

2021/22 Yearbook

No. 99



croquet
new zealand

Terminator™

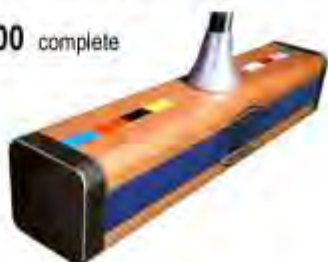
mallets

Michael McClure....
 Terminator Central
 4-30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672
 Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz



Terminator® *Horus*

\$300 complete



CarbonXtreme

\$580 complete



Rainbows have the same terminal weighting as the *CarbonXtreme's* so you get the benefit of the *Flywheel effect*... Play with soft hands and the *Rainbow* will stay on track. From **\$480 complete** including Handle & grip. (+\$25 freight)
 With Brass ends and aluminium body, they are **virtually indestructible**.



\$480 complete

Choose a grip shape that suits your style.

Solomon's ? Go with the *HammerGrip*
 Super comfortable

Irish or Standard ? Go with the *SideFlat*.
 Your finger tips will lie on the flats and the Front-Rear taper means you don't need to strangle the handle.

HammerGrip tapered oval



SideFlats parallel (flat) sides to here >



T.Mushrooms \$25 + freight

Soft hands? Arthritis? Tender spots on fingers-joints ?
 The *Mushroom* allows the top of your hand to nestle at the top of the handle without any effort. Order with your mallet and get free fitting & free freight.





Wood Mallets Ltd is the largest manufacturer of club level croquet mallets in the world. Renowned for superb craftsmanship, well priced equipment and great service.

Championship hoops \$395 +GST



Since 1982

www.woodmallets.com

280 Tod Road, R D 2
Otane, Hawkes Bay. 4277

Freephone 0800 MALLET
Tel : 027 566 2690
Moblie : 021 637 945
george@woodmallets.com



Be hearing healthy with Audika

A \$30 donation

Available to new clients who
get a **FREE*** full hearing test

If you are new to Audika, call **0800 632 791**
and quote 'Croquet New Zealand'.

We acknowledge Audika as our official hearing partner

You've checked your eyes, teeth and skin.
But what about your ears? Being hearing
healthy is important too.

Right now, if you book a FREE* full hearing
test with Audika, and you are new to Audika,
we'll donate \$30 to Croquet New Zealand.

To book and claim this offer, call **0800 632 791**
and quote '**Croquet New Zealand**'.



*Free hearing tests/checks/screen available to adults aged 18+ years. If you have been referred to us by your GP/ENT this may attract a charge. \$30 donation only applicable to new Audika clients who undertake a full hearing test, not a hearing check/screen. It is at Audika's sole discretion whether a full hearing test or hearing check/screen is required. A limit of 1 donation per client applies. Donations will be made by Audika to Croquet New Zealand. For full terms and conditions, visit audika.co.nz/terms-and-conditions/croquet-30-dollar-donation

Front cover:

Paul Skinley in action at Rose Gardens Croquet Club during the 2009 Trans-Tasman

Yearbook layout: John Yarrall



2021/2022

YEARBOOK

No. 99

Published by, and copyright 2021
Croquet New Zealand
PO Box 11259, Wellington 6142, New Zealand
Ph: (04) 916 0258, Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz



***Proud supporters
of Croquet NZ***

PGG Wrightson Turf are preferred suppliers of seed, fertiliser, agrichemicals and other turf products to Croquet NZ. By purchasing direct through PGW Turf, associations and clubs are assisting in the development and growth of croquet in New Zealand.

***Call us to discuss how we can help your
playing surfaces become even better.***

NZ CONTACT

03 966 9309 or 09 570 2570
pggwrightsonturf.com



Experts from earth to turf

Contents

CNZ Coaching 2021–22	2
CNZ Club Participation Award 2021–22	3
CNZ Awards 2021-22	4
Croquet New Zealand Officers.....	5
Tournament Calendar 2021/2022	6
Tournament advertisements	9
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments	10
Regional Tournaments.....	38
Association and Club Tournaments	46
Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated	98
Harassment-Free Sport and Child Protection Policy.....	121
Croquet New Zealand Code of Conduct	130
Etiquette for Association Croquet	133
Laws of Association Croquet	135
The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet – Fifth Edition (2018).....	227
Croquet New Zealand Handicapping Regulations	266
Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations.....	271
Part A: General	272
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties	274
Part C: Players’ Responsibilities	282
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events.....	284
Appendix 1 (a) The New Zealand Open Championship	298
Appendix 1 (b) The Golf Croquet Nationals.....	300
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding.....	302
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event.....	305
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Stars Competition.....	306
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for Council Tournaments	307
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments	308
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition.....	310
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership	312
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Annual Invitation Events – Association and Golf Croquet.....	313
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections	315
Index to the Tournament Regulations	317
World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations	319
R1 Definitions	319
R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee.....	320
R3 Powers and duties of an Active Referee	321
R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee.....	324
R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier.....	324
R6 Appeals	324
R7 Players performing the functions of referees.....	325
R8 Other regulations.....	326
The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs	327
Members by NZ Associations	349
Equipment Sold by Croquet New Zealand	383
Publications Sold by Croquet New Zealand.....	383
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments.....	Inside back cover



CNZ Coaching 2021–22

Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver & Gold sessions

The CNZ Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver and Gold coaching sessions support player development and individual achievement of CNZ Merit Awards. Merit Award information is available at: <http://croquet.org.nz/merit-awards>

Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver and Gold coaching sessions are open to all CNZ affiliated players and are free to attend.

Intro-AC:

A 1-day coaching session for players that are 'new to croquet' or are interested in learning what the traditional game of Association Croquet is and how it is played. Intro-AC is an ideal lead-in to Bronze level sessions.

Content: Game overview and concepts, introductory strategies for AC, single ball and croquet stroke techniques.

Bronze:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Bronze Merit Award; Completion of a break of 10 hoops or more with or without bisques in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Break play, Handicap play – effective use of bisques, technical and tactical, stroke technique.

Silver:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Silver Merit Award; Completion of a break of 12 hoops or more without bisques in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Break play consistency, starting breaks, openings and leaves, lifts, goal setting, technical and tactical, stroke technique.

Gold:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Gold Merit Award; Completion of a triple peel in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Peeling shot selection and technique, TP break hygiene, goal setting & practice, technical and tactical

Associations should contact CNZ to enquire about or schedule merit award sessions: admin@croquet.org.nz.



CNZ Club Participation Award 2021–22

The CNZ Club Participation Award promotes club Membership participation in activities. Your club members' participation in these activities will help develop a healthy and vibrant club environment.

This award and the associated prizes will be presented at each CNZ Annual General Meeting to the clubs that attain the highest membership participation percentages across five categories. The categories are:



Participation Category	Category Weighting
ARTHUR ROSS MEMORIAL Club competitions	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)
DON REYLAND STARS Club competitions	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)
CNZ MERIT AWARDS achieved by club members (June – June)	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)
CNZ QUALIFICATIONS (Referee, Umpire, Coach) Currently held by club members	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)
CNZ SECONDARY SCHOOLS CHAMPS Number of doubles teams from your club that participate in your regional secondary school's competition (or national finals if no regional event was held)	1 team 5% points 2 teams 10% points 3 teams 15% points 4 or more teams 20% points

NB: The Club Participation Award prize can be used on any croquet gear that can be purchased through CNZ (mallets are used in the image solely for the purpose of the picture and are not available for purchase with the prize money).



CNZ Awards 2021-22

PRESIDENTS TROPHY

Highest club membership percentage increase 2021–22 Season (to 31 March 2022)

2020 Winner: Barry Memorial Croquet Club (Hawkes Bay)

HUON PINE BOWL

Highest club membership total increase 2021–22 Season (to 31 March 2022)

2020 Winner: Waikanae Croquet Club (Wellington)

BAKER TROPHY

Most improved Association Croquet player

2020 Winner: Ali'i Posimani (Wellington)

MOST IMPROVED GOLF CROQUET

Most improved Golf Croquet player

2020 Winner: Levi Franks (Canterbury)

CNZ PLAYER OF THE YEAR

Association Croquet or Golf Croquet nominations accepted

2020 Winner: Edmund Fordyce (Canterbury)

CNZ VOLUNTEER OF THE YEAR

Association nominations accepted.

2020 Winner: Kevin McGlinchy (South Canterbury)

CNZ CONTRIBUTION TO CROQUET AWARD

Association nominations accepted

2020 Winner: Barbara Ward (Otago)

NOMINATION AND ENTRY FORMS ARE DISTRIBUTED TO ALL ASSOCIATIONS. THEY CAN ALSO BE FOUND ON THE CNZ WEBSITE. PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN YOUR FORMS TO croquet@croquet.org.nz



Croquet New Zealand Officers

National Office

Chief Executive: Jake Inwood

Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

Ph: 027 580 3158

Sport Development Officer: Greg Bryant

Email: admin@croquet.org.nz

PO Box 11259, Wellington 6142, New Zealand
Ph: (04) 916 0258

Website: www.croquet.org.nz

Auditor: Baker Tilly Staples Rodway, Wellington

CNZ Board Members

As at 1 July 2021

Tony O'Donnell (Elected 2019 / Chair)

Grant Poulton (Elected 2019)

Dallas Cooke (Elected 2019)

Dennis Bulloch (Elected 2020)

Rachel Batty (Appointed 2021)

Judith Hanratty (Appointed 2021)

Michael Lulich (Seconded 2021)

CNZ Life Members

1997 Mr Roger Murfitt

2000 Mr John Prince MNZM

2000 Dr Graeme Roberts

2012 Mr Gordon Smith

2019 Mr Geoff Young

Tournament Calendar 2021/2022

AC	Association Croquet	Bold	CNZ Official Tournaments
GC	Golf Croquet	▲	CNZ Invitation Events
		●	Weekend Tournament (including holiday weekends)
		Tier	See Appendix 4, Tournament Regulations

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Fri 24 Sep	C. Mount Maunganui	CMM Eves Realty Guys & Girls GC		55
AC	Sat 25 Sep	Te Awamutu CC	AC Championship Singles		88
GC	Sun 26 Sep	● Croquet Auckland	Senior and Junior Handicap Singles		48
GC	Sun 26 Sep	● Canterbury CA	GC Handicap Singles Tournament		60
GC	Sat 2 Oct	● Bay of Plenty CA	CNZ Women's GC Tournament	2	10
AC	Sat 2 Oct	● Marton CC	Open Championship Singles		65
AC	Sun 3 Oct	Rose Gardens CC	Eurocar Suzuki AC Tournament		68
GC	Fri 8 Oct	Morrinsville CC	GC Annual Tournament		87
AC	Sat 9 Oct	● Canterbury CA	AC Handicap Singles		58
GC	Sat 9 Oct	● Rose Gardens CC	Honda Cars Spring GC Tournament		67
AC	Mon 11 Oct	Morrinsville CC	Annual tournament		87
GC	Thu 14 Oct	C. Waikato-King Country	CNZ North Island GC Champs	1	11
GC	Sat 16 Oct	● Croquet Marlborough	Veterans' GC Tournament		70
AC	Sat 16 Oct	● Wellington CA	Men's & Woman's Open Singles		90
GC	Sat 23 Oct	● Croquet Nelson	GC Handicap Tournament		73
GC	Sat 23 Oct	● Park Croquet Club	GC Open Singles & Doubles		82
GC	Thu 28 Oct	C. Nelson	CNZ South Island GC Champs	1	13
GC	Fri 29 Oct	Croquet Taranaki	Annual Tournament		85
GC	Sat 30 Oct	● C. Auckland	Golden Grades		46
AC	Sat 30 Oct	C. South Canterbury	Handicap Tournament		79
AC/GC	Wed 3 Nov	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	NZ Veterans' Champs – Central		39
AC	1 Nov	C. Waikato-King Country	Northern Veterans' AC Champs		38
GC	Sat 6 Nov	● C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Doubles		80
AC	Sat 6 Nov	Croquet Taranaki	Annual Tournament		86
AC	Sat 6 Nov	C. Waikato-King Country	AC Championship Singles		88
AC	Sat 6 Nov	● Waikanae CC	4+ Championship		94
AC	Wed 10 Nov	C. Auckland	CNZ North Island AC Champs	1	14
AC	Wed 10 Nov	Canterbury CA	CNZ South Island AC Champs	1	16
GC	Thu 11 Nov	Wellington CA	GC Handicap Singles		92
AC	Sat 20 Nov	● C. Waikato-King Country	Northern Premier Silver Badge		40
AC	Sat 20 Nov	● C Manawatu-Wanganu	Lower North Island AC Teams		41
GC	Sat 20 Nov	● Croquet Auckland	Graded Championship Singles		48
GC	Sat 20 Nov	● Whakatane CC	Nicholsons GC Tournament		57
AC	Tue 23 Nov	Whakatane CC	New World Hams AC Tournament		57
AC	Wed 24 Nov	Wellington CA	CNZ Men's and Women's Champs	1	18
GC	Sat 27 Nov	● Canterbury CA	GC Grade Championships		60
GC	Sat 27 Nov	● Counties-Manukau CA	GC Annual Tournament		62
GC	Sat 27 Nov	● Otago CA	Annual GC Tournament		76

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 27 Nov	● West Coast CA	GC Open Doubles and Singles		97
GC	Sat 27 Nov	● C. South Canterbury	GC Doubles Tournament		80
AC	Sat 4 Dec	C. South Taranaki	CNZ Open Championships	1	20
GC	Sat 4 Dec	● Orewa CC	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		50
GC	Sat 4 Dec	● Waimarie Hutt Valley CC	Golf Croquet Open Singles		96
GC	Fri 10 Dec	C. Mount Maunganui	CMM Pacific Toyota GC Tourn.		56
AC	Mon 27 Dec	Wellington CA	Open Championship Singles		90
AC/GC	Sat 8 Jan	Croquet Southland	Annual Tournament		84
AC	Tue 11 Jan	Rose Gardens CC	Triton Hearing Tournament		66
AC	Fri 14 Jan	Pukekohe CC	Annual AC Tournament		63
AC	Sat 15 Jan	Orewa CC	Annual AC Tournament		50
GC	Sun 16 Jan	C. South Canterbury	CNZ Golf Croquet Nationals	1	22
AC	Thu 20 Jan	Wellington CA	18+ AC Singles		92
GC	Fri 21 Jan	Canterbury CA	CNZ 3+ GC Championship	2	24
AC	Thu 27 Jan	C. South Canterbury	Annual Tournament		79
AC	Thu 27 Jan	Croquet South Taranaki	Annual Tournament		81
AC	Fri 28 Jan	Canterbury CA	AC Open Singles		58
GC	Sat 29 Jan	● Counties Manukau CA	Upper North Island GC Teams		42
GC	Sat 29 Jan	● Wellington CA	Lower North Island GC Teams		41
AC	Sat 29 Jan	● Thames Valley CA	Upper North Island AC Teams		43
GC	Sat 29 Jan	● Croquet Nelson	GC Grade Championship		74
GC	Sat 5 Feb	Pukekohe CC	Annual GC Tournament		63
AC	Sat 5 Feb	Croquet Marlborough	Annual AC Tournament		71
GC	Sat 5 Feb	● Park Croquet Club	GC Handicap Singles & Doubles		83
AC	Sat 5 Feb	Wairarapa CA	AC 14+ Handicap Singles		89
AC	Sat 5 Feb	● Wellington CA	Annual Singles		91
GC	Mon 7 Feb	● Epsom Remuera CC	GC Graded Championship Singles		49
GC	Fri 11 Feb	Mount Maunganui CC	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		53
GC	Sat 12 Feb	● Wanganui CC	Annual GC Tournament		69
GC	Sat 12 Feb	● Croquet Marlborough	Golf Croquet Doubles Event		70
AC	Sat 12 Feb	Otago CA	Annual AC Tournament		77
AC	Thu 17 Feb	Wakatipu CC	Annual Tournament		78
AC	Sat 19 Feb	● Croquet Auckland	Handicap Singles 0+		47
GC	Sat 19 Feb	● C. South Canterbury	Golf Croquet Singles Grade Champs		80
AC	Sat 19 Feb	● West Coast CA	AC Singles Open and Handicap		97
GC	Sun 20 Feb	● Canterbury CA	GC Handicap Doubles Tournament		61
AC	Sat 26 Feb	Bay of Plenty CA	Annual AC Tournament		52
AC	Sat 26 Feb	● Canterbury CA	AC Grades Singles		59
GC	Sat 26 Feb	● Rose Gardens CC	Julia Wallace GC Tournament		67
GC	Tue 1 Mar	C. South Canterbury	South Island Veterans' GC		44
AC	Thu 3 Mar	C. South Canterbury	South Island Veterans' AC		44
AC	Fri 4 Mar	Wairarapa CA	CNZ Women's AC Invitation	2	25
AC	Fri 4 Mar	Croquet Auckland	AC Handicap Doubles		47
AC	Sat 5 Mar	● Croquet Auckland	Open Championship Singles		47
AC	Sat 5 Mar	Croquet Nelson	Annual Tournament		75
GC	Sat 5 Mar	● C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Singles		80
GC	Sat 5 Mar	● Croquet South Taranaki	Golf Croquet Tournament		81

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 5 Mar	Wellington CA	GC Handicap Doubles		94
AC	Mon 7 Mar	Wellington CA	Veterans' Handicap Singles		93
AC	Fri 11 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial	2	26
GC	Fri 11 Mar	Croquet Hawkes Bay	Annual GC Tournament		64
GC	Sat 12 Mar	● Croquet Marlborough	Golf Croquet Handicap Event		72
AC	Mon 14 Mar	Croquet Mt Maunganui	CMM Annual Tournament-AC		54
AC	Mon 14 Mar	Canterbury CA	Agnes Dick		59
AC	Wed 16 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ Second 8 AC Invitation	2	28
AC	Wed 16 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ Third 8 AC Invitation	2	29
AC	Thu 17 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ Top 8 AC Invitation	1	27
AC	Fri 18 Mar	Otago CA ▲	The CNZ 0+ AC Invitation	2	30
AC	Fri 18 Mar	Otago CA ▲	The CNZ 4+ AC Invitation	2	31
AC	Sat 19 Mar	C. South Canterbury	South Island AC Teams'		45
GC	Sat 19 Mar	● Canterbury CA	GC Open Doubles Tournament		61
GC	Sun 20 Mar	● Canterbury CA	GC Open Singles Tournament		61
GC	Fri 25 Mar	Bay of Plenty CA	Annual GC Tournament		51
GC	Sat 26 Mar	Thames Valley CA	CNZ Don Reyland Stars	2	32
AC	Sat 26 Mar	● Waimarie Hutt Valley CC	AC Open Singles		96
GC	Fri 1 Apr	C. Waikato-King Country▲	The CNZ Top 10 GC Invitation	1	33
GC	Fri 1 Apr	C. Waikato-King Country▲	The CNZ Second 10 GC Invitation	2	34
GC	Fri 1 Apr	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ Third 10 GC Invitation	2	35
GC	Fri 1 Apr	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ 4+ GC Invitation	2	36
GC	Sat 2 Apr	● Croquet Auckland	Handicap Doubles		49
GC	Sun 10 Apr	C. Mount Maunganui	Reid and Hamilton Level Singles		53
GC	Fri 15 Apr	C. Hawkes Bay	Under 21 Golf Croquet	1	37
GC	Sun 17 Apr	Rose Gardens CC	Easter Golf Croquet Tournament		68
GC	Sat 23 Apr	● Waikanae CC	GC Open Doubles & Singles		95
AC	Sat 7 May	C. Mount Maunganui	Handicap Doubles		54
GC	Sun 8 May	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		53
AC	Sat 11 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles am, H/C Doubles pm		54
GC	Sun 12 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		53
AC	Sat 9 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles am, H/C Doubles pm		54
GC	Sun 10 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Singles		53
GC	Sun 7 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Handicap Doubles, own partner		53
AC	Sat 6 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles am, H/C Doubles pm		54

Tournament advertisements

	Page
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments	10
Regional Tournaments	38
Association & Club Tournaments	46
Auckland	46
Bay of Plenty	51
Canterbury	58
Counties-Manukau	62
Hawkes Bay	64
Manawatu-Wanganui	65
Marlborough	70
Nelson	73
Northland	
Otago	76
South Canterbury	79
South Taranaki	81
Southland	84
Taranaki	85
Thames Valley	87
Waikato King Country	88
Wairarapa	89
Wellington	90
West Coast	97

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's GC Tournament

Held by Bay of Plenty Croquet Association.

Saturday 2nd and Sunday 3rd October 2021 at 8:30 am.

Report at 8:15 am

Manager: Geoff Young
Ph: (07) 222 3387 or 021 111 4579
Email: geoffyoung7941@gmail.com

Headquarters: Croquet Mount Maunganui, 45 Kawaka St, Mount Maunganui

Referee: TBC

Catering: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Wednesday, 1st September 2021**
Entries close: **Wednesday 8th September 2021**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fee: Open singles: \$35

Events

1. **Open Singles:** Open to all
2020–2021 Winner – Not Played
2020–2021 3+ Winner – Not Played

Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full Tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
2. An award will be given to the 3+ winner.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $1/16^{\text{th}}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $1/32^{\text{nd}}$ ".
4. Quadway hoops will be used.

***Coaching on Friday 1st October from 2pm
with Sports Psychologist, Mariane Wray**

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ North Island Golf Croquet Championships

To be held by Croquet Waikato-King Country
Thursday 14th to Sunday 17th October 2021 at 8:30am
Tier 1 Event

Manager: Ivan Smith
Ph: 021 180 0387 Email: ivaninnz@xtra.co.nz
Referee: Bryan Lesley Email: blesey29@gmail.com
Ph: (07) 883 7426

Headquarters: Matamata Croquet Club

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Wednesday 1st September 2021**
Entries close **Thursday 23rd September 2021**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: \$35 per person for singles. \$25 each for doubles.

Events

1. **Open Singles:** To be played Saturday and Sunday.
2020–2021 Winner – Paul Kaiser
2. **Open Doubles:** To be played Thursday and Friday.
2020–2021 Winners – Dennis Bulloch & Paul Kaiser

Conditions:

1. Time limits may apply.
2. Method of play in singles will be blocks, followed by knockout. Consolation event will be for players not in the knockout.
3. Trophies for events 1 and 2 donated by North Island Croquet Clubs.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ South Island Golf Croquet Championships

Held by Croquet Nelson

From Thursday 28th to Sunday 31st October 2021 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager: Lance Barker Ph: 0274 1722 84
Email: lance.barker@xtra.co.nz

Referee: Manly Bowater Email: manlyandsuebo@gmail.com

Headquarters: Richmond Croquet Club (4 lawns)

Club House: \$5.00 per day will be charged to all competing players only for the days present. Lunches will be available for \$10 per day.

Billets: Limited billets will be available. Contact: Shona McLean
Ph: 027 540 3940 Email: laughingfish@xtra.co.nz

Entries: Allocation Date: **Wednesday 1st September 2021**
Entries close **Wednesday 6th October 2021**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: \$35 per person per event for singles. \$25 each for doubles.

Events

- Open Singles:** To be played Saturday and Sunday.
2020–2021 Winner – Logan McCorkindale
2020–2021 Plate Winner – Not Played
- Open Doubles:** To be played Thursday and Friday.
2020–2021 Winners – Graeme Simpson & Suzanne Cleveland

Conditions:

- Time limits may apply.
- Method of play in singles will be blocks, followed by knockout. Consolation event will be for players not in the knockout.
- Trophies for events 1 and 2 were donated by the Timaru Croquet Club.
- Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
- Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents
CNZ 98th North Island AC Championships
Held by Croquet Auckland
Wednesday 10th to Sunday 14th November 2021 at 8:30am
Tier 1 Event

Manager: Nelson Morrow

Ph: 021 107 7787

Email: nelson_morrow@btinternet.com

Venue Managers:

Epsom/Remuera: Anne Mortimer: 021 134 6313

Orewa: Pixie Jones: 021 0249 5910

Referee: Jim Wardle

Headquarters: Epsom/Remuera CC, 259 Gillies Avenue, Auckland

Additional Venue: Orewa Croquet Club, 43 Hatton Road, Orewa

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Wednesday, 15th September 2021**

Entries close **Wednesday, 20th October 2021**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Open Singles: \$50. Includes free entry for event 1(a)

Event 1(a) but not event 1: \$40.

Doubles each player: \$25. Event 3 & 4: \$45.

Late entries may be accepted on application to the manager.

Events:

1. **North Island Open Championship:** Open to all. Play will commence with single game block play leading to a seeded knockout draw. Challenge Trophy presented by Residents of Palmerston North. **2020–2021 Winner – Steve Clarke**
- 1(a) **North Island Open Plate:** Format to be decided upon providing competitors with a full playing schedule. **2020–2021 Winner – Peter Filbee**

2. **North Island Championship Doubles:** Method of play to be determined once all entries are received. Challenge Trophies – Cups presented by Mr J. A. Nash, MP and the Croquet Hawke's Bay.
2020–2021 Winners – Peter Filbee & Cole Wenmoth
3. **North Island Singles 0 to 3.5:** Open to players of handicap Scratch to 3.5 bisques. Players in the Open Championship will not be eligible. Method of play will be blocks followed by knock out.
Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs D Currin. **2020–2021 Winner – Cindy Clarke**
4. **North Island Singles 4+:** Open to players whose handicaps are 4 bisques and over. Players in the Open Championship will not be eligible. Method of play to be determined once entries are received.
Challenge Cup, Hawken Cup. **2020–2021 Winner – Nicholas Flood**
June Aitken Memorial Runner Up Trophy. **2020-21 Runner Up – Malcolm McDonald**

Conditions:

1. Entries may be limited to the top 16 entrants for Events 1 & 1(a) and, if necessary, 16 (total) for Event 3 and 4. Time limits may be imposed.
2. Event 2 will be played on Wednesday 10th and Thursday 11th November 2021.
3. Events 1, 1(a), 3 and 4 will commence at 8.30am, Friday 12th November 2021.
4. Events 1 & 2 will be played at Epsom-Remuera Croquet club.
5. Events 3 & 4 will be played at Orewa Croquet Club.
6. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents
CNZ 87th South Island AC Championships
 Held by Canterbury Croquet Association
 Wednesday 10th to Sunday 14th November 2021 at 8:30am
Tier 1 Event

Manager: Chris Clarke, 9 Sanctuary Gardens, Christchurch 8052
 Ph: 021 061 1180 Email chrisd4clarke@hotmail.com

Referee: Chris Clarke

Headquarters: United Croquet Club, North Hagley Park. Christchurch

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Wednesday 15th September 2021**
 Entries close **Wednesday 20th October 2021**
 Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
 When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
 Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Open Singles: \$50. Includes free entry for event 1(a).
 Event 1(a) but not event 1: \$40.
 Doubles each player: \$25. Events 3 and 4: \$45
 Late entries may be accepted on application to the manager.

Events:

1. **South Island Open Championship:** Open to all. Play will commence with single game block play leading to a seeded knockout draw. Challenge Trophy presented by Mr R W McCreath.
2020–2021 Winner – Logan McCorkindale
- 1(a) **South Island Open Plate:** Format to be decided upon providing competitors with a full playing schedule.
2020–2021 Winner – Not played
2. **South Island Championship Doubles:** Method of play will be determined once entries are received. Challenge Trophies – two salvers presented by Mr and Mrs W H Kirk.
2020–2021 Winners – Logan McCorkindale & Reece McCorkindale
3. **South Island Singles 0–3.5:** Open to players of handicap Scratch to 3.5 bisques. Players in the Open Championship will not be eligible. Method of play to be blocks followed by a knockout. **2020–2021 Winner – Marion Prentice**
4. **South Island Singles 4+:** Open to players whose handicaps are 4 bisques and over. Players who are competitors in the Open Championship will not be eligible. Method of play to be determined once entries are received. Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs Lesley Wilson. **2020–2021 Winner – Not played**

Conditions:

1. Entries may be limited to the top 32 entrants for Events 1 & 1(a) and, if necessary, 12 for Event 3 and 4. Time limits may be imposed.
2. Event 2 will be played on Wednesday 10th and Thursday 11th November 2021.
3. Events 1, 1(a), 3 and 4 will commence at 8:30am, Friday 12th November 2021.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ New Zealand Men's and Women's Championships

Held by Wellington Croquet Association

Wednesday 24th to Sunday 28th November 2021 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager: Brian Boutel, Email: brian@boutel.co.nz

Referee: TBC

Headquarters: Kelburn

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Wednesday, 29th September 2021**

Entries close **Tuesday, 2nd November 2021**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.

When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Events 1 & 2: \$50 each. Event 3: \$25 each

Events

1. **New Zealand Women's Championship:** Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs G. Murray-Aynsley. **2020–2021 Winner – Heather Richardson**
2. **New Zealand Men's Championship:** The "Captain F. L. Hartnell" Memorial Challenge Trophy presented by the Taranaki Association. **2020–2021 Winner – Dennis Bulloch**
3. **New Zealand Championship Mixed Doubles:** Trophies presented by W.R. and D.J. Bulloch. **2020–2021 Winners – Not Played**

Conditions:

1. Advanced Play (Championship).
2. Time limits may apply.
3. Doubles (event 3) will be played Wednesday and Thursday. Singles (events 1 and 2) will be played Friday to Sunday.

4. In order to complete the tournament in time available, entries may have to be limited. Each Singles event is limited to 12 players, provided that this may be increased if the other event receives fewer than 12 entries.
5. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method is being used.
6. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand Presents
CNZ New Zealand Open Championships
 Held by Croquet South Taranaki

From Saturday 4th to Sunday 12th December 2021 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager: Mrs Eileen Judd, 107 Warwick Road, RD 21, Stratford 4391
 Ph: 027 814 6652 Email: judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz

**Assistant
 Manager:** TBC

Referee: Vince Neall
 Ph: (06) 356 9836 Email: vandaneall@inspire.net.nz

Headquarters: Park Croquet Club, High Street Hawera (4 lawns)

**Other
 Venues:** Hawera, Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Thursday 7th October 2021**
 Entries close **Wednesday 17th November 2021**
 Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
 When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will
 be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players
 registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between
 allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
 Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Event 1: \$105 includes entry to event 1(a), Event 2: \$40

Draw: Tournament Manager.

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all
 competing players only for the days present.

Events

1. **New Zealand Open Championship:** Open to all. Play will commence with seeded Block play. Depending on entries, the intention is to have 32 players qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. Each match will be played as best-of-three games, except that the manager may choose to play best-of-five matches from the quarter finals onwards. Challenge Cup presented by J.W. Lill and the Rene Watkins Gold Medal to be held for one year. **2020–2021 Winner – Felix Webby**
 Runner-up will receive the John Prince Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE. **2020–2021 – Logan McCorkindale**
- 1(a) **Bronze Medal:** For players eliminated from the knockout before the Quarter finals. **2020–2021 Winner – Not Played**
- 1(b) **Heenan Plate:** All players entered in event 1 who do not qualify for the Open Singles Knockout are eligible to enter the Heenan Plate. Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE. **2020–2021 Winner – Levi Franks**

Events (continued)

2. **New Zealand Championship Doubles:** Open to all. Play will commence with seeded blocks. Those qualifying from the blocks will proceed into post-section play. Shields presented by Messrs E.G. Rawnsley and N.H. MacFarlane.
2020–2021 Winners – Aaron Westerby & Logan McCorkindale
- 2(a) **Doubles Plate:** Open to pairs in event 2 that have not qualified for the main doubles knockout. Single-game knockout format. Entry is optional.
2020–2021 Winners – Harps Taurangi & Mike McClure
3. All players with a New Zealand handicap of 0 or higher will be automatically considered for the **Charles Jones Memorial Encouragement Salver**. The Salver will be awarded to the player with the best record in the handicap range as determined by the Tournament Management Committee. Trophy presented by Alison McMillan. **2020–2021 Winner – Levi Franks**

Conditions

1. Advanced Play.
2. Hoops will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ " with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch
3. As many entries will be accepted as possible with entries limited only if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.
4. The Doubles will be played on Saturday, Sunday and Monday. The Singles will commence on Tuesday.
5. Information on the playing schedule and other issues will be posted on Croquet Scores after entries have closed. The Manager will provide players with an outline of the method after entries close.
6. Players Choice method of seeding will be used to seed the singles knockout.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents
CNZ National Golf Croquet Tournament
 Held by Croquet South Canterbury
 Sunday 16th to Sunday 23rd January 2022 at 8:30am
Tier 1 Event

Manager: Audrey Leath
 Email: abjleath@gmail.com

Assistant Manager: TBA

Referee: Suzanne Cleveland
 Email: suz126@ruralnet.co.nz

Headquarters: Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present. Lunches may be ordered for \$10.00 per person.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Thursday, 18th November 2021**
 Entries close **Thursday 23rd December 2021**
 Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
 When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
 Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Singles: \$85.00. Doubles: \$40 each.

Events

1. **New Zealand Golf Croquet Open Singles:** Open to all.
 Trophy presented by Mr S & Mrs C Piercy.
2020–2021 Winner – Duncan Dixon
2020–2021 Plate Winner – Ian Brown
2. **New Zealand Golf Croquet Open Doubles:** Open to all.
 Croquet New Zealand Trophy.
2020–2021 Winners – Levi Franks & Josh Winter
2020–2021 Plate Winners – Tony Stephens & Thomas Monteith

Conditions:

1. Nominal hoop dimensions for Open events will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch, with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
2. As many entries will be accepted as possible with entries limited only if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.
3. Method of play will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
4. Tournament will commence with doubles played Sunday, Monday and Tuesday.
5. Singles will be played on Wednesday through Sunday.
6. **The seeding for the Open Singles Knockout will be by the Player Choice method.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents
CNZ 3+ Golf Croquet Championship
 Held by Canterbury Croquet Association
 Friday 21st to Sunday 23rd January 2022 at 8:30am
Tier 2 Event

Manager: Gaylene Jones
 Ph: 021 977 714 Email: gaylenejones4@gmail.com

Referee: TBC

Headquarters: Cashmere Croquet Club Valley Road Christchurch

Other venue: St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, Christchurch

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present. Lunches BYO.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Thursday, 18th November 2021**
 Closing date **Thursday 23rd December 2021**
 Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.
 When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
 Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Singles: \$50.00.

Events

- New Zealand Golf Croquet 3+ Singles** (President's Encouragement Salver):
 Open to all GC Handicaps of 3 and above on 8th December 2021
2020–2021 Winner – Claire Horncastle

Conditions:

- The method of play will be determined once entries have been received based on a full tournament's play for all participants.
- Nominal hoop dimensions for Open events will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch, with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
- Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's AC Invitation Event

Held by Wairarapa Croquet Association

Friday 4th to Sunday 6th March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Stefan Horrer
Ph: 021 664 246 Email: stefan.horner@mac.com

Referee: TBC

Headquarters: Masterton Croquet Club, Queen Elizabeth Park, Masterton

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on the 19th January 2022. Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on the 26th of January 2022.

Entry Fee: \$30. Payable on selection.

The winner will hold the Mrs HC Willis Silver Salver for one year.

2020–2021 Winner – Not Played

Conditions:

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Selection by invitation of up to ten players.
3. The format will be a single round robin
4. Time limit three hours. Regulation 9 will apply.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd.
6. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event Handicap Singles Final

CNZ's National AC Handicap Competition

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

from Friday 11th to Sunday 13th March 2022 Opening at 8:30am

Manager: Michael Hardman, 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North 4410
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Referee: Monica Huisman
Ph: (06) 323 3365 Email: monica.huisman@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Rangatira Croquet Club, McPhee Street, Dannevirke

Club House: A clubhouse fee of \$5 per day (which includes tea/coffee/light refreshments) will be paid by all players to the host club.

Entries: Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by **Thursday 24th February 2021**

Entry Fee: \$30. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.

The Winner will receive the Arthur Ross Memorial Event Trophy, donated by the Ross Family and A. D. J. Heenan OBE, which will remain the property of CNZ.

2020–2021 – Not Played

Conditions:

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received, based on trying to get a full tournament's play for all participants.
2. Please note that Associations are responsible for submitting the entry fee.
3. Double banking as required.
4. Players and their Associations will be responsible for all their own travel, accommodation arrangements and incidental costs.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd inch.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Top 8 AC Invitation

Competing for the Croquet Association Silver Tray

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui
 Thursday 17th to Sunday 20th March 2022 at 8:30am
 Tier 1 Event

Manager: Michael Hardman, 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North 4410
 Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Referee: Vince Neall
 Ph: (06) 356 9836 Email: vandaneall@inspire.net.nz

Headquarters: Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North.

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **2nd February 2022**. Complete you EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on the 9th of February 2022.

Entry Fee: \$40. Payable on selection.

The winner will hold The Croquet Association Silver Tray for one year.

2020–2021 Winner – Not Played

Conditions:

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Selection by invitation of the best 8 available players.
3. Double round robin. Single games.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
6. Double-banking may be required.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Second 8 AC Invitation

Competing for the Miss Edwina Thompson Silver Tray

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui
Wednesday 16th to Sunday 20th March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Michael Hardman, 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North 4410
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Referee: Vince Neall
Ph: (06) 356 9836 Email: vandaneall@inspire.net.nz

Headquarters: Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North.

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on the **2nd of February 2022**. Complete you EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on the 9th of February 2022.

Entry Fee: \$50. Payable on selection.

The winner will hold the Miss Edwina Thompson Silver Tray for one year.

2020–2021 Winner – Steve Clarke

Conditions:

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Selection by invitation of 8 players.
3. Double round robin. Single games. No time limit.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
6. Games may be double banked.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.
8. Players will be automatically promoted to the Top 8 Invitation if needed.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Third 8 AC Invitation

Competing for the Roger Murfitt Trophy

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui
Wednesday 16th to Sunday 20th March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Josh Smith, 5/382 Tremaine Avenue, Palmerston North 4412
 Ph: 027 221 5923, Email: joshycroquet@gmail.com

Referee: Monica Huisman
 Ph: (06) 323 3365 Email: monica.huisman@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Feilding Croquet Club, Drake St, Feilding

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **2nd February 2022**. Complete you EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on the 9th of February 2022.

Entry Fee: \$50. Payable on selection.

The winner will hold the Roger Murfitt Trophy for one year.

2020–2021 Winner – Len Lea

Conditions:

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Selection by invitation of 8 players.
3. Double round robin. Single games. Three-hour, Regulation 9 time limit.
4. Games may be double banked.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
6. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents
The CNZ 0+ AC Invitation
Competing for the Mrs R. A. Clarke Copper Tray
Held by Otago Croquet Association
Friday 18th to Sunday 20th March 2022 at 8:30am
 0 to 3.5 Handicaps

Manager: TBC
 Ph: TBC Email: TBC

Referee: Nairn Smith
 Ph: (03) 488 3993 or 027 634 4688
 Email: nairnandkathy@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Leith Croquet Club, 9 Quentin Avenue, Dunedin North

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on the **2nd of February 2022**. Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on the 9th of February 2022.

Entry Fee: \$30. Payable on selection.

The winner will hold the Copper Tray, presented by Mrs R.A. Clarke, Gisborne for one year. **2020–2021 Winner – Bonnie Johnstone**

Conditions:

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Selection by invitation of up to ten players at the selectors' discretion.
3. Single round robin, single games
4. Time limit 2½ hours, Regulation 9 will apply.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors.
7. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
8. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents
The CNZ 4+ AC Invitation
 Competing for the Croquet Association Gold Cup

Held by Otago Croquet Association
Friday 18th to Sunday 20th March 2022 at 8:30am
 4 to 9 Handicaps

- Manager:** TBC
 Ph: TBC Email: TBC
- Referee:** Nairn Smith
 Ph: (03) 488 3993 or 027 634 4688
 Email: nairnandkathy@xtra.co.nz
- Headquarters:** Forbury Park Croquet Club, Victoria Road, St Kilda, Dunedin.
- Club House:** Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present
- Expressions of Interest:** Expressions of Interest to be selected close on the **2nd of February 2022**. Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz
- Announcement:** The players selected will be announced on the 9th of February 2022.
- Entry Fee:** \$30. Payable on selection.

The winner will hold the Gold Cup presented by The Croquet Association, for one year.
2020–2021 Winner – Not played

Conditions:

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Selection by invitation of up to 10 players at the selector's discretion.
3. Single round robin of single games
4. Time limit 2½ hours, Regulation 9 will apply.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
7. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
8. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents
CNZ Don Reyland Stars Tournament
CNZ's National GC Handicap Competition

Held by Thames Valley Croquet Association
on Saturday 26th and Sunday 27th March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Lyn Stowers, 8 Tui Ro, Te Aroha
Ph: (07) 884 4406 Email: I.L.Stowers@gmail.com

Referee: Geoff Young, 81 Stirling Drive, Morrinsville.
Ph: (07) 222 3387 Email: geoffyoung7941@gmail.com

Headquarters: Morrinsville Croquet Club
Linden Street, Morrinsville

Club House: A clubhouse fee of up to \$5 per day may be charged to all players.

Entries: Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by
Thursday March 10th 2022

Entry Fees: \$20 for the final. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee
for club and association lead-up events.

The Gold Star **2020–2021 Winner – Keelan Macfadyen**

The Silver Star **2020–2021 Winner – Ian Gillespie**

Conditions:

1. All matches will be handicap singles games.
2. Time limits may apply.
3. This is the national final played under the auspices of the Tournament Regulations. Associations are responsible for submitting the entry fee.
4. Method of play will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full Tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd inch.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Top 10 GC Invitation
Competing for the President's Trophy
presented by Yvonne Yeates
Held by Croquet Waikato-King Country
Friday 1st to Sunday 3rd April 2022 at 8:30am
Tier 1 Event

Manager: Linda Patchett
 Ph: (07) 888 8409 Email: lcpatchett55@gmail.com

Referee: Bryan Lesley
 Ph: (07) 883 7426 Email: blesley29@gmail.com

Headquarters: Matamata Croquet Club

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on the **16th of February 2022**. Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on the 23rd of February 2022.

Entry Fee: \$30. Payable on selection.

The winner will hold the President's Trophy presented by Mrs Y. Yeates, for one year.
2020–2021 Winner – Te Kiri King

Conditions:

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Double banking if necessary.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Second 10 GC Invitation
Competing for the Duncan Dixon Trophy
Held by Croquet Waikato-King Country
Friday 1st to Sunday 3rd April 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Linda Patchett
Ph: (07) 888 8409 Email: lcpatchett55@gmail.com

Referee: Bryan Lesley
Ph: (07) 883 7426 Email: blesley29@gmail.com

Headquarters: Matamata Croquet Club

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on the **16th of February 2022**. Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on the 23rd of February 2022.

Entry Fee: \$30. Payable on selection.

Winner will hold the Duncan Dixon Trophy presented by Duncan Dixon, for one year.
2020–2021 Winner – John Byers

Conditions:

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, Single round robin
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
7. Players will be automatically promoted to the Top 10 GC Invitation, if needed.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ Third 10 GC Invitation

Competing for the Geoff Young Trophy

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Friday 1st to Sunday 3rd April 2022 at 8:30am

CNZ Tournaments

Manager: Michael Hardman, 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North 4410
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Referee: Vince Neall
Ph: (06) 356 9836 Email: vandaneall@inspire.net.nz

Headquarters: Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North.

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on the **16th February 2022**. Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on the 23rd of February 2022.

Entry Fee: \$30. Payable on selection.

Winner will hold the Geoff Young Trophy presented by Geoff Young, for one year.
2020–2021 Winner – Not played

Conditions:

1. Selection by invitation of up to 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round Robin
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The CNZ 4+ GC Invitation
Competing for the President's Trophy
presented by Gordon Smith
Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui
Friday 1st to Sunday 3rd April 2022 at 8:30am
4+ Handicaps

Manager: Michael Hardman, 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North 4410
 Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Referee: Vince Neall
 Ph: (06) 356 9836 Email: vandaneall@inspire.net.nz

Headquarters: Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North.

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest: Expressions of Interest to be selected close on the **16th February 2022**. Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz

Announcement: The players selected will be announced on the 23rd of February 2022.

Entry Fee: \$30. Payable to CNZ on selection.

Winner will hold the President's Trophy presented by Gordon Smith, for one year.

2019–2020 Winner – Not played

Conditions:

1. Selection by invitation of up to 10 players with handicaps of 4 plus.
2. The method of play will be best-of-3 matches in a single round robin.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents
The Terminator Mallets
U21 GC Championship
 Held by Croquet Hawkes Bay

Friday 15th to Tuesday 19th April 2022 at 8:30 am
Tier 1 Event

Manager: Neil Armitage
 Ph: (06) 875 8161 Email: neil.armitage@xtra.co.nz

Referee: TBA

Headquarters: Heretaunga Croquet Club, 341 Napier Rd, Havelock Nth.

Club House: Any club house fee, up to \$5, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries: Allocation Date: **Thursday 17th February 2022**

Entries close **Thursday 24th March 2022**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.

When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry fees: Singles: \$30
 Doubles: each player \$15

Events:

1. **Open Singles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at 1st July 2021.
2020-21 Winner – Logan McCorkindale
- 1a. **Plate:** Open to all players who do not qualify for the knockout.
2020-21 Winner – Robbie Spooner
2. **Open Doubles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at 1st July 2021. The trophy presented by Dr. D. Annie Henry will be awarded.
2020–2021 Winner – Edmund Fordyce & Chris Spittal

Conditions:

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received based on a full tournament's play for all participants. There will be block play with the top qualifiers progressing to a Knockout.
2. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
3. Quadway hoops will be used.

Terminator™
 mallets

Regional Tournaments

Croquet Waikato King Country

The 36th Northern Veterans' Championship

For players 65 years of age or greater

To be held at Hamilton and Matamata Clubs for GC
and Te Awamutu Croquet Club for AC. 1st to 5th November 2021

To be played first 1st to 3rd November at Te Awamutu CC, hosting all AC events, 3rd to 5th GC at Hamilton East, Claudelands & Matamata CC, hosting GC Events. There will be a 3-hour time limit for all AC games, regulation 9 applies for all events.

Handicap Doubles at Te Awamutu CC (Both players to have handicaps of 4 or greater) ... fee \$24 pp Monday November 1st for the Mr W B McNaught Challenge Trays Winner 2020-2021:

Handicap Singles at Te Awamutu CC (Players of handicap 4 or greater) ... fee \$30 pp Tuesday & Wednesday 2nd & 3rd for the Mr & Mrs J N Ward Trophy

Championship Singles at Te Awamutu CC (Open event) ... fee \$30 pp Tuesday & Wednesday 2nd & 3rd for the Misses Weir & Goodwin Challenge Cup
Winner 2020-2021: Frank Robinson (ALK)

GC Championship Doubles (open event) & HC Doubles played at Hamilton clubs
fee \$25 pp. Playing for silver cup presented by Mrs B P Aldrodge
Wednesday November 3rd

GC Championship Singles. Played at Matamata CC, on Wednesday & Thursday Fee \$30 pp. Playing for Misses Weir & Goodwin Challenge Cup & Silver Cup presented by Canterbury Croquet Association

Handicap Singles played at Hamilton Clubs on Thursday, Fee \$25 pp

Level Singles played at Hamilton Clubs on Friday, Fee \$25 pp.

Entrants

Must be at least 65 years of age on the first day of play and have a valid handicap, email entries will be confirmed in strict order of date/time of receipt.

AHS Cards

To be presented on arrival each day at 08:30.

Tournament Organiser; Simon Macaskill. Contact by email Simon42.Karen@xtra.co.nz
AC entries direct to Jean Fisher (jean.fisher@xtra.co.nz),
GC entries can be done directly online at the Hamilton East Croquet website.
WKCC account 03 1556 0040387 00, please use your entry confirmation Code or surname as reference.

Additional details are available on the Hamilton East Croquet Web Site

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

The 36th Veterans' Central Championship

to be held at Rangatira Croquet Club

Wednesday 3rd to Sunday 7th November 2021

- Manager:** Michael Hardman, 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North 4410
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com
- Venue:** Rangatira Croquet Club, McPhee Street, Dannevirke
- Catering:** A clubhouse fee of \$5 per day (which includes tea/coffee/light refreshments) will be paid by all players to the host club.
- Entries:** Should reach manager by end of **Tuesday 26th October 2021**
- Entry Fees:** \$30 per player singles, \$15 per player doubles. Pay direct into the CM-W bank account at Westpac 03 0614 0602014 00 (include Entrant's name) or by cash on player's first day of tournament.

Events

1. New Zealand Veterans' Association Croquet Championship Singles: Open to all. Challenge Cup presented by Misses Weir and Goodwin.
2020–2021 – Tony Stephens
2. New Zealand Veterans' Association Croquet Handicap Singles: Trophy presented by Mr & Mrs J.N. Ward. **2020–2021 – Elizabeth Marsden**
Events 1 & 2 will be held on Wednesday & Thursday, starting at 8:30am. Players may enter for only one of Events 1 & 2
3. New Zealand Veterans' Association Croquet Handicap Doubles. Challenge Trays presented by Mr W.B. McNaught. **2020–2021 – Not held**
4. New Zealand Veterans' Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles. Silver Cups presented by Mrs B.P. Aldridge. **2021-2021 - Jeremy Neild and Kay Oldfield**
May be run in two divisions.
Events 3 and 4 will be held on Friday, starting at 8:30am.
5. New Zealand Veterans' Golf Croquet Championship Singles: Open to all. Challenge Cup presented by Misses Weir and Goodwin.
2020–2021 – Tony Stephens
6. Golf Croquet Limited Levels Singles: Open to players with a handicap of 4 or more. To be run in two divisions, 4+ and 8+, if enough entries for both
Events 5 & 6 will be held on Saturday and Sunday, starting at 9:00am. Players may enter for only one of Events 5 & 6.

Conditions

1. Players must be 60 years or older at the start of the tournament and have a valid handicap for their events.
2. In order to complete the tournament in time entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.

Croquet Waikato-King Country

**Northern Premier Silver Badge
for Handicaps - 4 to - 0.5**

**To be hosted by Croquet Waikato-King Country
at Leamington Croquet Club
12 Scott Street, Leamington, Cambridge
on Saturday 20th and Sunday 21st November 2021 at 8:30am**

Manager: Jean Fisher, Ph: (07) 871 4427, Email: jean.fisher@xtra.co.nz

Referee: Allister McGregor, Ph: 027 544 4679, Email: amcg@xtra.co.nz

Entries: Should reach the manager by end of **Saturday 13th November 2021**
Pay directly to account number: 03-1556-0040387-00

Entry Fees: \$30 per person per event.

Conditions:

1. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.

Silver Badge: 2019–2020 – Steve Clarke

Dawson International Balls

Lower North Island Teams Events Association Croquet (David Curtis Cup)

Hosted by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui
at Rose Gardens Croquet Club

**Saturday 20th and Sunday 21st November 2021
starting at 8:30am.**

Manager: Michael Hardman, 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North 4410
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Entries: Associations to notify the Manager by **Monday 8th November 2021** whether or not they are entering a team. Names of players and entry fee to be sent to the Manager by **Monday 15th November 2021**.

Entry fees: \$60 per team, payable to Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui Inc. by Internet Banking: 03 0614 0602014 00

1. Teams of four players (one from each division)
2. Division 1: handicaps 0–3; division 2: handicaps 4–8; division 3: handicaps 9–12; division 4: handicaps 14–24.
3. Eligibility for divisions will be determined by handicap at 8:00am on 1 November 2021. If necessary, a player may be selected to play in a division for a handicap lower than their own.
4. Format will depend on number of teams entered.

Golf Croquet

Hosted by Wellington Croquet Association
at Waikanae Croquet Club, Park Avenue, Waikanae

**Saturday 29th and Sunday 30th January 2022
starting at 8:30am**

Manager: Jennifer Komar
Ph: 027 726 4671, Email: j.komar44@gmail.comTBA

Entries: Associations to notify the Manager by **Monday 17th January 2022** whether or not they are entering a team. Names of players to be sent to the Manager by **Monday 24th January 2022**.

Entry fees: \$60 per team, payable to Wellington Croquet Association, by Internet Banking 03 0543 0209978 00

1. Teams of four players (one from each division).
2. Division 1: handicaps 0–2; division 2: handicaps 3–5; division 3: handicaps 6–8; division 4: handicaps 9–12.
3. Eligibility for divisions will be determined by handicap at 8:00am on 1 January 2022. If necessary, a player may be selected to play in a division for a handicap lower than their own.
4. Format will depend on number of teams entered.

For further details of either event contact your association secretary or the event coordinator, Michael Hardman, Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Upper North Island Golf Croquet Teams Event

To be hosted by Counties-Manukau Croquet Association
from Saturday 29th to Monday 31st January 2022
Play commencing at 8:30am

Trophy: *Ron Roberts Shield*

Manager: Alex Begg Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com
Ph: (09) 238 5843 or 027 488 4632

Headquarters: Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe
Ph: 027 605 0856

Entries: Close with the Manager on Friday 21st January 2022.
Payable by 21st January to Counties-Manukau Croquet
Association
Account: 12 3023 0480696 00

Entry Fees: \$120 per team

Catering: Clubhouse fee included in entry fee for players.
Bring lunches. Group dinner on the Sunday evening.

Events:

Level Singles and Doubles:

Play in three divisions: 2 and under, 3 to 6, 7 and over.

Conditions

1. Two representatives from each division from each Upper North Island association.
2. Handicaps: Team selections based on players' handicaps at entry closing date.
3. No time-limits for 13-point games (first to 7).
4. Hoop setting: the largest ball + $\frac{1}{16}$ " with a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
5. Winning team to receive the Ron Roberts Shield and certificates.

Upper North Island Association Croquet Teams' Event

To be held by Thames Valley Croquet Association
 Saturday 29th and Sunday 30th January 2022
 Play commencing at 8:30am
 For the A & D Taylor Shield

Manager: Gwen Falconer, 5 Christensen Street, Waihi 3610
 Ph: (07) 863 8375 Email: gwen@waihifalconer.co.nz

Referee: TBA

Headquarters: Morrinsville Croquet Club
 Linden Street, Morrinsville

Entries: Entry fee: \$100 per team.
 Entries to Manager by Saturday 15th January 2022
 Payments to Thames Valley Croquet
 Bank Account: 03-1572-0004263-00. Ref: UNITE

Catering: Morning & afternoon drinks available. Lunches may be ordered.
 Please advise numbers for Saturday evening meal.
 Charges TBA.

Events

Championship Singles.

Play in four Divisions 0–3, 4–9, 10–17, 18–24.

Conditions

1. Upper North Island Associations entering this event must enter a suitably qualified player in each division. Players can play in grades higher than their current handicap. One substitute from another association is allowed per team.
3. Handicaps. To be played on the handicap held on the event's closing date, 15/1/22.
4. 2½ hr time limit, plus Regulation 9.
5. Winning team receives the A & D TAYLOR Shield and certificates.
6. AHS cards must be with the tournament Manager prior to the start.
7. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆ downward to 3¹/₃₂ inches.

Croquet South Canterbury
South Island Veterans' GC Tournament
 at Aorangi Croquet Club, Timaru

Tuesday 1st and Wednesday 2nd March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Janet Skerrett, 17 Regent Street, Timaru 7910
 Ph: (03) 688 4733 Email: g.jtubb@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru

Events: Level singles play in grades

Entries: To the Manager with \$15 entry fee by **22nd February 2022**

Condition: Players must be 60 years of age or older at the start of the tournament.

South Island Veterans' AC Tournament
 at Waireka Croquet Club, Ashburton

Thursday 3rd and Friday 4th March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Raylene Phillips, 12 Connor Place, Ashburton 7700
 Ph: (03) 308 3092 Email: raycol@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Waireka Croquet Club, Philip St, Ashburton

Events: Level Singles play in grades

Entries: To the Manager with \$15 entry fee by **24th February 2022**

Condition: Players must be 60 years of age or older at the start of the tournament.

Conditions for all above tournaments

1. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
2. Players must have a valid appropriate Croquet handicap at the date of entry to events.
3. In order to complete the tournament in time entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at 3¾ inches
5. Play may be double banked.
6. Tea, coffee, and cold drinks are provided.
7. Online payments to A/C 01 0886 0120385 00 with name and tournament.
8. Entry Forms: see sporty.co.nz/sccroquet.

Dawson Balls

**AC
GC**

South Island Association Croquet Teams' Event
Hosted by Croquet South Canterbury
Saturday 19th and Sunday 20th March 2022

- Manager:** Raylene Phillips, 12 Connor Place, Ashburton 7700
 Ph: (03) 308 3092 Email: raycol@xtra.co.nz
- Headquarters:** Waireka Croquet Club, Phillip St, Ashburton
- Entries:** \$55.00 per team. Travel contribution is \$100.00.
 Payable to SCCA Bank Account: 01 0886 0120385 00
 Team entries close 31st January 2022.
 Team member names by 6th March 2022
- Catering:** Morning and afternoon tea available for \$5.00 per person per day.
 Lunch may be ordered for \$10.00 per person.

Conditions:

1. Each South Island Association to enter a team of four players comprising of one player from each of the following grades.

A Grade	0 – 3.
Intermediate Grade	4 – 9
B Grade	10 – 16
C Grade	18 - 24
2. Team selections based on each player's handicap at 6th March 2022.
3. Players may play in higher grade.

Association and Club Tournaments

Croquet Auckland

The 2021 Ryman Healthcare Golden Grades Golf Croquet Tournament

Prizes will be awarded according to the level of sponsorship received

Saturday 30th and 31st October 2021

A two-day event for players of 65 & over. Introducing the 'Golden Pair' concept. A Golden Pair comprises two players of the same grade who share the games between them. Each individual Golden Pair entrant may play no more than 4 games but must play at least 1 (option is not available for Premier Grade event).

Premier (handicaps -6/2), Level Singles (two days). Entry fee \$15
Carlton CC Day 1 round robin(s) Day 2 playoffs

Senior (handicaps 3/5)

North Shore (Devonport) CC

Day 1 Level Doubles. Entry fee \$10 per player

Day 2 Level Singles. Players will play no more than 5 games in the day. Entry fee \$10 per player, or per Golden Pair

Intermediate (handicaps 6/8)

Mount Albert CC

Day 1 Level Doubles. Players will play no more than 5 games in the day. Entry fee \$10 per player

Day 2 Level Singles. Players will play no more than 5 games in the day. Entry fee \$10 per player, or per Golden Pair

Primary (handicaps 9/16)

Takapuna CC

Day 1 Level Doubles. Players will play no more than 5 games in the day. Entry fee \$10 per player

Day 2 Level Singles for Golden Pairs only. Maximum number of games 5. Entry fee \$10 per Golden Pair

AHS Cards are to be used in all Grades and presented on arrival. Morning and afternoon tea will be provided, but entrants should bring their own lunch. Clubs may charge a daily clubhouse fee.

Applications for entry to the Tournament Organiser Rod Templeman by email only rodtempleman@me.com giving full name, handicap, club and mobile phone number. Entries will be accepted from 1st September 2021. Applications for entry received on Sept 1st will be prioritised thus; first WCF Ranking order, second best handicap, and thereafter in strict order of time/date receipt.

Croquet Auckland

Association Croquet Tournaments
Open Championship Singles and Handicap Doubles
At Warkworth Croquet Club, 5 Point Wells Road, Warkworth
at 8.30am

Handicap Doubles: Friday 4th March 2022
Singles: Saturday 5th and Sunday 6th March 2022

Manager: Nelson Morrow, 18 Kanuka Road, Sandspit, Warkworth
 Ph: 021 107 7787 Email: nelson_morrow@btinternet.com

Entries: To manager. Doubles \$10.00 pp. Singles: \$25.
 Closing date: 24th February.

Doubles: Max 8 pairs. Singles: Max. 8 players.

You may enter one event or both events.

Handicap Singles 0+
at Orewa Croquet Club, 43 Hatton Road, Orewa, Auckland
at 9am

Saturday 19th and Sunday 20th February 2022

Manager: Pixie Jones, Email: pixie.jones@xtra.co.nz Ph: (09) 425 8560 or
 TEXT 021 0249 5910

Entries: To manager by 12th February 2022. \$15.
 Event will be played in groups according to handicap.
 (Groups will be decided once entries are received.)

General Conditions for above events:

Entry Payments to: A/C: 12 3011 0816623 00 Reference: (Name of event.)

1. A clubhouse fee of \$5.00 may be charged to all players by the host club.
2. Play may be double banked.
3. Championship events; nominal hoop dimensions will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆ inches.
4. These events are open to all associations.

Croquet Auckland

Golf Croquet Tournaments

**Senior Handicap Singles & Junior Handicap Singles
at Carlton and Pt Chevalier Croquet Clubs, Auckland
at 8.30am for 9.00 start**

**Senior (7 and below): Sunday 26th September 2021 at Carlton CC
Junior (6 and above) Sunday 26th September 2021 at Pt Chevalier CC**

Carlton Sally Cole
Manager: Email: sr.cole@xtra.co.nz Ph: 021 733 474
Pt Chevalier Phil Robbins
Manager: Email: pccroquetclub@gmail.com Ph: 022 646 2129
Entries: To manager by 19th September. \$15 per event.

Croquet Auckland

**Graded Championship Singles
at Various Venues**

**Saturday 20th and Sunday 21st November 2021
at 9am**

Premier Warkworth Croquet Club, 5 Point Wells Road, Warkworth.
Grade:
Manager: Marion Taylor. Email: taylorsnells@xtra.co.nz Ph: 021 078 4691
Senior Grade: Henderson Croquet Club,
Cranwell Park, 19 Alderman Drive, Henderson 0618
Manager: David Ereckson. Email: david.erickson@xtra.co.nz
Ph: 021 918 343
Intermediate Pt Chevalier CC, 25 Dignan Street, Pt Chevalier.
Grade:
Manager: Jan Butcher, Email: jbutcher@xtra.co.nz Ph: 022 528 9037
Primary St. Heliers CC, 20 The Parade, St. Heliers, Auckland
Grade
Manager: Steve Field Email: sdfield.nz@gmail.com Ph: 021 873 423
Entries: To manager by 13th November 2020
\$15 per event. \$20 for two days.
Number of entries will determine if it is a one-day or two-day event.

Handicap Doubles
(combined handicap of 5 and over)
at Takapuna Croquet Croquet
8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland 0622
Saturday 2nd and Sunday 3rd April 2022 at 9am

Manager: Neil Bendall, neil@bendall.net.nz Ph: (09) 489 7729
Entries: To manager by Friday 25th March 2022. \$15.

General Conditions for above events:

Entry Payments to: A/C: 12 3011 0816623 00. Reference: (Name of event.)

1. If not specified method of play will be decided once entries have been received.
2. A clubhouse fee of \$5.00 may be charged to all players by the host club.
3. Play may be double banked.
4. These events are open to all associations.

Epsom Remuera Croquet Club

Annual Tournament
GC GRADED CHAMPIONSHIP SINGLES

Sponsored by Edmond Hillary Retirement Village

at Epsom Remuera Croquet Club, 259 Gillies Avenue Epsom
Monday 7th February 2022 at 8:30am for 9.00am start

Manager: Robert Beetson Email: bobbeetson@gmail.com mailto:

Entries: All entries must reach the Manager by Monday 31st January 2022

Entry Fees: \$10.00 per person

Catering: Tea, coffee and cold drinks available. Lunch may be ordered

Conditions

1. Double banking. Standard lawns.
2. Entries will be limited to a maximum of 20.
3. Good Prizes for Winner and Runner-up for all events.
4. Any change of handicap prior to closing date, must be advised to the Manager immediately.
5. Gradings will be determined after entries have been received.

Orewa Croquet Club

43 Hatton Road, Orewa Phone: (09) 426 3506

www.orewacroquet.co.nz

31st Annual Association Tournament

Sponsored by Maygrove Village, Orewa

Commencing at 8:30am Saturday 15th January 2022

Events

1. **Association Croquet Handicap Doubles**
Saturday 15th and Sunday 16th January 2022
2. **Association Croquet Championship Singles**
Monday 17th and Tuesday 18th January 2022.

Divisions:

- 2.1 Open
- 2.2 4 plus.

Conditions

1. Entry Fee: \$20.00 per person/event.
2. Closing Date: Friday 7th January 2022
3. Maximum of three x 2½ hour, regulation 9 games per day.
4. Currently checked AHS cards to be used.

12th Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Sponsored by Evelyn Page Retirement Village

Saturday 4th and Sunday 5th December 2021

Events

1. **Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles Saturday 4th December**
2. **Golf Croquet Handicap Singles Sunday 5th December**

Conditions

1. Entry Fee: \$15.00 per person/event.
2. Closing Date: Friday 26th November 2021
3. Seeded divisions in singles dependent on entries
4. Maximum of six x 13-point games per day.
5. Currently checked AHS cards to be used.

Tea and coffee available. Afternoon tea and prizegiving at conclusion of each tournament. Lunch may be ordered.

Entries to:

Lesley Dallimore, benj1@xtra.co.nz Ph: (09) 473 3320 or Mob: 021 0816 4039

Please include name, handicap, phone number (preferably mobile) and event along with direct payment to bank account ASB 12-3084-0173497-000 (with your name as reference) or payment on the day for both events.

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

17th Annual Tournament Golf Croquet Event at Katikati Croquet Club

Hunter's Reserve, Wharawhara Road, Katikati

**Cup of tea at 8am
and 8:30am start on Friday 25th to Sunday 27th March 2022**

- Manager:** Leslie Wilkinson
Ph: 021 829 911 Email: lesliewilkinson@icloud.com
- Referees:** TBA
- Entries:** Email to Manager with contact phone number and handicap by 18th March 2022
- Entry Fees:** Open Singles \$20.00 per player (2 days play). Events 3 & 4 \$15.00 (1 days play). Doubles \$15.00 per player.
- Catering:** Refreshments will be available and will be included in a Clubhouse fee of \$3 per player.

Events

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Handicap Doubles | Division TBA |
| 2. Level Singles | Open Ranking |
| 3. Level Singles | 4–7 handicap |
| 4. Level Singles | 8 and above handicap |

Conditions

- Event 1 will be held on Friday 25th March 2022
- Event 2 will be held on Saturday 26th and Sunday 27th March 2022
- Event 3 will be played on Saturday 26th March 2022
- Event 4 will be played on Sunday 27th March 2022
- Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
- Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
- Double banking if necessary.
- Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
- Entrants requiring a reply on any matter should request such by email.
- CNZ-affiliated players only may enter.

Dawson International Balls will be used

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association
62nd Annual Tournament
B.O.P Championship
Association Croquet Event
At Whakatane Croquet Club
Francis Street Whakatane
Commencing at 8:30am
Saturday 26th February to Tuesday 1st March 2022

Manager: Cindy Clarke Email: sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz

Referee: Jim Ussher

Entries: Entries close 21st February 2022.

Entry Fees: Singles \$20.00 per player; Doubles \$15.00 per player

Catering: Refreshments will be available and will be included in a Clubhouse fee of \$5.00 per player per day.
Lunches may be ordered.

Events

1. Handicap Doubles
2. Championship Singles
3. Restricted Championship Singles

Conditions

1. Doubles will commence on Saturday with singles event to begin on Monday.
2. Method of play in all events will be decided after the entries have been received. If insufficient entries in any grade, players will be given the option to enter another grade above their level.
3. All games will be two and a half hours. Regulation 9.
4. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
5. Double banking if necessary.
6. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
7. Entrants requiring a reply on any matter should include an email address.
8. Dawson International Balls
10. Quadway hoops Nominal hoop dimension will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆ inches.

Croquet Mount Maunganui

CMM Craigs Investment Partners Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Friday 11th to Sunday 13th February 2022

- Headquarters:** Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui,
Ph: (07) 574 1998
- Manager:** Nev Blank, Ph: 027 454 6132,
Email: croquetmm@gmail.com & faze@kinect.co.nz
- Entries to:** To the Manager by Tuesday 8th February 2022
- Cost:** Doubles: \$15.00 per person
Singles: \$30.00 per person
Includes club house fee
- Catering:** Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase

Events

1. Open Levels Singles
2. Levels Singles 4+
3. Handicap Doubles

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. 45 minutes minimum time limit
(the time limit may be extended dependant on player numbers)
3. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited
4. All players must have a GC Index card
5. Doubles event played on 11th February
6. Singles events played 12th and 13th February

Ranking event



Winter Tournaments

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Sunday 10 April 2022 | Reid and Hamilton Level Singles |
| Sunday 8 May 2022 | Level Doubles |
| Sunday 12 June 2022 | Level Doubles |
| Sunday 10 July 2022 | Level Singles |
| Sunday 7 August 2022 | Handicap Doubles, own partner |

Croquet Mount Maunganui
CMM 63rd Annual Tournament
Association Croquet

At Croquet Mt. Maunganui, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt. Maunganui
Commencing 8:30am on Monday 14th to Thursday 17th March 2022

Manager: Peter Taylor
 Ph: 027 239 6010 Email: croquetmm@gmail.com

Referee: TBA

Handicapper: Jacquie Taylor

Entries: May be emailed to the manager, containing the information required, by the official entry form, or posted on the official form to Box 5070, Mount Maunganui 3150.
 These should be received by Thursday 7th March 2022

Entry Fees: Singles - \$20.00 per player Doubles - \$15.00 per player.
 Fees are payable on arrival and are inclusive of clubhouse fees.

Catering: Refreshments will be available. The club has an excellent restaurant attached where snack meals and lunches can be ordered.

Events

1. **Ordinary Handicap Doubles**
2. **Advanced Singles (Championship)**

Conditions

1. Event 1 will commence on Monday 14th March.
2. Method of play will be Round Robin section play, with the intention of giving every player the maximum playing time possible.
3. Divisions will be decided on the entries. In the event of a tie in a division, the winner will be determined by the American method.
4. Players need to be prepared to play three games in a day if required.
5. All games will be 2½ hrs with Regulation 9 applying. Games may be double-banked if considered necessary.
6. In the event of fewer than four entries in an event, that event will be cancelled.
7. Entries may be limited.
8. Hoops will be set to a nominal 3¹¹/₁₆" with a 1/₁₆" upper tolerance.

Winter Tournaments

Saturday 7 May 2022	Handicap Doubles
Saturday 11 June 2022	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 9 July 2022	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 6 August 2022	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm

Croquet Mount Maunganui
CMM Eves Realty
Guys & Girls Golf Croquet Tournament
 At Croquet Mount Maunganui
 Friday 24th to Sunday 26th September 2021

- Headquarters:** Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui
 Ph: (07) 574 1998
- Manager:** Nev Blank, Ph: 027 454 6132,
 Email: croquetmm@gmail.com & faze@kinect.co.nz
- Entries to:** To the Manager by Friday 17th September 2021
- Cost:** Doubles: \$15.00 per person per event
 Includes club house fee
- Catering:** Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase

Events

1. Mixed Level Doubles
2. Women's Level Doubles
3. Men's Level Doubles

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited
3. All players must have a GC Index card
4. Mixed Doubles event played on Friday 24th September
5. Women's Doubles played on Saturday 25th September
6. Men's Doubles Played on Sunday 26th September

Fran Harman



Croquet Mount Maunganui

CMM Pacific Toyota Golf Croquet Tournament

At Croquet Mount Maunganui

Friday 10th to Sunday 12th December 2021

- Headquarters:** Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui
Ph: (07) 574 1998
- Manager:** Nev Blank, Ph: 027 454 6132,
Email: croquetmm@gmail.com & faze@kinect.co.nz
- Entries to:** To the Manager by Tuesday 7th December 2021
- Cost:** Doubles: \$15 per person
Singles: \$30 per person
Includes club house fee
- Catering:** Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase

Events

1. Level Doubles
2. Level Singles

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited
3. All players must have a GC Index card
4. Doubles event played on Friday 10th December
5. Singles played on 11th & 12 December



**PACIFIC
TOYOTA**

Whakatane Croquet Club
NICHOLSON AUTOS
Weekend Golf Croquet Tournament
 at Francis Street, Whakatane
 Sponsored by Nicholson's Autos
Saturday 20th and Sunday 21st November 2021
Cup of tea at 8:00am and start play at 8:30am

- Manager:** Graham Wilson, Ph: (07) 312 5593
 Email: granniewilson@xtra.co.nz
- Entries:** To the Manager by 17th **November** 2021 with phone contact and handicap please.
- Entry Fees:** \$15 per person per event
- Events:** 1. Level Doubles – own partner
 2. Levels Singles
- Conditions:** Doubles played Saturday and Singles played Sunday

New World Annual
Association Croquet Tournament
 Francis Street at Whakatane
Tuesday 23rd to Friday 26th November 2021
8:00am Cup of tea and 8:30am start.

- Manager:** Cindy Clarke 37 Victoria Avenue, Whakatane 3120
 Ph: (07) 307 0639 Email: sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
- Entries:** To the Manager by 20th **November 2021**
- Entry fees:** Event 1: \$15.00 per person
 Event 2: \$20.00 per person

Events

1. Handicap Doubles
2. Championship Singles

Conditions:

1. Handicap doubles: No two minus players may play together.
2. Divisions according to entries. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament play for all competitors.
3. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
4. All games will be two and a half hours. Regulation 9.
5. Players notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
6. Double banking if necessary.
7. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
8. Nominal hoop dimension will be set at $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches.

Quadway hoops and Dawson Balls

Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association

Association Croquet Tournaments at Christchurch

Association Croquet Handicap Singles Saturday 9th and Sunday 10th October 2021 at 8:30am

Manager: Owen Evans, 4 John Campbell Crescent, Christchurch 8024
Ph: (03) 338 8294 Email: ogevans@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Holmes Park, 36 English Street, Christchurch

Entries: To the Manager by **Wednesday 29th September 2021**

Entry Fee: \$25 Using ACSINGLES in the Reference field and your name in the particulars field for Online Banking by **Wednesday 29th September 2021**. See below for details

Association Croquet Open Singles Friday 28th to Sunday 30th January 2022 at 8.30am

Managers: Rodger Lane, 185c Matsons Avenue Christchurch 8053
Ph: (03) 352 8174 Email: laners141@gmail.com

Headquarters: St James Croquet Club, St James Avenue, Christchurch 8053

Entries: To Manager by **Wednesday 19th January 2022**

Entry Fee: \$35 Using ACOOPEN in the Reference field and your name in the particulars field for Online Banking by **Wednesday 19th January 2022**. See below for details

Conditions for all tournaments

1. Pay fee to CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Westpac, with your Name in the Particulars field and name of tournament in the Reference field.
2. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
3. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
4. Please include handicap, contact details of email and phone with entry.
5. Monetary prizes will be given.

Canterbury Croquet Association

Association Croquet Grades Tournament Saturday 26th and Sunday 27th February 2022 at 8.30am

- Manager:** Chris Clarke, 9 Sanctuary Gardens, Christchurch 8052
Ph: 021 061 1180 Email chrisd4clarke@hotmail.com
- Headquarters:** United Croquet Club, North Hagley Park. Christchurch
- Entries:** To Manager with fee (\$25.00) by **Wednesday 16th February 2021**
- Entry Fee:** \$25 Using ACGRADES in the Reference field and your name in the particulars field for Online Banking by **Wednesday 16th February 2022**. See below for details
- Silver Badge** For CCA players only, this tournament will double as the Silver Badge competition.

Agnes Dick Tournament Monday 14th and Tuesday 15th March 2022 at 8.30am

- Managers:** Jim Hopley
Ph: 021 079 9456 Email: firstregularstep@gmail.com
- Headquarters:** Elmwood Croquet Club, St Andrews Square, Christchurch 8052
- Entries:** To Manager with fee (\$20.00pp) by **Friday 28th February 2022**
- Entry Fee:** \$20 pp Using AGNESDICK in the Reference field and your name in the particulars field for Online Banking by **Friday 28th February 2022**. See below for details
- Doubles Play:** Combined handicap must be 12+ with one player 10+

Conditions for all tournaments

1. Pay fee to CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Westpac, with your Name in the Particulars field and name of tournament in the Reference field.
2. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
3. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
4. Please include handicap, contact details of email and phone with entry.
5. Monetary prizes will be given.
4. Monetary prizes will be given.

Canterbury Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Tournaments at Christchurch

GOLF CROQUET HANDICAP SINGLES TOURNAMENT Sunday 26th September 2021 at 8:30am

Manager: Vilna Gough-Jones
Ph: 027 804 5784 Email: fendaltonparkcroquet@gmail.com

Headquarters: Fendalton Park Croquet Club, Fendalton Park, 28 Makora Street

Entries: To Manager by **Friday 17th September 2021**

Entry Fee: \$15 Using GCSINGLES in the Reference field and your name in the particulars field for Online Banking by **Friday 17th September 2021**. See below for details

GOLF CROQUET GRADE CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENT Saturday 27th and Sunday 28th November 2021 at 8:30am

Manager: Gaylene Jones
Ph: 021 977 714 Email: gaylenejones4@gmail.com

Headquarters: St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, Christchurch

Other venue: Cashmere Croquet Club Valley Road

Entries: To manager by **Wednesday 17th November 2021**

Entry Fee: \$20 Using GCGRADES in the Reference field and your name in the particulars field for Online Banking by **Wednesday 17th November 2021**. See below for details.

Conditions: The Primary grade will run over the 27th and 28th. The remaining grades will be held on Sunday 28th only.

Silver Badge: For CCA players only, this tournament will double as the Silver Badge competition.

Conditions for all tournaments:

1. Pay fee to CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Westpac, with your Name in the Particulars field and name of tournament in the Reference field.
2. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
3. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
4. Please include handicap, contact details of email and phone with entry.
5. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Canterbury Croquet Association

GOLF CROQUET HANDICAP DOUBLES TOURNAMENT*
Sunday 20th February 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Vilna Gough-Jones
 Ph: 027 804 5784 Email: fendaltonparkcroquet@gmail.com

Headquarters: Fendalton Park Croquet Club, Fendalton Park, 28 Makora Street

Entries: To the manager by **Wednesday 9th February 2022**

Entry Fee: \$10 pp Using GCDoubles in the Reference field and your name in the particulars field for Online Banking by **Wednesday 9th February 2022**. See below for details

GOLF CROQUET OPEN DOUBLES TOURNAMENT
Saturday 19th March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Cheryl Morrall
 Ph: (03) 349 7226 Email cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Cashmere Croquet Club, Valley Road

Entries: To manager by **Wednesday 9th February 2022**

Entry Fee: \$10 pp Using GCOPEN in the Reference field and your name in the particulars field for Online Banking by **Wednesday 9th February 2022**. See below for details

GOLF CROQUET OPEN SINGLES TOURNAMENT
Sunday 20th March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Cheryl Morrall
 Ph: (03) 349 7226 Email cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Cashmere Croquet Club, Valley Road

Entries: To manager by **Wednesday 9th March 2021**

Entry Fee: \$10 pp Using GCOPENS in the Reference field and your name in the particulars field for Online Banking by **Wednesday 9th March 2022**. See below for details

Conditions for all tournaments:

1. Pay fee to CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Westpac, with your Name in the Particulars field and name of tournament in the Reference field.
2. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
3. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
4. Please include handicap, contact details of email and phone with entry.
5. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Counties-Manukau Croquet Association

Annual Golf Croquet Tournament**Sponsor TBA****Saturday 27th and Sunday 28th November 2021****commencing at 8:30am for 9:00am start**

Manager: John Wood
 Ph: (09) 535 9286 Email: woodtarpey@yahoo.com.au

Referee: Caroll Sanford Ph: 021 255 2721

Headquarters: Pakuranga Croquet Club, Lloyd Elsmore Park, Pakuranga Rd, Auckland

Entry Fees: Singles: \$15.00 per player. Doubles: \$12.00 per player
 Entries payable on the day

Entries: Entries to Manager by **Saturday 20th November 2021**

Catering: Morning & afternoon teas available.

Event

1. **Level Singles** on Saturday 27th November 2021: graded groups depending on entries.
2. **Handicap Doubles** on Sunday 28th November 2021: 13-point games.

Conditions

1. Double banking.
2. AHS cards must be handed to Tournament Manager prior to start.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch.

Dawson Balls

Pukekohe Croquet Club
79 Harris St, Pukekohe

Annual AC Tournament 2021-2022

1. Handicap Doubles – Friday 14th January 2022

2. Levels Singles – Saturday 15/Sunday 16 January 2022

Manager: Jenny Begg, Ph: (09)238 5843 / 027 488 4631
Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com

Entries To the Manager by Monday 10th January

Conditions:

1. 8.30 a.m. start play.
2. Entry fee \$15 per person/event. No clubhouse fee.
3. An event may be cancelled if fewer than 4 entries.
4. Double banking if necessary. Current AHS cards please.
5. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
6. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆"
7. Morning & afternoon tea available. Bring lunches.

Annual GC Tournament 2021-2022

1. Handicap Doubles – Saturday 5th February 2022

2. Levels Singles – Sunday 6th February 2022

Manager: Jill Mellow Ph: (09) 238 5706 Email: longviewnz@xtra.co.nz

Entries By Tuesday 1st February to the Manager OR
Jill Hill.

Ph: (09) 238 3564 Email: pukekohecroquetclub@gmail.com

Conditions:

1. 8.30 a.m. start play.
2. Entry fee \$15 per person/event. No clubhouse fee.
3. An event may be cancelled if fewer than 4 entries.
4. Double banking if necessary. Current AHS cards please.
5. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
6. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆"
7. Catering: tea/coffee crackers available. Bring lunches.

Hawkes Bay Croquet Association

Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Singles and Doubles

from Friday 11th to Sunday 13th March 2022 commencing 8:30am each day
at Marewa Croquet Club, Napier

Manager: TBA

Entries: by 7 March to: H Blow

Ph: [06] 844 8574 Email: mhblow392@gmail.com

Headquarters: Marewa Croquet Club, Whitmore Park, 96 Nuffield Avenue, Napier

Entry Fees: Doubles-\$30 per pair. Singles- \$30 per entrant.
[includes morning and afternoon teas for 2 days.]

Online banking: 03 1517 0018865 00 or cash on day. No cheques.

Catering: BYO lunch or may be ordered

Events

Handicap Double: Friday 11th March 2022

Singles: Saturday 12th March and Sunday 13th March 2022

1. Open Singles. Winner to hold the Jim Christie Cup for one year.
Ranking tournament.
2. Level Singles 5+
3. Level Singles 9+

Conditions

1. Events may be played in divisions.
2. Players may enter only one singles event.
3. Method of play to be decided by Manager.
4. No event unless 4 entries received.

Current holder of Jim Christie Cup: **Paul Kaiser**

Dawson International Balls

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Marton Croquet Club

Open Championship Singles
Saturday 2nd and Sunday 3rd October 2021**Play starts at 8:30am****Marton Croquet Club, Tutaenui Road, Marton – 3 full size lawns****Entry Fee:** \$25.00

Morning & afternoon teas provided

Some billets available

Entries: To Manager, Murray McNae, 6 McIlwaine Place, Marton 4710

Ph: (06) 327 7320

Email: mmcnae@xtra.co.nz

Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Triton Hearing Tournament

33rd Annual Tournament at Rose Gardens

Tuesday 11th to Sunday 16th January 2022

Starting at 8:30am

- Manager & Handicapper:** Michael Hardman, 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North 4410
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com
- Headquarters:** Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North.
- Entries:** Should reach the Manager by end of **Tuesday 4th January 2022**
- Entry Fees:** \$20.00 per player for Events 4 and 5
\$25.00 per player for each of Events 1, 2, 3, 6 and 7
Morning and afternoon teas included
Fees may be paid directly into the tournament bank account at Westpac 03 0726 0571486 00 (Include entrant's name and Triton) or by cash on player's first day of tournament.

Events:

1. **4 bisques and over Championship Singles:** Played on Tuesday & Wednesday.
2. **9 bisques and over Championship Singles:** Played on Tuesday & Wednesday.
3. **14 bisques and over Handicap Singles:** Played on Tuesday & Wednesday.
4. **Open Doubles:** Open to all. Played on Thursday & Friday.
5. **Handicap Doubles:** Combined HC 10+ at closing date. Limited to 16 pairs. Partners found on request. Played on Thursday & Friday.
6. **The Millenniumhotels.com Open Championship Singles:** Open to all. Played on Saturday & Sunday.
7. **Scratch and over Championship Singles:** Played on Saturday & Sunday. Events 6 and 7 may be combined if insufficient entries in either.

Conditions:

1. Players may enter only one event on each pair of days. Entries limited to 24 players/pairs for each pair of days. For events 6 and 7 the first 24 applicants on handicap 3.5 or below will be given priority.
2. All entries will be acknowledged if an email address or stamped addressed envelope is provided.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be 3¹¹/₁₆ inches for events 4, 6 and 7, 3³/₄ inches for events 1-3 and 5.



Tournament Sponsored by Triton Hearing

Rose Gardens Croquet Club
The Esplanade, Palmerston North

Honda Cars Spring Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 9th and Sunday 10th October 2021
starting at 9:00am

Manager: Michael Hardman, 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North 4410
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Entries: Entries should reach the Manager by **Monday 4th October 2021** and should show player's name and handicap.

All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with entry.

Entry fees: \$25.00 per player, which includes morning and afternoon teas. Pay direct into the club bank account 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name) or by cash on first day of tournament.

Event 1. GC Level Singles. Open to all players

Event 2. GC Level Singles. Open to all players on a handicap 4 and above.

Event 3. GC Level Singles. Open to all players on a handicap 8 and above.

Players may enter only one event.

Events 2 and 3 may be combined if insufficient entries received in either.

The method of play will be chosen to give two full days of play

Hoop dimensions will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆ inches.

Tournament Sponsored by Honda Cars Manawatu

Julia Wallace Retirement Village Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 26th and Sunday 27th February 2022 starting at 9:00am

Manager: Pam Green, 32 Madison Avenue, Palmerston North 4414
Ph: (06) 355 3227 Email: pam.green@xtra.co.nz

Entries: Entries should reach the manager by **Monday 21st February 2022** and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps.

All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.

Entry fees: \$20.00 per player for each event, including morning and afternoon teas. Pay direct into the club bank account at Westpac 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name) or by cash on player's first day of tournament.

Event 1. GC Handicap Doubles: Played on Saturday. Minimum combined handicap 8. Partners found by request. May be played in divisions.

Event 2. GC Level Singles: Played on Sunday. Open to all players

Event 3. GC Handicap Singles: Played on Sunday. Minimum handicap 5.

Players may enter only one of events 2 & 3, which may be played in divisions.

Numbers may be limited, and entries will be accepted in order of receipt.

Hoop dimensions will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆ inches.

Tournament Sponsored by Julia Wallace Retirement Village

Rose Gardens Croquet Club
The Esplanade, Palmerston North

Easter Golf Croquet Tournament

Sunday 17th April 2022 starting at 8:30am

- Manager:** Josh Smith, 5/382 Tremaine Avenue, Palmerston North 4412
Ph: 027 221 5923, Email: joshycroquet@gmail.com
- Entries:** Entries should reach the manager by **Monday 11th April 2022** and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.
- Entry fees:** \$20.00 per player for each event, including morning and afternoon teas. Pay direct into the club bank account at Westpac 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name) or by cash on player's first day of tournament.

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles:

Minimum combined handicap 8. Partners found by request. May be played in divisions. Hoop dimensions will be set at $3^{11/16}$ inches.

Rose Gardens Croquet Club
The Esplanade, Palmerston North

Eurocar Suzuki AC Tournament

Sunday 3rd October 2021 starting at 8:30am

- Manager:** Josh Smith, 5/382 Tremaine Avenue, Palmerston North 4412
Ph: 027 221 5923, Email: joshycroquet@gmail.com
- Entries:** Entries should reach the manager by **Tuesday 28th September 2021** and should show player's name and handicap. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.
- Entry fees:** \$20.00, including morning and afternoon teas. Pay direct into the club bank account at Westpac 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name) or by cash on player's first day of tournament.

Association Croquet Championship Singles:

Will be played as three events: 4+, 9+ and 14+, if sufficient entries. Hoop dimensions will be set at $3^{3/4}$ inches.

Sponsored by Eurocar Suzuki

Wanganui Croquet Club

21st Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Sponsored by Jane Winstone Retirement Village

Levels Singles & Handicap Doubles

Saturday 12th and Sunday 13th February 2022

Parsons Street, Wanganui – 8 Full size lawns

Manager: TBA

Headquarters: Wanganui Croquet Club, Parsons Street, Wanganui

Entries: Entries to the Secretary, by 6th February 2022
Margaret White Email: rowdyandmarg@xtra.co.nz

Entry Fee: \$20.00 per person, per event

Catering: Hot and cold drinks available (no charge). Bring your own lunch.

General: Partners can be arranged for doubles.

Conditions

Play will start at 9:00am each day.

Saturday

1. Levels Singles
Played in sections determined when entries are received.

Sunday

2. Handicap Doubles 13-point games.
Clock will be used.

Dawson Balls

Croquet Marlborough

Veterans' GC Tournament

at Brooklyn Croquet Club, Blenheim

on Saturday 16th and Sunday 17th October 2021, 8:30am

- Manager:** Glenys Stevenson, 32a Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim 7201
Ph: (03) 578 0646 Email: gastevenson@gmail.com
- Venue:** Brooklyn Croquet Club, Whitehead Park, Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim
(6 lawns)
- Referee:** Peter Burt Ph: 027 285 3167
- Entries:** Open to players over 60 years of age.
Close with the Manager on **Tuesday 12th October 2021**
Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles (Saturday), Singles (Sunday)
- Entry Fee:** \$10.00 per player per event
- Catering:** Morning and afternoon teas available.
\$5 per day. BYO lunch.

Croquet Marlborough

Annual GC Doubles Tournament

at Blenheim Croquet Club, Blenheim

on Saturday 12th February 2022 at 8:30am

- Manager:** David Grigg, 117 Marlborough Ridge Drive, RD2, Blenheim 7272
Ph: (03) 577 7779 or 021 155 1890 Email: griggx2@hotmail.com
- Referee:** Sam Robinson Ph: 021 0238 3351
- Handicapper:** Ron Ereckson, 2 Gaylee Place, Blenheim 7201. Ph: 021 536 375
- Venue:** Blenheim Croquet Club, Parker Street, Blenheim (4 Lawns)
- Entries:** Close with the Manager on **Tuesday 8th February 2022.**
Methods of play and divisions will depend on entries.
- Entry Fees:** \$10.00 per person
- Catering:** Morning and afternoon teas and a light lunch will be available
\$10.00 per day.
Billets: Some available

Annual Association Croquet Tournament at Blenheim Croquet Club, Blenheim on Saturday 5th and Sunday 6th February 2022 at 8:30am

- Manager:** Moira Paul, 12 Tereice St, Witherlea, Blenheim 7201
Ph: (03) 578 9727 Email: moiraandstan@xtra.co.nz
- Umpire:** Erica O'Connor Ph: 027 266 3864
- Handicapper:** Ron Ereckson Ph: 021 536 6375
- Venue:** Blenheim Croquet Club, Pollard Park, Parker Street, Blenheim
(4 Lawns)
- Event:** AC Handicap Doubles - Saturday and Sunday
(No event if less than 6 entries)
- Entries:** Close with the Manager on **Tuesday 1st February 2022**
- Entry Fees:** \$10.00 per person
- Catering:** Morning and afternoon teas and a light lunch will be available
\$10.00 per day.
Billets: Some available

Croquet Marlborough

Golf Croquet Handicap Event

at Brooklyn Croquet Club, Blenheim

Saturday 12th and Sunday 13th March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Margaret Campbell
Ph: (03) 972 0787 Email: margjon1938@xtra.co.nz

Referee: TBA

Venue: Brooklyn Croquet Club, Whitehead Park, Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim
(6 lawns)

Events: 1. Saturday: Handicap Doubles.
2. Sunday: Handicap Singles.

Entry Fees: \$10.00 per person per event. Entries close with the Manager
Tuesday 8th March 2022

Catering: Morning and afternoon tea. \$5 per day. BYO lunch,

Croquet Nelson

Golf Croquet Handicap Tournament at Nelson

**Labour Weekend, Saturday 23rd to Monday 24th October 2021
start time 8:45am**

Manager: Lance Barker. Ph: (027 427 22 84)
Email: lance.barker@xtra.co.nz

Venue: Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club, Cnr Haven Road & Halifax Street, Nelson.
(8 lawns). Ph: (03) 548 3977

Accommodation: Limited billets available. Contact Annie Henry
Ph: 022 397 9303 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com

Entries: Entries should be notified to the manager by Wednesday 20th October 2021, and accompanied by fee

Entry Fee: \$20.00 per event or \$30 for both events per player. Tea & coffee included. BYO lunch.

Events

1. **Handicap Doubles** - Saturday
2. **Handicap Singles** - Sunday

Conditions

1. Method of play will be determined according to number of entries.
2. Grades are possible, depending on number of entries.
3. Time limit may be imposed.
4. Prizes for all events.
5. Dawson Balls.
6. Hoops 3¹¹/₁₆"
7. Monday, 25th October 2021, will be used in case of rain.

Croquet Nelson

Golf Croquet Grade Championship Tournament

at Nelson

on Saturday 29th to Monday 31st January 2022 at 8:45am

Manager: Jan Heslop Ph: (03) 546 4302
Email: janandlloyd12@gmail.com

Venue: Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club, Cnr Haven Road & Halifax Street, Nelson. (9 lawns). Ph: (03) 548 3977

Referee: Manly Bowater, Ph: (03) 548 7971
Email: manlyandsuebo@gmail.com

Accommodation: Billets available. Contact Annie Henry
Ph: 022 397 9303 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com

Entries: Entries should be notified to the manager by Wednesday 26th January 2022, and accompanied by fee

Entry Fee: \$20.00 per event or \$30 for both events.
Tea & coffee included. BYO lunch.

Events

1. Championship Doubles Senior
2. Championship Doubles Junior
3. Championship Singles Premier
4. Championship Singles Senior
5. Championship Singles Intermediate
6. Championship Singles Primary

Conditions:

1. Doubles: Saturday.
2. Singles: Sunday.
3. Method of play determined after entries close.
4. Time limit may be imposed.
5. Trophies and Prizes for all events.
6. International Dawson Balls will be used.
7. Hoop 3¹¹/₁₆"

Croquet Nelson
72nd Annual Tournament
Sponsored by Nelson Building Society
at Nelson
Saturday 5th to Friday 11th March 2022

Manager: Manly Bowater. Ph: (03) 548 7971 Email: manlyandsuebo@gmail.com

Referee: Manly Bowater. Ph: (03) 548 7971

Headquarters: Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club, Halifax Street, Nelson 7010
Ph: (03) 548 3977 (8 lawns)

Accommodation: Limited Billets available. Contact Annie Henry
Ph: 022 397 930 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com

Entries: Entries should be notified to the manager by Wednesday 2nd March 2022, and accompanied by fee

Entry Fees: \$20.00 per player for each event

Catering: Tea & coffee included. BYO lunches.

Events

1. **Championship Singles.**
2. **Intermediate Championship Singles.** 4–9 bisques.
3. **“B” Championship Singles.** 10–16 bisques.
4. **“C” Championship Singles.** 18–24 bisques
Events 1, 2, 3 & 4 Saturday 5th and Sunday 6th March 2022.
5. **Handicap Singles.**
6. **Championship Doubles.**
7. **Handicap Doubles:** one player must be 8 bisques or over.
Events 5, 6, & 7 will be played Monday 7th through Friday 11th March 2022.

Conditions

1. All play will be Block or Section play (American method) according to the number of entries in each event and decided by the Manager prior to play commencing.
2. 2½ hour time limit on all events, Regulation 9, including finals.
3. Competitors must be prepared to play 3 games per day.
4. Trophies for all events.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at 3^{11/16} inches.

Otago Croquet Association

Otago Croquet Association (Inc)

16th Annual Golf Croquet Tournament at Dunedin

Saturday 27th and Sunday 28th November 2021 at 8:30am

Manager: TBA

Headquarters: Forbury Park Croquet Club, Victoria Road, Dunedin

Other Venues: Tainui CC, Ph: (03) 455 0090, Leith CC and Punga CC

Entries: On Official Form that can be found on the Otago Croquet website.
EITHER to Brigid Marr, 98B Prince Albert Rd, St Kilda, Dunedin
9012

OR by email to marr.brigid@gmail.com providing all the
information that the official entry form requires.

Close **Thursday 18th November 2021**.

(Internet banking account no. 03 0903 0387330 00).

(If paying by internet please show name in details).

Entry Fees: Events 1–3 \$10.00 Per Event

Catering: Tea, coffee and cold drinks available - \$2.00 per day.

Golf Croquet Events – level singles:

1. Otago Championship: -6–4 handicap
2. Otago Championship: 5–8 handicap
3. Otago Championship: 9–16 handicap

Conditions:

1. All events commence on Saturday.
2. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries.
3. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
4. Players to report to Manager by 8:15am.
5. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.

Dawson International Balls

Hoops set to largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch

Entry form can be found on Otago Croquet website.
www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

Otago Croquet Association
93rd Annual Tournament
at Dunedin

Saturday 12th to Tuesday 15th February 2022 at 8:30am

- Manager:** TBA
- Headquarters:** Forbury Park Croquet Club, Victoria Road, Dunedin
- Other venues:** Tainui CC, Ph: (03) 455 0090, Leith CC and Punga CC
- Entries:** On Official Form that can be found on the Otago Croquet website. EITHER to Brigid Marr, 98B Prince Albert Rd, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012
 OR by email to marr.brigid@gmail.com providing all the information that the official entry form requires.
 Close **Thursday 3rd February 2022**.
 (Internet banking account no. 03 0903 0387330 00).
 (If paying by internet please show name in details).
- Entry Fees:** Events 1–6 \$15.00 Per Event
- Catering:** Tea, coffee and cold drinks available - \$2.00 per day

Events – all Association singles:

1. **Otago Championship:** 3.5 handicap or under.
 Winner – Walker & Hall Cup; Runner-up – Grimman Cup.
2. Peake Tray Championship: 4 to 9 handicap.
3. **Men's Championship:** 9 handicap or under. Trounson Cup.
4. **Women's Championship:** 9 handicap or under. St Clair Rose Bowl.
5. Briggs Cup Championship: 10 to 16 handicap.
6. Clark Rose Bowl Championship: 18 to 24 handicap.

Conditions:

1. The Tournament will commence with Senior Events 1 and 2 on the Saturday and Sunday. The Men's and Women's Championships (Events 3 and 4) and the Junior Championships (events 5 and 6) to be played on Monday and Tuesday.
2. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries. Entries may be limited.
3. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
4. Players to report to the Manager on arrival – no later than 8:15am.
5. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.

Dawson International Balls
Hoops set to largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch
Entry form can be found on Otago Croquet website.
www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

Wakatipu Croquet Club Inc.
22nd Annual Tournament
Singles & Doubles
at Wakatipu Croquet Lawns,
Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown
from Thursday 17th at midday to Sunday 20th February 2022

Manager: Karen Jamieson, 4b Juniper Place, Frankton,
 Queenstown 9300
 Ph: (03) 441 4175 Email: kjamieson56@hotmail.com

Referee: TBA

Entries: All entries on photocopied official form close, with the Manager
 on **Wednesday 9th February 2022**

Entry Fee: \$20.00 singles, \$15.00 doubles per player
 Pay by cash, cheque or to bank account Westpac
 03 0675 0330921-00 (Include name as reference.)

Catering: Morning and afternoon teas \$5.00 per person per day.
 Light lunches available on order each day.

Events

Singles: 3 or 4 Divisions depending on the number of entries.

Handicap Doubles, beginning Thursday midday

Prizes for Winners in each event.

Conditions

1. Length of play depending upon entries. (Regulation 9.)
2. An American Event, size of block depending upon entries.
3. Four full size lawns, or 5 modified lawns (if necessary).
4. Double banking.

Dawson International Balls

Croquet South Canterbury

AC Handicap Tournament

at Awamoa Gardens, Oamaru

on Saturday 30th October to Tuesday 2nd November 2021 at 8:30am

Manager: Derek Atkinson, 1 Selwyn Street, Oamaru
 Ph: 021 223 2331 Email: dereknviv@orcon.net.nz

Headquarters: Awamoa Gardens Croquet Club, Awamoa Road, Oamaru

Entries: To the Manager by **Friday 22nd October 2021**

Entry Forms: see sporty.co.nz/sccroquet.

Events:

1. **Handicap Singles:** Open to all bisquing.
2. **Combined Handicap Doubles:** One player 9 or under, and one player 10 or over

Conditions

1. Tournament will start with Event 1
2. Pay \$15 per event to A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name & tournament.

93rd AC Annual Tournament

at Aorangi Croquet Club, Timaru

Thursday 27th to Sunday 30th January 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Brian Maxwell, 18 Aviemore Street, Timaru 7910
 Ph: (03) 686 3028 Email: bhmaxwell@orcon.net.nz

Headquarters: Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru

Entries: To the Manager by **Thursday 20th January 2022**

Entry Forms: see sporty.co.nz/sccroquet.

Events

1. South Canterbury Doubles Open Championship:
2. South Canterbury Doubles 10–24 Championship:
3. South Canterbury 0–3 bisques Championship:
4. South Canterbury 4–9 bisques Championship:
5. South Canterbury 10–16 bisques Championship:
6. South Canterbury 18–24 bisques Championship:

Conditions

1. Tournament will start with events 1 and 2.
2. Players may enter in only one event in 1 or 2.
3. Hoop settings will be 3^{11/16} inches.

Conditions for both tournaments

4. Method of play will be decided after entries have been received.
5. Time limit of two and a half hours on all games.
6. Double banking if necessary.
7. Entry fees \$15 per event (includes tea, coffee and cold drinks)
 Pay online A/C A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name & tournament

Dawson Balls

Croquet South Canterbury

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles Tournament

at West End, Timaru 6th and 7th November 2021 at 8:30am

Manager: Colleen Woods, 180 Pages Road, Timaru 7910
Ph: (03) 686 1199 Email: colleen@woods5.com

Headquarters: West End Croquet Club, Maltby Avenue, Timaru

Entries: On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 29th October 2021**

Golf Croquet Doubles Tournament

at Waimate on 27th and 28th November 2021 at 8:30am

Manager: Jeanette Paul, 11A Exeter Street, Waimate
Ph: (03) 3689 6234 Email: jeanettepaul@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Waimate Croquet Club, 98A Shearman Street, Waimate. (4 lawns)

Entries: On Official Entry Form to the Manager by **Friday 19th Nov. 2021**

Golf Croquet Singles Grade Championships

at Aorangi Croquet Club at Timaru

Saturday 19th and Sunday 20th February 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Brian Maxwell, 18 Aviemore Street, Timaru 7910
Ph: (03) 686 3028 Email: bhmaxwell@orcon.net.nz

Headquarters: Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose St., Timaru (4 lawns)

Entries: On official entry form, with entry fee, to the Manager by
Friday 11th February 2022

Events

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Premier Grade Singles | -6 – 4 | Landreth Trophy |
| 2. Intermediate Grade Singles | 5 – 9 | SCC Assn Trophy |
| 3. Primary Grade Singles | 10 – 16 | Wilson/Landreth Junior Trophy |

Golf Croquet Handicap Singles Tournament

at Geraldine 5th and 6th March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Karyn Close, 2 Cascade Place, Geraldine 7930
Ph: 027 433 1363 Email: duo@organiseit.nz

Headquarters: Geraldine Croquet Club, Huffey Street, Geraldine

Entries: On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 25th February 2022**

Conditions

1. Entries may be limited.
2. Method of play to be determined when all entries are received.
3. Double banking if required.
4. Time limits may be imposed.

Entry forms and fees for all event

Pay \$15 online to A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name and tournament.

Entry Forms: see sporty.co.nz/sccroquet

Croquet South Taranaki Inc.

94th Annual Tournament at Hawera Croquet Club from Thursday 27th to Sunday 30th January 2022 commencing at 8:30am

Manager: Mrs Eileen Judd, 107 Warwick Road, RD 21, Stratford 4391
Ph: 027 814 6652 Email: judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz

Referee: Mrs Eileen Judd, 107 Warwick Road, RD 21, Stratford 4391
Ph: 027 814 6652 Email: judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz

Handicapper: Peter Filbee

Headquarters: Hawera Croquet Club, Albion Street, Hawera
Other Venue: Park, Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs.

Entry Fee: \$15.00 per player for handicap doubles,
\$25.00 per player for singles

Entries: Entries close **Friday 21st January 2022**

Catering: Morning and Afternoon Tea included in entry fee.

Events

1. Championship Singles. Divisions will be decided depending on number of entries
2. Handicap Doubles: No two minus players may play together.

Conditions

1. Two-hour time limit on all games. Regulation 9, including finals
2. All events are American Events.
3. Prizes awarded first and second placings.
4. Tournament begins with Handicap Doubles played Thursday and Friday and Singles played Saturday and Sunday.
5. Double Banking may be used.

Dawson Balls

11th Golf Croquet Tournament Singles: Saturday 5th March 2022 Doubles: Sunday 6th March 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Mrs Eileen Judd, 107 Warwick Road, RD 21, Stratford 4391
Ph: 027 814 6652 Email: judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz

Referee: Gary Engelen, Ph: 027 751 0404

Headquarters: Hawera Croquet Club, Albion Street, Hawera
Other Venues: Park, Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs.

Entries: Singles \$20.00 per player. Doubles \$15.00 per player to the
Manager by **Monday 28th February 2022**

Catering: Morning and Afternoon Tea included in entry fee.

Conditions:

1. 13-point games.
2. Time limits if necessary.
3. Championship Singles: Method of play and divisions will depend on entries.
4. Doubles: handicap.
5. All players must have GC Index cards.

Dawson Balls

Park Croquet Club
James Campbell Memorial Park, Hawera
Labour Weekend Centenary Tournament
Golf Croquet Open Singles & Doubles

Sponsored by Sports Turf Renovators 2007 Ltd

Saturday 23rd October to Monday 25th October 2021
Commencing at 8.30am

Events: 1. GC Open Doubles – Saturday 23 October
2. GC Open Singles – Sunday 24 & Monday 25 October

Prizes: 100 years = \$100 for the Winner of each event, courtesy of *Sports Turf Renovators 2007 Ltd*. Other monetary prizes dependent on entries.

Managers: Nik Budd-Clement & Ricardo Pintor
Email: parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com Ph: 027 278 8251

Accom: Some billets available

Entries: The first 16 pairs for Event 1 and first 16 individuals for Event 2, received and confirmed with payment, will be accepted. All entries must reach the Managers by Monday 4 October via email – include name, handicap, phone contact and event(s).

Entry fees: **Event 1:** \$20.00 per player, **Event 2:** \$30.00 per player.
Inclusive of clubhouse fees for morning and afternoon tea. Paid directly into the following bank account – TSB 15 3950 0160845 000 with (Particulars) Labour, (Code) EV1 or EV2 or EV1&2, (Reference) Your Name(s).

Conditions: 1. Method of play will be decided once entries have been received.
2. Double banking. 4 full sized lawns.
3. 13-Point games. Time limit may be applied.
4. Prizegiving at the conclusion of each event.
5. Dawson Balls and Quadway Hoops.



Park Croquet Club
James Campbell Memorial Park, Hawera

Waitangi Weekend Centenary Tournament Golf Croquet Handicap Singles & Doubles

Sponsored by All Things Automotive 2018 Ltd

Saturday 5th February to Monday 7th February 2022
Commencing at 8.30am

- Events:** 1. GC Handicap Doubles – Saturday 5th February
2. GC Handicap Singles – Sunday 6th & Monday 7th February
- Prizes:** 100 years = \$100 for the Winner of each event, courtesy of *All Things Automotive 2018 Ltd*. Other monetary prizes dependent on entries.
- Managers:** Nik Budd-Clement & Ricardo Pintor
Email: parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com Ph: 027 278 8251
- Accom:** Some billets available.
- Entries:** The first 16 pairs for Event 1 and first 16 individuals for Event 2, received and confirmed with payment, will be accepted. All entries must reach the Managers by Monday 17th January via email – include name, handicap, phone contact and event(s).
- Entry Fees:** **Event 1:** \$20.00 per player, **Event 2:** \$30.00 per player. Inclusive of clubhouse fees for morning and afternoon tea. Paid directly into the following bank account – TSB 15 3950 0160845 000 with (Particulars) Waitangi, (Code) EV1 or EV2 or EV1&2, (Reference) Your Name(s).
- Conditions:**
1. Method of play will be decided once entries have been received.
 2. Double banking. 4 full sized lawns.
 3. 13-Point games. Time limit may be applied.
 4. Prizegiving at the conclusion of each event.
 5. Dawson Balls and Quadway Hoops.



Croquet Southland Inc.

95th Annual Tournament

At ; cfY Croquet Club

Saturday 8th to Thursday 13th January 2022

starting at 8:30am

Managers: James Telfer
Dianne Donaldson, 5 Kerwood Place, Gore 9710
Ph: 027 628 7600 Email: edrsdonaldson@gmail.com

Referee: Judith Hamilton, 53 Lodge Road, RD 2, Winton 9782
Ph: (03) 236 8208 Email: jbfearn@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters: Gore Croquet Club, Ardwick Street, Gore

Entry Fees: \$30.00 each singles event. Doubles \$20.00 each doubles event per player.
Direct credit to 03 1745 0026381 00 No cheques

Catering: Included in the entry fee- morning and afternoon teas. Hot and cold drinks available. Bring your own lunch.

Entries: Entries to Dianne Donaldson. Closing date Friday 31st December 2021.
Email entries welcome

Prizes: Monetary prizes for all events

Events

Golf Croquet Events – 8-11 January 2022

1. GC Doubles
2. GC Singles

Association Croquet Events –12-13 January 2022

1. AC Handicap Doubles
2. AC Singles.

Conditions

1. All AC and GC events – methods of play and divisions will depend on entries.
2. AC time limit of 2.5 hours. Competitors must be prepared to play 3 games per day.
3. Regulation 9 applies for all AC events.
4. GC time limit of 45 minutes or at discretion of manager.
5. GC entries may be limited.
6. Four full-sized lawns. Dawson balls.
7. Double banking if necessary.
8. All games to start at 8:30am.

Croquet Taranaki Inc.

97th Annual Tournament

Sponsored by Craigs Investment Partners
at New Plymouth, West End & Tasman
GOLF CROQUET

from Friday 29th October to Monday 1st November 2021

- Tournament Manager:** Peter Batchelor, 172d Pembroke St, New Plymouth 4310
Ph:: (06) 753 5171 Email: psbatch@gmail.com
- Referee:** Bruce Carter, 54 Wallace Place, New Plymouth 4310
Ph:: (06) 758 8732 Email: carterbg1@gmail.com
- Headquarters:** New Plymouth, Baring Terrace
- Other Venues:** West End, Churchill Heights & Tasman, Octavius Place
- Entries:** Must reach the Manager by
Tuesday 19th October 2021.
- Entry Fees:** Events 1 & 2 \$25.00 per event per player
Events 3 to 5 \$15.00 per event per player
Fees includes morning and afternoon teas and club fees
Entry fees to be paid via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Inc. account no.: 15 3945 0045391 00

Events

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1. Level Singles | Open | Played Sat 30 th & Sun 31 st Oct |
| 2. Level Singles | For handicaps 6–16 | Played Sat 30 th & Sun 31 st Oct |
| 3. Handicap Singles | | Played Monday 1 st November |
| 4. Level Doubles | open | Played Friday 29 th October |
| 5. Handicap Doubles | | Played Friday 29 th October |

Conditions

1. All players must have an official Golf Croquet Handicap prior to entry.
2. Play will commence at 8:30am daily.
3. Format of all events will be determined once entries have been received.
4. Double banking where necessary.
5. Hoop dimensions will be set at 3^{11/16}”.
6. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used



97th Annual Tournament

at New Plymouth Croquet Club

ASSOCIATION CROQUET

from Saturday 6th to Monday 8th November 2021

Sponsored by Craigs Investment Partners

Manager: Margaret Muir, 7 Waimea Street, New Plymouth 4310
Ph: (06) 753 9377 Email: troutpatch@xtra.co.nz

Referee: TBA

Headquarters: New Plymouth Croquet Club, Baring Terrace

Entries: Must reach the manager by **Friday 29th October 2021** by email or on an official form.

Entry Fees: \$25.00 per player event 1, \$15 per player event 2
Entry fees include morning and afternoon teas & club fees
Entry fees can be paid in cash or via online banking to
Croquet Taranaki Inc. account no.: 15 3945 0045391 00

Events

1. Championship Singles: Divisions will be decided depending on number of entries received. To be played Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th November 2021
2. Handicap Doubles: No two minus players may play together. To be played Monday 8th November 2021.

Conditions

1. Play will commence at 8:30am daily.
2. All games will be 2½ hours. Regulation 9.
3. Hoop dimensions will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆".
4. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used



Thames Valley Croquet Association

Morrinsville Croquet Club Inc

Annual AC Tournament

Sponsored by Nicholson Autos

Monday 11th October to Thursday 14th October 2020 at 8:30am

Manager: Paul Warner, 18 Deanna Avenue, Morrinsville 3300
Ph: (07) 889 7897. Cell: 027 357 3403
Email: paul.warner1@outlook.com

Entries: Entries close with the Manager on Wednesday 6th October 2021

Entry Fees: \$15.00 per person Doubles
\$20.00 per person Singles

Events

1. Handicap Doubles (Monday and Tuesday)
2. Championship Singles (Wednesday and Thursday)

Conditions

1. All games to be limited to two and a half hours.

15th Golf Croquet Annual Tournament

Sponsored by Laser Electrical

Friday 8th to Sunday 10th October 2021 at 9:00am

Manager: Joan Jenkin, 110A Studholme Street, Morrinsville 3300
Ph: (07) 889 6789 Email: joanjenkin@gmail.com

Entries: Entries close with the Manager on Monday 4th October 2021.

Catering: Morning and afternoon tea available.

Events

1. Handicap Doubles
2. Open Singles

Conditions

1. All events are open to any player with a GC Index Card and will be played in divisions decided upon after entries have been received.
2. Order of play: Friday – Handicap Doubles, followed by Singles Saturday and Sunday.
3. Entry fee: \$15.00 Handicap Doubles, \$20.00 Open Singles.

Croquet Waikato-King Country

Association Croquet Championship Singles Tournament

Te Awamutu Croquet Club

390 Bank Street, Te Awamutu

Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th November 2021

Cup of tea 8am and 8:30am start

Manager: Jean Fisher 132 Dalton Avenue, Te Awamutu
Ph: (07) 871 4427 Email: jean.fisher@xtra.co.nz

Entries: \$20 per person to the manager by Friday 29th October 2021
Cheques payable to Croquet Waikato-King Country or paid directly
to account number: 03-1556-0040387-00

Conditions:

1. Divisions according to entries
2. All games 2½ hours with regulation 9
3. Double banking if necessary
4. No event if less than 6 entries

Te Awamutu Croquet Club (Inc)

Association Croquet Championship Singles Tournament

At Te Awamutu Croquet Club (390 Bank Street, Te Awamutu)
Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th September 2021 at 9am

Manager: Mrs Jean Fisher, 132 Dalton Avenue, Te Awamutu 3800
Ph: (07) 871 4427 Email: jean.fisher@xtra.co.nz

Assistant Manager: Loral Piggott, 954 Hazelmere Crescent, Te Awamutu 3800
Ph: (07) 870 3097 Email: loralpiggott@gmail.com

Entries: To Manager in writing by: Saturday 18th September 2021

Entry fee: \$20.00 per person (tea and coffee included)

Conditions:

1. Championship Singles (divisions decided by entries)
2. Time limit 3 hours with Regulation 9
3. Two games per day

Dawson balls

AC

Wairarapa Croquet Association

Association Croquet 14+ Handicap Singles Tournament (Edith Spackman Trophy)

At Masterton Croquet Club

Saturday 5th and Sunday 6th February 2022 at 8:30am

Manager: Stefan Horrер, 1250B Te Whiti Road, Masterton 5884
Ph: 021 664 246
Email: stefan.horrer@mac.com

Venue: Masterton Croquet Club, Queen Elizabeth Park, Dixon Street, Masterton

Entry Fee: \$20 – which includes morning and afternoon teas. Lunches are not provided. Entry fees to be paid to the Manager.

Entries: Entries due by 31 January 2022. The first 12 entries received and confirmed by email accepted.

Conditions

1. Method of play will be decided by the number of entries received.
2. 2hr 30min time limit, Regulation 9 applies
3. Play starts at 8:30am.
4. Players may practice on the lawns for up to 10 minutes before each day's play.
5. Double banking may be necessary

Wellington Croquet Association (Inc)

Men's & Women's Open Championship Singles

Saturday 16th and Sunday 17th October 2021

at Wellington Municipal Club
and Petone Croquet Club

- Manager:** Susan Leuchars Mob: 021 0883 4699, Email: seleuchars@gmail.com
- Entries:** To the Manager by **Wednesday 6th October 2021**
Internet Payment: 03 0543 0209978 00 ('M&W Open' as Reference)
- Entry Fees:** \$20.00 per player
- Method of play:** Will depend on number of entries. The decision will be based on providing full tournament play for all competitors. Hoops will be set to largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
- Conditions:** See below

97th Annual Tournament Open Championship Singles

Monday 27th to Thursday 30th December 2021

At Wellington Municipal Club

- Manager:** Susan Leuchars mob 021 0883 4699, Email: seleuchars@gmail.com
- Entries:** To the Manager by **Thursday 16th December 2021**
Internet Payment: 03 0543 0209978 00 ('Opens' as Reference)
- Entry Fees:** \$30.00 per player
- Method of play:** Best-of-three games will be played throughout if possible, depending on number of entries. Hoops will be set to largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ "

Conditions

1. No event if less than 6 entries. Entries may be limited.
2. Play starts at 8:30am each day.
3. Time limits and Regulation 9 will apply.
4. Players may practice on the lawns for up to 10 minutes before each day's play.
5. Double banking where necessary.
6. Morning and afternoon tea. Lunches available.

Wellington Croquet Association

**97th Annual Tournament
Championship Singles
Saturday 5th and Sunday 6th February 2022
at Waimarie, Hutt Valley**

Manager: Sue Lea Email: lenandsuelea@gmail.com, Ph: 021 076 5227

Entries: To the Manager by **Wednesday 26th January 2022**
Internet Payment: 03 0543 0209978 00 (97th as Reference)

Handicaps: Singles handicap range 0 to 24

Divisions: Handicap divisions will be made according to entries. Minimum division size will be 4 players.

Catering: Morning and afternoon teas, lunches available.

Conditions:

1. Entry Fee \$20.00 per player.
2. The method of play for each event will be determined by the number of entries.
3. No event if less than 6 entries.
4. Play starts at 8:30am each day.
5. 2½ hour time limits, plus Regulation 9.
6. Players may practice on the lawns for up to 10 mins before each day's play.
7. Double banking when necessary.
8. Hoops will be 3¹¹/₁₆ inches.

Dawson Balls

Wellington Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Handicap Singles

Thursday 11th and Friday 12th November 2021

at Plimmerton Croquet Club

- Manager:** Tony le Petit Email : a.lepetit@xtra.co.nz
Entries: To the Manager by Sunday 31st October 2021
 Internet Payment: 03 0543 0209978 00 ('GCHcap' as Reference)
Game Length: 13-point games, time limits may apply
Catering: Morning and afternoon tea
Conditions: See below

Wellington Croquet association (Inc)

18+ AC Singles

Thursday 20th and Friday 21st January 2022

At Paraparaumu Croquet Club

1 Scaife Drive, Mazengarb Reserve, Paraparaumu

- Manager:** Paulette Moore, Email: topaulette@gmail.com
 Ph: 027 246 9407
Entries: To the manager by Wednesday 12th January 2022
 Internet Payment: 03 0543 0209978 00 (Ref 18+ AC)
Entry Fees: \$20.00
Method of play: Will depend on number of entries
Hoops: Will be set at 3^{11/16}

Conditions

1. No event if less than 6 entries. Entries may be limited.
2. Play starts at 8:30am.
3. 2½ hour time limits.
4. Players may practice on the lawns for up to 10 minutes before each day's play.
5. Double banking where necessary.
6. Morning and afternoon tea. Lunches available.

Wellington Croquet Association

Veterans'
Association Croquet
Advanced Handicap Singles
Monday 7th to Thursday 10th March 2022
at Petone Central & Plimmerton Croquet Clubs

Managers: **Petone:** Mike Beardsell, 25 Waitohu Rd, Eastbourne
 Mob: 022 075 6336 Email: kermik@orcon.net.mz

Plimmerton: Carolyn Rait
 Ph: 021 121 0218 Email: carolyn.rait@gmail.com

Entries: Open to all over 60 years. Entrants may choose either venue and must specify that venue on their entry forms. Entries to the Manager,

Mike Beardsell by **Friday 25th February 2022**
 Internet Payment: 03 0543 0209978 00 ('Vets' as Reference)

Time Limit: 3-hour time limit. Maximum of 2 rounds per day

Catering: Petone, full catering; Plimmerton, morning and afternoon teas

Conditions:

1. Entry Fee is \$20.00 per player for each event.
2. The method of play for each event will be determined by the number of entries.
3. No event if less than 6 entries.
4. Play starts at 8:30am for all Tournaments except the Veterans' which will start at 9:30am.
5. Players may practice on the lawns for up to 10 minutes before each day's play.
6. Double banking when necessary.

Wellington Croquet association (Inc)

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles

Saturday 5th March 2022

at Wainuiomata Croquet Club

Heath St, Wainuiomata

Manager: TBA

Entries: Barbara Hartley, Email: croquetwainui@gmail.com

by **Sunday 27th February**

Internet Payment: 03 0543 0209978 00 ('GCDoubles' as Reference)

Game Length: 13-point games, time limits may apply

Catering: Morning and afternoon tea, \$3.00

Bring your lunch

Conditions:

1. Entry Fee \$20.00 per player.
2. The method of play will be determined by the number of entries.
3. No event if less than 6 entries.
4. Play starts at 8:30am each day.
5. Players may practice on the lawns for up to 10 mins before day's play.
6. Double banking when necessary.
7. Hoops will be 3¹¹/₁₆ inches.

Association Croquet 4+ Championship

Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th November 2021

Entry Fee: \$30.00 includes refreshments. Bring your own lunch.

First 16 applicants accepted. Please include email address.

Entries close: Entries with payment must be received by 30 October 2021.

Internet payment 02-0591-0040388-00

(Surname in Particulars and AC4+ in Reference field).

Manager: Yvonne Fraser, 21 Rosebank Grove, Waikanae 5036

Ph: (04) 293 7416

Email: yfraser98@gmail.com

Mobile: 027 250 0758

Both events – Dawson balls

Hoops 3¹¹/₁₆

Waikanae Croquet Club

Golf Croquet Open Doubles and Singles

Saturday 23rd and Sunday 24th April 2022

- Manager:** Jennifer Komar, 6B Alexander Place, Otaki 5512
Ph: (06) 364 5400 Email: j.komar44@gmail.com
Mobile: 027 726 4671
- Entry Fee:** \$20 per event which includes refreshments. Bring your own lunch.
Limited entries. Good cash prizes to be won.
Entrants must provide email address,
phone number and handicap/s with entries.
- Entries:** Entries with payment must be received by 16 April 2022.
Internet payment 02-0591-0040388-00
(Surname in Particulars and GC Open in Reference field).
- Method of play:** Method of play for each event will be determined by the number of
entries received.
- Events:**
1. Saturday: Open doubles
 2. Sunday: Open singles

Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club

The Shona McFarlane Waimarie Hutt Valley Golf Croquet Open Singles

Saturday 4th December 2021

110A Reynolds Street, Taita, Lower Hutt

Entry Fee: \$20.00 - which includes morning and afternoon teas. Lunches can be ordered

Entries: The first 16 entries received and confirmed by email accepted. Double banking may be necessary. Prize money of \$200 courtesy of Shona McFarlane Retirement Village

Entries to: Trevor Ballantine, 15 Sherwood Street, Lower Hutt 5010
Ph: (04) 569 7756 Email: tdballant@gmail.com
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.

Entries close: 5:00pm Tuesday 30th November 2021

Method of The method of play will be determined after the entries have been

Play: accepted, and will aim to ensure that each competitor can have a full day's play

Manager: Trevor Ballantine

3¹¹/₁₆" hoops
Dawson Balls

The Shona McFarlane Waimarie Hutt Valley Association Croquet Open Singles

Saturday 26th and Sunday 27th March 2022

110A Reynolds Street, Taita, Lower Hutt

Entry Fee: \$30.00 - which includes morning and afternoon teas. Lunches can be ordered

Entries: The first 16 entries received and confirmed by email will be accepted. Prize money of \$200 courtesy of Shona McFarlane Retirement Village

Entries to: Sue Lea, 25 Poto Road, Normandale, Lower Hutt 5010
Ph: (04) 586 5500 Email: lenandsuelea@gmail.com
Entrants must provide email address, and phone numbers, and handicap with entries.

Entries close: 5:00pm Friday 18th March 2022

Hoop Settings: Hoops will be set to the diameter of the largest ball to be used on the court plus ¹/₁₆ inch, with an upwards tolerance of 0 and a downward tolerance of ¹/₃₂ inch.

Manager: Sue Lea

Dawson Balls
Ranking Event

AC
GC

 Croquet West Coast

Annual Tournaments

West Coast Golf Croquet Open Saturday 27th and Sunday 28th November 2021

Hosted by the Rangimarie Croquet Club, Westport

1. Handicap Doubles: Saturday 27th November 2021. Open to all.
2. Handicap Singles: Sunday 28th November 2021. Open to all.

West Coast Association Croquet Open Saturday 19th and Sunday 20st February 2022

Hosted by the Makura Croquet Club, Greymouth

1. Handicap Singles: Open to all but recommended handicap range 4 and above
2. Open Singles: Open to all but recommended handicap range 3 & below.

Players may enter only one AC Singles event (Handicap or Open).

Conditions:

1. Minimum of 4 players per event.
2. Entries may be limited to 12 players per venue, first in basis.
3. Entries close with the manager 1 week prior to the start date. Payment due on the first day of the event.
4. All Singles event entries \$15 per player. All Doubles event entries \$10 per player
5. Players will be advised of the method of play, draws and event information by email after closing date and prior to the commencement of play.
6. All players must present their handicap cards prior to commencing play.
7. CNZ Tournament Conditions apply.

Information and entries:

Tournament Manager: Carl Horn

Email: carl.horn.westport@gmail.com

Mobile: 021 293 4090

Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated

1.	NAME.....	99
2.	DEFINITIONS	99
3.	OBJECTS.....	100
4.	POWERS	101
5.	MEMBERSHIP	102
6.	COUNCIL	102
7.	ASSOCIATIONS	102
8.	LIFE MEMBER.....	103
9.	MEMBERSHIP RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS.....	104
10.	RESIGNATION AND TERMINATION OF MEMBERSHIP	104
11.	MEMBERSHIP FEES.....	105
12.	REGISTER OF MEMBERS.....	105
13.	GENERAL MEETINGS	105
14.	BOARD OF CNZ.....	109
15.	DUTIES AND POWERS OF THE BOARD	110
16.	BOARD MEETINGS AND PROCEDURE	112
17.	APPOINTMENTS PANEL AND APPOINTMENT OF BOARD MEMBERS.....	113
18.	ELECTION OF BOARD MEMBERS.....	115
19.	CHIEF EXECUTIVE	115
20.	FINANCES AND FINANCIAL ASSURANCE.....	117
21.	COMMON SEAL	117
22.	ALTERATION OF RULES.....	117
23.	APPLICATION OF INCOME	118
24.	LIABILITY AND LIQUIDATION	118
25.	PLAYERS.....	118
26.	DRUG FREE SPORT.....	119
27.	NOTICES	119
28.	TRANSITIONAL ARRANGEMENTS.....	120

Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated.

1. NAME

- 1.1. The name of the organisation is Croquet New Zealand Incorporated but may operate as Croquet New Zealand and/or CNZ.
- 1.2. The registered office of CNZ shall be at the place as determined by the Board.

2. DEFINITIONS

- 2.1. These definitions form part of this Constitution:

Act means the Incorporated Societies Act 1908 and any successor legislation

AGM means Annual General Meeting

Appointed Board Member means a Board Member appointed under the provisions of Rule 17

Appointments Panel means the Appointments Panel as described in Rule 17

Association means a society or association incorporated under the Act which brings together as its members one or more croquet-playing Clubs from a particular region and which has become a Member of CNZ under the provisions of Rule 7

Board means the Board of Directors of CNZ

Board Member means a Member of the Board and includes both Elected Board Members and Appointed Board Members

Chief Executive means the Chief Executive Officer of CNZ

Club means a society or other entity incorporated under the Act or its successors whose predominant purpose is to organise the playing of croquet and whose members are natural persons

CNZ means Croquet New Zealand Incorporated

Constitution means this Constitution

Croquet Council means the body formed by Board Members, Life Members and delegates from Associations meeting in General Meeting

EFAA means the External Financial Assurance Agent appointed by the Members each year at the AGM

Effective Date means the date stated in a decision/remit/motion that was approved by the relevant body or, if no date is stated, the date of the decision/remit/motion

Elected Board Member means a Board Member elected under the provisions of Rule 18 of this Constitution

Financial Review is a report by a suitably qualified person on whether anything causes the Reviewer to believe that the financial information is not presented in accordance with CNZ's accounting policies

Financial Audit is a report on whether the financial statements are prepared in all material respects in accordance with the CNZ's accounting policies

General Meeting means an AGM or SGM

Life Member means those persons elected to Life Membership of CNZ in accordance with the provisions of Rule 8

Member means Board Member, Life Member or Association

Objects means the objects of CNZ as described under Rule 3

Ordinary Resolution means a resolution passed by a majority of votes cast

SGM means Special General Meeting

Special Resolution means a resolution so designated and which requires at least a two-thirds majority of the votes cast in order to be passed

Written Notice includes electronic communication such as email

3. OBJECTS

3.1. The Objects of CNZ are to:

- 3.1.1. Be the national body for croquet in New Zealand;
- 3.1.2. Promote throughout New Zealand the various games of croquet as approved by CNZ;
- 3.1.3. Determine national strategies, policies, programmes and initiatives for croquet in New Zealand particularly in, but not limited to, the areas of participation, coaching, officiating and high performance;
- 3.1.4. Promote relationships between CNZ, Associations and the Clubs to develop opportunities, programmes and facilities that encourage the participation, enjoyment and performance of croquet in New Zealand;
- 3.1.5. Establish, promote and stage international, national and other croquet competitions and events in New Zealand including determining the regulations for such competitions and events;
- 3.1.6. Provide a framework for the development of croquet;
- 3.1.7. Assist in the development and use of, and make available, the agreed rules and/or laws of croquet;
- 3.1.8. Liaise with the World Croquet Federation and other Croquet playing nations;
- 3.1.9. Represent croquet to other sports bodies, sports foundations, government, semi-government, local and other authorities, and otherwise as prudent;
- 3.1.10. Promote and manage compliance with the Sports Anti-Doping Rules made by Drug Free Sport New Zealand, and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules; and

3.1.11. Be a not-for-profit organisation.

4. POWERS

- 4.1. CNZ has, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, the powers to:
- 4.1.1. Purchase, lease, hire or otherwise acquire, hold, manage, maintain, insure, sell or otherwise deal with property and other rights, privileges and Licences;
 - 4.1.2. Control and raise money including borrow, invest, loan or advance monies and secure the payment of such money by way of mortgage or charge over all or part of any of its property and enter into guarantees;
 - 4.1.3. Sell, lease, mortgage, charge or otherwise dispose of any property of CNZ and grant such rights and privileges over such property as it considers appropriate;
 - 4.1.4. Determine, raise and receive money by subscriptions, donation, fees, levies entry or usage charges, sponsorship, government funding, community funding or otherwise;
 - 4.1.5. Produce, develop, create, license and otherwise exploit, use and protect the intellectual property of CNZ;
 - 4.1.6. Make, alter, rescind and enforce this Constitution and any rules, by-laws, regulations, policies and procedures for the governance, management and operation of CNZ;
 - 4.1.7. Determine and implement policies, rules and regulations applicable to individual croquet players including covering their conduct and their compliance with anti-doping requirements while participating in croquet, and enforce such policies, rules and regulations by conducting investigations, hearings and, when necessary, imposing sanctions and penalties;
 - 4.1.8. Consider and settle disputes between Members;
 - 4.1.9. Determine who are its Members and withdraw, suspend or terminate membership;
 - 4.1.10. Enter into, manage and terminate contracts or other arrangements with employees, sponsors, Members and other persons and organisations;
 - 4.1.11. Make, alter, rescind and enforce rules of competition;
 - 4.1.12. Organise and control national competitions, international and other events held in New Zealand, working within the regulations of any relevant world body for croquet for international tournaments;
 - 4.1.13. Select national and other representative players, squads and teams;
 - 4.1.14. Assign functions to and/or enter into agreements with organisations external to CNZ;

- 4.1.15. Delegate powers of CNZ to any person, Board, committee or sub-committee;
- 4.1.16. Purchase or otherwise acquire all or any part of the property, assets and liabilities of any one or more companies, institution, incorporated societies, or organisations whose activities or objects are similar to those of CNZ, or with which the CNZ is authorised to amalgamate or generally for any purpose designed to benefit CNZ; and
- 4.1.17. Do any other acts or things which are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the objects of CNZ.

5. MEMBERSHIP

- 5.1. The Members of CNZ shall be:
 - 5.1.1. The Associations,
 - 5.1.2. Board Members,
 - 5.1.3. Life Members of CNZ.

6. COUNCIL

- 6.1. Members of the Croquet Council are:
 - 6.1.1. Board Members,
 - 6.1.2. Life Members,
 - 6.1.3. The delegates from each Association.

7. ASSOCIATIONS

- 7.1. Any society or association which is incorporated under the Act (or under any other legislation giving legal personality to a group of natural persons) and wishes to be a Member of CNZ under the Association category shall apply to the Board for membership of CNZ.
- 7.2. The Board shall determine the process for applications for membership under the Association category.
- 7.3. All those incorporated associations set out in schedule 1 are, upon the adoption of this Constitution, Associations for the purposes of this Constitution.
- 7.4. Associations are the link between CNZ and Clubs.
- 7.5. Associations are responsible for reporting to Clubs and receiving information from Clubs.
- 7.6. Clubs are concerned with individual people as members and ensure their members receive information and provide information to their Association to relay information to CNZ.

- 7.7. Two or more Associations may, with the agreement of no fewer than two-thirds of the Clubs involved in each Association, apply to the Board for a reorganisation of their Associations.
- 7.8. In addition to their obligations as a Member under Rule 9, each Association shall:
- 7.8.1. Administer, promote and develop croquet in a manner that is consistent with the Objects of CNZ, this Constitution and any regulations made under it;
 - 7.8.2. Be, and maintain registration as an incorporated entity under the Act or under any other legislation giving legal personality to a group of natural persons;
 - 7.8.3. Have, as its members, Clubs and other members it considers appropriate;
 - 7.8.4. Adopt a constitution that is consistent with this Constitution;
 - 7.8.5. Act in good faith in its dealings with CNZ to contribute to the maintenance and enhancement of CNZ and its reputation and to do so for the collective and mutual benefit of the Members of CNZ;
 - 7.8.6. Operate with, and promote mutual trust and confidence with, other CNZ Members;
 - 7.8.7. On request, provide to CNZ a copy of its constitution and any proposed amendments to it.
- 7.9. The Board may, as a condition of membership of CNZ, require an Association to amend any provision of its constitution if the Board determines that the provision or provisions is/are not consistent with this Constitution or regulations, by-laws or policies of CNZ.
- 7.10. Each Association shall maintain a register of its members in the format determined by the Board.
- 7.11. Each Association shall provide a register of members and all the details contained within it to CNZ when requested.

8. LIFE MEMBER

- 8.1. Life membership of CNZ may be granted by the Members at an AGM in recognition of outstanding service by a person for the benefit of croquet in New Zealand.
- 8.2. Nominations for life membership of CNZ can be made only by an Association or Board Member.
- 8.3. A nomination under Rule 8.2 must be in writing and set out the grounds for the nomination and be received by the Chief Executive no fewer than 60 days before an AGM.

- 8.4. The Board shall determine whether nominations made under Rule 8.2 should be forwarded to the AGM for determination.
- 8.5. Nominations for Life membership forwarded by the Board for consideration at an AGM will be successful only if 90% or more of the votes cast at the AGM approve the nomination.
- 8.6. Nominees for Life Membership become Members of CNZ at the conclusion of the AGM at which they are approved and will be awarded a badge of honour.

9. MEMBERSHIP RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- 9.1. Members are bound by this Constitution and by the regulations, by-laws, policies and procedures of CNZ.
- 9.2. Associations must meet the requirements of membership set out in this Constitution or as otherwise set by the Board, including payment of membership or other fees, by the date specified by the Board.
- 9.3. An Association which is not in compliance with Rule 9.2 shall lose the right to vote in General Meetings and such other benefits of membership as the Board may decide while that Association remains in non-compliance.
- 9.4. The failure by an Association to comply with Rule 9.2 does not excuse it from being bound by this Constitution.

10. RESIGNATION AND TERMINATION OF MEMBERSHIP

- 10.1. A Member may resign by notice in writing to the Board with effect from the date provided in the notice or, if no date is referred to in the notice, the date the notice is received by CNZ.
- 10.2. Membership may be withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board if a Member, other than a Board Member, without reasonable excuse, fails to comply with this Constitution and any Codes of Conduct or requirements set out in regulations, by-laws, policies or procedures of CNZ provided that at least two-thirds of Board Members consent to the proposed course of action.
- 10.3. Membership may also be withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board if a Member, other than a Board Member, acts in a manner which the Board by a two-thirds majority decides is harmful to CNZ or is inconsistent with the standards of behaviours expected of a Member.
- 10.4. A Member whose membership is withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board under Rules 10.2 or 10.3 may apply for the matter to be reviewed at the AGM following the decision to withdraw, suspend or terminate the membership. If the issue goes to an AGM then the decision of the Board shall stand unless overturned by an ordinary resolution passed at the AGM.
- 10.5. Associations regulate Clubs and Clubs regulate individuals in respect of membership.

11. MEMBERSHIP FEES

- 11.1. The Board shall establish:
 - 11.1.1. Any membership or other fees (including any amendments) payable by each Association;
 - 11.1.2. The due date for such fees; and
 - 11.1.3. The manner for payment of such fees.
- 11.2. The Board may establish different levels of membership fees and other fees for different levels of affiliation and other fees for different categories of croquet players.

12. REGISTER OF MEMBERS

- 12.1. The Chief Executive shall, in a manner and form determined by the Board, keep and maintain a register of players who are members of Clubs.
- 12.2. Associations shall assist CNZ and the Chief Executive in maintaining up to date and correct records, including changes to details of the members of Clubs, by providing that information to CNZ within 30 days of the change taking place. All other Members shall provide written notice directly to CNZ of any change to their details.
- 12.3. CNZ, Associations and Clubs shall, in collecting personal information from individuals for the Register, comply with the Privacy Act 1993 or any successor legislation.

13. GENERAL MEETINGS

- 13.1. CNZ must, within five months of the end of its financial year, hold an AGM at such time, date, place and manner as the Board determines.
- 13.2. Any other General Meetings shall be SGMs.
- 13.3. The Board must give Members not less than 90 days' written notice of the time, date, place and manner of the AGM.
- 13.4. The notice under Rule 13.3 can be given by such methods as the Board may determine.
- 13.5. Any proposed motions, remits and/or recommendations, including alterations to this Constitution, as well as any other items of business for the AGM must be received in writing by the Chief Executive no later than 60 days before the date set for the AGM.
- 13.6. Each Association will advise the Chief Executive of the details of each Association's delegate to the AGM no later than 60 days before the date set for the AGM.

- 13.7. An Association may negotiate with the Chief Executive any change of delegate leading up to the AGM.
- 13.8. The Chief Executive will provide all Members with the documents and papers, including an agenda, relevant to the AGM not less than 30 days before the date of the AGM.
- 13.9. Only items of business listed on the AGM agenda that is sent to Members by the Chief Executive can be voted on at the AGM. Items of business not listed on the AGM agenda may not be voted on but may be discussed provided at least 75% of those present and eligible to vote agree.
- 13.10. The agenda for the AGM will include at least the following items of business:
 - 13.10.1. Receiving and approving the minutes of the previous year's AGM;
 - 13.10.2. Receiving and approving the Board's annual performance statement;
 - 13.10.3. Receiving and approving the Chief Executive's annual operational report;
 - 13.10.4. Receiving and approving the annual financial statements, including the statement by the External Financial Assurance Agent (EFAA), for year just passed;
 - 13.10.5. The appointment of an EFAA for following year;
 - 13.10.6. Confirming any change to player levies for the following year;
 - 13.10.7. The election of Board Members;
 - 13.10.8. The election of the AGM-elected member of the Appointments Panel, if applicable;
 - 13.10.9. The election of Life Members, if applicable;
 - 13.10.10. Motions and Remits; and
 - 13.10.11. General Business
- 13.11. The Chief Executive must call an SGM of Members:
 - 13.11.1. Upon the Board resolving by a two-thirds majority to call an SGM; or
 - 13.11.2. On receipt of a written request from at least 25% of the Associations which states the purpose for which the SGM is requested and also includes all papers that are relevant to the discussion on the matter at the SGM.
- 13.12. The Chief Executive shall, within 14 days of the Board resolution or written request from the Associations, give Members not less than 30 days and no more than 90 days' notice in writing of the date, time, place, manner and subject of the SGM, including the motions to be moved and discussed at the SGM.
- 13.13. The only business that can be discussed at a SGM is the business specified in the notice or agenda for the meeting subject to any minor clarifying or amending

motions that are consistent with the broad thrust of the original motion, i.e. no business is to be transacted at the SGM that was not within the terms of the written notice or agenda calling the SGM or reasonably implied by it.

- 13.14. The Board may reduce the period for giving notice to Members for an SGM to a minimum of 14 days where the Board unanimously resolves that the nature of the business proposed to be dealt with at the SGM is of such urgency and importance that a shorter period of notice is warranted.
- 13.15. Full minutes shall be kept of all General Meetings and disseminated by the Chief Executive to the Members within a reasonable period of time after the conclusion of the meeting.
- 13.16. Any irregularity, error or omission in notices, agendas and relevant papers of General Meetings or the omission to give notice within the required time frame or the omission to give notice to all Members or any other error in the organisation of the meeting shall not invalidate the meeting nor prevent the meeting from considering the business of the meeting provided that a motion to proceed is agreed to by a two-thirds majority of the votes cast with no more than 25% of the Associations which vote objecting to proceeding.
- 13.17. No business shall be transacted at any General Meeting unless a quorum is present at the time when the meeting is due to commence. A quorum for General Meetings is not less than 50% of the Associations.
- 13.18. If a quorum is not present within thirty minutes after the time appointed for the commencement of the General Meeting, the General Meeting will be adjourned for at least fourteen days, after which the Board may resolve to require the Chief Executive to give Members 14 days' written notice of a time, place, date and manner (including a virtual meeting) for the adjourned General Meeting to be re-convened.
- 13.19. The quorum for a re-convened General Meeting shall be not less than 25% of the Associations.
- 13.20. The Chair of CNZ Board shall Chair General Meetings.
- 13.21. If the Chair of the CNZ Board is unavailable to chair a General meeting, another Board Member shall chair the General Meeting but should both of those people be absent, the Members present shall elect a person to be the Chair of the General Meeting.
- 13.22. The following persons are eligible to be present and vote at a General Meeting in accordance with this Constitution.
 - 13.22.1. A single delegate from each Association exercising the voting strength of that Association;
 - 13.22.2. Board Members having one vote each, and
 - 13.22.3. Life Members having one vote each.

- 13.23. Associations have the voting strength of one vote for every 50 members of their affiliated clubs - measured at the time of the levy determination immediately preceding the General Meeting - as follows:
 - 13.23.1. 1 to 50 club members = 1 vote
 - 13.23.2. 51 to 100 club members = 2 votes
 - 13.23.3. 101 to 150 club members = 3 votes
 - 13.23.4. And so forth.
- 13.24. Associations may not split their votes. They must cast their voting entitlement in a single block.
- 13.25. Voting shall be conducted by voices or by a show of hands as determined by the Chair of the meeting unless a secret ballot is called for and approved by ordinary resolution.
- 13.26. In the event that a secret ballot is called, two scrutineers must be appointed at the General Meeting to count the votes.
- 13.27. In any election to fill vacant Elected Board Member positions, the nominees with the highest number of votes in their favour will be elected.
- 13.28. Unless a Special Resolution is required by this Constitution, an Ordinary Resolution at a General Meeting shall be sufficient to pass a resolution.
- 13.29. An Association whose delegate is unable to attend a General Meeting may appoint a proxy to exercise the votes of that Association at the General Meeting provided that the instrument appointing the proxy is in writing, including electronic and digital messages, and provided in advance to the Chair of the General Meeting and is recorded in the minutes.
- 13.30. A proxy appointed under Rule 13.29 must vote in accordance with the instructions provided in the instrument appointing them.
- 13.31. An Association's delegate to a General Meeting may not act as proxy for more than one other Association.
- 13.32. Board Members and Life Members may not hold proxies.
- 13.33. To protect the integrity of AGM election results, no motions may be considered at any SGM which seek to rescind, reject or overturn the results of any contested elections to the Board or as the elected AP member.
- 13.34. To protect the integrity of AGM decisions, no motion that was the subject of consideration at an AGM may be the subject of a request to the Chief Executive asking for an SGM until at least six months after the AGM at which it was considered.

14. BOARD OF CNZ

- 14.1. The governance of CNZ shall be vested in the Board, which may exercise all the powers of CNZ and do all things which are not expressly required to be undertaken by CNZ at a General Meeting.
- 14.2. The Board shall comprise:
 - 14.2.1. Four persons elected by the AGM - Elected Board Members - who must be members of Clubs; and
 - 14.2.2. Three persons appointed as Appointed Board Members.
- 14.3. The following persons shall not be eligible for appointment, election, or to remain in office as a Board Member:
 - 14.3.1. A person who is an employee of, or contractor to, CNZ.
 - 14.3.2. A person who is an undischarged bankrupt or is subject to a condition not yet fulfilled under any order under the Insolvency Act 1967, or any equivalent provisions under any previous or replacement legislation.
 - 14.3.3. A person who has been convicted of any offence punishable by a term of imprisonment of two or more years (whether or not a term of imprisonment is imposed) unless that person has obtained a pardon or has served the sentence imposed on them or they are entitled to the protection against disclosure afforded them by the Clean Slate scheme.
 - 14.3.4. A person who is prohibited from being a director or promoter or being subject to concern about taking part in the management of a company under the Companies Act 1993 or the Charities Act 2005 or any successor legislation.
 - 14.3.5. A person who is subject to a property order that the person is lacking in competence to manage their own affairs under the Protection of Personal and Property Rights Act 1988.
- 14.4. If any of the circumstances listed in Rule 14.3.1 to 14.3.5 occur in respect of a sitting Board Member, that Board Member shall be deemed to have vacated their office as soon as the Board becomes aware of the circumstance.
- 14.5. The term of office for all Board Members shall be two years, expiring on conclusion of the relevant AGM for an Elected Board Member and at the end of the two-year term for an Appointed Board Member. A Board Member may be elected or appointed to the Board for a maximum of three consecutive terms of office.
- 14.6. There must be at least one Board Member, whether elected or appointed, from each of the South and North Islands.
- 14.7. In the event there is a vacancy on the Board of an Elected Board Member, the remaining Board Members may second a person of their choice to fill the vacancy on the Board until the next AGM with such period of secondment not

counting as either an appointment or an election for the purposes of limits set out Rule 14.5. An appointed Board Member will be replaced by the Appointments Panel as described in Rule 17.

- 14.8. The Members may, by Special Resolution at an SGM called for the purpose, remove a Board Member before the expiry of the Board Member's term of office if the Members consider the Board Member has committed a serious and substantial breach of the duties set out in Rule 15.
- 14.9. Before voting on a Special Resolution to remove a Board Member in a SGM called for this purpose, the Board Member who is the subject of the proposed Special Resolution shall be given the opportunity prior to and at the SGM to make submissions in writing and /or verbally to Members about the proposed Special Resolution.
- 14.10. The Board may, with the approval of a motion by no less than two-thirds of the Board, remove a Board Member from the Board, before the expiry of the Board Member's term of office, if the Board considers the Board Member concerned has committed a serious and substantial breach of the duties as set out in Rule 15 or of the provisions of a Code of Conduct adopted by the Board such that immediate removal is appropriate.
- 14.11. Before the Board determines a motion of the type set out in Rule 14.10 the following procedures shall apply:
 - 14.11.1. The Board Member concerned shall be notified that a Board meeting is to be held to discuss the proposal to remove the Board Member from office and be given written notice of those grounds; and
 - 14.11.2. The Board Member concerned shall be given an opportunity to make submissions about the proposed motion to the Board in writing prior to the Board meeting and/or by submission in person at the Board meeting.

15. DUTIES AND POWERS OF THE BOARD

- 15.1. The duties of each Board Member are to:
 - 15.1.1. Attend Board meetings and General Meetings of CNZ;
 - 15.1.2. Provide good governance for CNZ;
 - 15.1.3. Exercise the powers of the Board for proper purpose;
 - 15.1.4. Regularly monitor and review the performance of CNZ;
 - 15.1.5. Act in good faith and the best interests of CNZ at all times;
 - 15.1.6. Act, and ensure CNZ acts, in accordance with this Constitution;
 - 15.1.7. Formulate such by-laws, regulations, policies and procedures as are appropriate for the good governance of CNZ;

- 15.1.8. Where appropriate, engage in activities to promote, market, represent and fundraise for CNZ;
 - 15.1.9. Sanction CNZ competitions and events;
 - 15.1.10. Disclose to the Board the nature and extent of any interest in a transaction or proposed transaction as soon as the Board Member becomes aware of the existence of such an interest;
 - 15.1.11. Take such other steps as determined by the Board in respect of any interest specified in Rule 15.1.10 which may include, without limitation, abstaining from deliberations and/or vote regarding such interest;
 - 15.1.12. Not disclose information that the Board Member would not otherwise have available other than in his or her capacity as a Board Member, to any person, or make use of or act on the information except:
 - 15.1.12.1. As agreed by the Board for the purposes of CNZ;
 - 15.1.12.2. As required by law, or
 - 15.1.12.3. To persons, or for reasons identical to those specified in sections 145(2) and 145(3) of the Companies Act 1993 or successor provisions.
 - 15.1.13. Do such other things within these Rules as the Board agrees to promote the Objects of CNZ.
- 15.2. The Board shall have the power to:
- 15.2.1. Appoint the Chief Executive;
 - 15.2.2. Define delegations of authority from the Board to the Chief Executive;
 - 15.2.3. Adopt and review the strategic plan for CNZ;
 - 15.2.4. Adopt and review the annual plan and budget for CNZ;
 - 15.2.5. Determine applications by Associations wishing to be Members of CNZ and whether to support nominations as Life Members;
 - 15.2.6. Hold national meetings and forums for the Members, including General Meetings;
 - 15.2.7. Establish sub-committees, commissions, or other groups to carry out any work of the Board by its delegated authority;
 - 15.2.8. Subject to this Constitution, fill vacancies on the Board, and any commissions, committees or other groups which are established by it;
 - 15.2.9. Control expenditure and raise funds to fulfil the Objects of CNZ;
 - 15.2.10. Open and operate in the name of CNZ such bank accounts as deemed necessary;

- 15.2.11. Make, repeal or amend any regulation, policies and procedures as it thinks appropriate, provided that such policies and procedures are consistent with this Constitution;
- 15.2.12. Engage, contract or otherwise agree to obtain the assistance or advice of any person or organisation for the Board;
- 15.2.13. Establish such corporate and other entities to carry on and conduct all or any part of the affairs of CNZ;
- 15.2.14. Resolve and determine any disputes or matter not provided for in the Constitution;
- 15.2.15. Do all other acts and things which are within the Powers and Objects of CNZ and which the Board considers are appropriate.

16. BOARD MEETINGS AND PROCEDURE

- 16.1. Except to the extent specified in the Constitution, the Board shall regulate its own procedure.
- 16.2. The Chief Executive shall, within seven days of the conclusion of each AGM, give all Board Members not less than 14 days' notice in writing of a date, time, and place for a meeting of the Board, at which meeting the Board will elect one of the Board Members as chair of the Board.
- 16.3. The role of a Chair is to chair meetings of the Board and General Meetings and to represent the Board at functions and events where appropriate. In the event of the unavailability of a Chair for any reason, then another Board Member appointed by the Board shall undertake the Chair's role during the period of unavailability.
- 16.4. The Board will meet at regular intervals as it deems necessary so that it is able to provide effective governance for CNZ.
- 16.5. The Chief Executive will give all Board Members at least seven days' written notice of the date, time and place of, and business to be transacted at, every Board meeting.
- 16.6. Two or more Board Members may, by giving the Chief Executive written notice, require the Chief Executive to schedule a Board meeting within fourteen days of the date of the notice.
- 16.7. The quorum for Board meetings is 50% of the Board Members.
- 16.8. Each Board Member has a single vote.
- 16.9. The Chair does not have a casting vote and any tied votes will be resolved by maintaining the status quo ante.
- 16.10. Voting shall be by voices or upon request of any Board Member by a show of hands or by a ballot. Proxy and postal voting are not permitted.

- 16.11. A resolution in writing, signed or consented to, by email, or other forms of visible electronic communication unanimously agreed to by the Board shall be valid as if it had been passed at a meeting of the Board. Any such resolution may consist of several documents in the same form, each signed by one or more Members of the Board.
- 16.12. Any Board Member may participate in any meeting of the Board and vote on any proposed resolution at a meeting of the Board without being physically present provided that effective participation in the meeting is facilitated via telephone, through video conferencing facilities or by other means of electronic communication and that all Board Members are able to hear each other effectively and simultaneously.
- 16.13. The Chair may be changed at any time by a resolution passed by two-thirds of the Board Members.
- 16.14. After each AGM, the Board will, as soon as is reasonably practicable, but in any event no later than 90 days after the AGM, review the Code of Conduct for Board members.
- 16.15. The Code of Conduct must include a fair mechanism for Board Members to cease being Board Members in the event of a well-defined, serious and substantial breach of the Code.
- 16.16. For the avoidance of any doubt, the rules of natural justice shall apply to any proceedings taken against any Board Member under the Code of Conduct.
- 16.17. The Chief Executive will act as secretary to the Board and have speaking rights at Board meetings but not a deliberative vote.
- 16.18. The Chief Executive will ensure written minutes of Board meetings are made available to all Members save that the Board may resolve to restrict the dissemination of any part of the minutes where such restriction is reasonably necessary for the Board to:
- 16.18.1. Honour any duty of confidence it owes to another person;
 - 16.18.2. Protect commercially sensitive information;
 - 16.18.3. Comply with any other legal obligation.
- 16.19. The Board may, by majority vote, pay an honorarium and/or reimburse its Board Members for the actual and reasonable expenses incurred in the conduct of CNZ business. Prior to doing so the Board must establish a policy to be applied to any question of reimbursement and the payment of honoraria.

17. APPOINTMENTS PANEL AND APPOINTMENT OF BOARD MEMBERS

- 17.1. To facilitate appointments being made to the Board, an Appointments Panel (AP) is established by this Constitution.
- 17.2. The AP will have three members.

- 17.3. The chair of the Board is automatically a member of the AP unless the Chair is seeking re-appointment as a Board Member, in which case another Board Member shall replace the Chair on the AP until such time as the relevant appointment process is completed.
- 17.4. The Board will appoint an independent member of the AP for a two-year term and that person shall be eligible for re-appointment.
- 17.5. The Board must be unanimously agreed on its appointed member of the AP and that person may not be a current Board Member.
- 17.6. The third member of the AP will be elected by the Associations at the AGM for a single term of two years.
- 17.7. The elected AP member can be removed by Special Resolution of the Members in a General Meeting.
- 17.8. The members of the AP will elect a convenor from among their number whose job is to manage the AP appointments process.
- 17.9. The purpose of the AP is to source suitable candidates for appointment to the Board.
- 17.10. The AP need not wait for a vacancy to occur but is free to develop a pool of potentially suitable candidates.
- 17.11. In sourcing suitable candidates, the AP must have regard to any requirements for skills, knowledge, residential location and/or experience notified to the AP by the Board but otherwise the AP must act at arms' length and independently from the Board.
- 17.12. A candidate's suitability will be determined by the AP making an assessment of a candidate's ability to help CNZ attain its objects and assist the Board providing effective governance.
- 17.13. The AP must be unanimous in its decisions recommending suitable people for appointment to the Board.
- 17.14. The Board must accept the AP's recommendation unless all Board Members who are not on the appointments panel unanimously veto the recommendation.
- 17.15. No person will be eligible to be a member of the AP, or to remain on the AP, if any of the circumstances listed in Rule 14.3 applies to that person, as if every reference to a Board Member in that Rule is applicable to a member of the AP.
- 17.16. The AP shall meet as and when required and in such manner as it thinks fit, including by teleconference.
- 17.17. The quorum for a meeting of the AP is all three of its members.
- 17.18. All information received by the AP, and its deliberations, shall be kept confidential except to the extent required by law.

- 17.19. A member of the AP must disclose to the convenor any conflict of interest that might arise in the course of the AP's deliberations and the convenor will determine the best course of action to manage that conflict of interest.
- 17.20. If the convenor has a potential conflict of interest, the convenor shall notify the Board, which will determine the best course of action to manage that conflict of interest.
- 17.21. Any vacancy that arises in the membership of the Board Appointments Panel may be filled by the Board as and when required provided that, in the case of the elected AP member, any replacement is appointed only until the next AGM.
- 17.22. The Board may remove its appointed member to the AP if the Board considers that:
- 17.22.1. The appointed member has a conflict of interest which has not been satisfactorily resolved;
 - 17.22.2. There are circumstances which may give rise to a question of actual or apparent bias in the AP's composition and/or process; or
 - 17.22.3. Any of the circumstances listed in the Rules 14.3 are applicable.
- 17.23. Before removing the member from the AP, the Board must notify the member of its proposal to remove them and give the member and the other members of the AP the opportunity to make submissions on the proposed removal.

18. ELECTION OF BOARD MEMBERS.

- 18.1. Not less than 90 days before the date of each AGM, the Chief Executive will call for nominations for any Elected Board Member vacancies on the Board by giving written notice to the Secretary of each Association.
- 18.2. The Secretary of each Association will, not less than 60 days before the date of the AGM, forward to the Chief Executive any nominations received from Clubs or otherwise, and endorsed by the Association.
- 18.3. Nominations must be signed by a proposer and seconder both of whom must be members of a Club which is a member of the nominating Association and countersigned by the nominee.
- 18.4. The Chief Executive will circulate a complete list of nominations to all Members not less than 30 days before the date set for the Annual General Meeting.
- 18.5. At the AGM the nominees receiving the greatest number of votes shall be declared elected. In the event of a tie, the Chairperson shall not exercise a casting vote but the result of the Election shall be decided by lot. Those elected shall take office at the end of the meetings at which they were elected.

19. CHIEF EXECUTIVE

- 19.1. There shall be a Chief Executive of CNZ who shall be employed for such term and on such conditions as the Board may determine.

- 19.2. The Chief Executive is responsible for the day-to-day management and operational requirements of CNZ, including employing staff and contractors.
- 19.3. The Chief Executive cannot also be a Member nor a delegate of a Member while employed as Chief Executive.
- 19.4. The Chief Executive is responsible for ensuring:
 - 19.4.1. Secretarial services are provided to the Board, including, but not limited to, preparing all Board papers and the taking and promulgation to Members of Board minutes.
 - 19.4.2. Keeping and maintaining in a tidy and good order all of CNZ's official business documents and records, whether in hard copy or soft copy providing that official business documents and records of CNZ do not include draft and working documents and records but do include all information that provides an accurate and comprehensive record of the business and activities of CNZ.
 - 19.4.3. CNZ's official business documents and records are only disposed of where the Chief Executive has provided the Board with a written certificate of disposal, which certificate details the records intended to be disposed of, and which certificate the Board endorses agreeing to the disposal.
 - 19.4.4. All relevant persons are advised of the registered office of CNZ.
- 19.5. As an alternative to disposal of CNZ's official business documents and records, the Chief Executive should consider whether such documents and records may be provided to an historical archive or a library or similar.
- 19.6. The Chief Executive attends Board meetings and is expected to make a contribution to the proceedings by advising and guiding the Board on matters within the Chief Executive's purview, however, the Chief Executive does not have a deliberative vote.
- 19.7. The Chief Executive may establish operational committees for the efficient and effective management of CNZ and will report regularly to the Board on the work of such committees.
- 19.8. The Board may request the Chief Executive to establish such other committees to assist CNZ achieve its strategic objects and to fulfil the policy objectives as determined by the Board and such Committees will report regularly to the Chief Executive.
- 19.9. Nothing in this Constitution prevents a Board Member from undertaking day-to-day or operational work for CNZ, including being a member of a committee established by the Chief Executive, providing this is at the request of and under the direction of the Chief Executive.

20. FINANCES AND FINANCIAL ASSURANCE

- 20.1. The Chief Executive is responsible for the day-to-day management of CNZ's finances and for maintaining proper financial records required by law and generally accepted accounting practices.
- 20.2. The Chief Executive is responsible for preparing CNZ's financial statements for the AGM in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards.
- 20.3. The Board provides financial oversight of CNZ and must establish a sub-committee of the Board dealing with matters such as finance, audit and risk.
- 20.4. The Chief Executive shall provide the Board and its sub-committee established under Rule 20.3 with whatever financial information they require for their financial oversight of CNZ.
- 20.5. The AGM will, each year, appoint a person external to CNZ and suitably qualified in finance and accounting to review the annual financial statements of CNZ and to act as an external financial assurance agent (EFAA).
- 20.6. The EFAA will examine CNZ's financial statements and provide a written report to the AGM expressing an opinion about the statements and CNZ's accounting policies and practices.
- 20.7. If the EFAA appointed by the AGM is unable to complete their task, the Board will select a replacement.
- 20.8. The Chief Executive shall provide the EFAA with access to all relevant CNZ information requested by the EFAA.
- 20.9. All Members must, as a condition of their membership, cooperate with the EFAA in respect of all of the EFAA's requests.
- 20.10. If at least 25% of the Associations attending the AGM where the financial statements are presented determine that the statements are to be audited, the Chief Executive will ensure that the audit is undertaken and the outcome reported back to the Members within 120 days of the AGM.

21. COMMON SEAL

- 21.1. The common seal of CNZ shall be kept in the control of the Board in the office of the Chief Executive. It may be affixed to any document only by resolution of the Board and in the presence of and with the accompanying signature of at least one Board Member.

22. ALTERATION OF RULES

- 22.1. The Constitution may only be altered, added to or rescinded by Special Resolution passed at a General Meeting in accordance with the procedural requirements relating to Special Resolutions and General Meetings as set out in this Constitution.

- 22.2. No alteration, addition to or revision of this Constitution shall be approved if it affects the not for profit object, personal benefit prohibition or the winding-up rules of CNZ.
- 22.3. The prohibition in Rule 22.2 must not be amended or changed without CNZ first obtaining legal advice and the advice and approval of Inland Revenue.

23. APPLICATION OF INCOME

- 23.1. The income and property of the organisation shall be applied solely towards the promotion of the Objects of CNZ.
- 23.2. Except as provided in this Constitution:
 - 23.2.1. No portion of the income or property of CNZ shall be paid or transferred, directly or indirectly, by way of dividend, bonus, or otherwise to any Member; and
 - 23.2.2. No remuneration or other benefit in money or money's worth shall be paid, or given by the organisation to any Member except under Rule 16.19.
- 23.3. Any payments made to a Member, or person associated with a Member, must be for goods or services that advance the purpose of CNZ, and must be reasonable relative to payments that would be made between unrelated parties.

24. LIABILITY AND LIQUIDATION

- 24.1. CNZ shall indemnify every member of the Board, the Chief Executive and other officers and employees of CNZ in respect of all liability arising from the proper performance of their functions connected with CNZ.
- 24.2. On the winding up or going into recess or liquidation of CNZ, any surplus assets shall be transferred at the discretion of the out-going Board to a new alternative body or bodies within New Zealand provided such a body or bodies have Objects similar in character to CNZ's Objects.

25. PLAYERS

- 25.1. A person usually domiciled in New Zealand will be accepted to play in an event under the control of CNZ only if they are a current financial member or life member of a Club that is a member of an Association.
- 25.2. A person who is not usually domiciled in New Zealand may be granted playing rights in New Zealand for events under the control of CNZ on such terms and conditions as to fees and otherwise from time to time as decided by the Board.
- 25.3. The Board has the ultimate authority and absolute discretion to determine whether any person has playing rights in New Zealand.

- 25.4. An appeal against a Board determination of the person's playing rights is permitted to the Sports Disputes Tribunal of NZ ('Tribunal') or any successor body.
- 25.5. The appeal must be made in writing within 21 days of the decision being appealed and the Chief Executive must be notified of that appeal and the grounds on which it is based.
- 25.6. The appeal will be heard and determined in accordance with the rules and processes of the Tribunal.
- 25.7. The decision of the Tribunal shall be final and binding with respect to the merits of the substantive matter and reviewable only on an error of law.
- 25.8. All persons competing in events under CNZ control, as well as all persons managing, working, officiating or volunteering at such events, are bound by CNZ's Player and Participant Code of Conduct as developed by the Chief Executive and approved by the Board.
- 25.9. Complaints about persons in relation to croquet events not under CNZ control are out of the jurisdiction of CNZ and are expected to be handled by the Clubs or their Associations. However, CNZ may entertain a complaint against an Association where the complaint is about an Association's complaint-handling processes.

26. DRUG FREE SPORT

- 26.1. CNZ adopts the Sports Anti-Doping Rules ("SADR") made by Drug Free Sport New Zealand pursuant to the Sports Anti-Doping Act 2006, and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules, as its Anti-Doping Policy.
- 26.2. CNZ agrees to be bound by the SADR and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules. All Members are also bound to the SADR through their membership of CNZ.

27. NOTICES

- 27.1. Any notices required by various provisions of this constitution shall be deemed to have been given if and when sent in soft copy/digitally/electronically to a person's last known email address or, if CNZ has no email address for the person, in hard copy to their last known postal address.
- 27.2. The claim by a person of the non-receipt of any notice required to be given by the various provisions of this Constitution does not invalidate the giving of that notice where the sender has written proof that the notice was given. The risk of a transmission failure is with the recipient unless at least two other intended recipients also did not receive the notice.

28. TRANSITIONAL ARRANGEMENTS

- 28.1. This Constitution shall take effect once it is registered with the Incorporated Societies Registrar, which shall be done as soon as practical after the AGM where it is ratified.
- 28.2. Executive members, the President and Vice Presidents who were elected under the repealed former Constitution to terms extending beyond the Effective Date shall become Elected Board Members, with terms for the period to which they were previously elected and such number of Elected Board Members may temporarily exceed four during the transition to the new Board.
- 28.3. During the transition, appointments to the Board of Appointed Board Members will be made from time to time as Elected Board Members retire, until the number of Elected Board Members is reduced to four and the number of appointed Board Members is built up to three.
- 28.4. The Board shall, at the first meeting following the registration of this Constitution with the Registrar, elect a Chair for the following twelve months or until the next AGM, whichever is earlier.

Harassment-Free Sport and Child Protection Policy

- i. Croquet New Zealand Incorporated (CNZ) is committed to providing a sport environment free of harassment. Everyone has the right to be treated with respect and dignity. CNZ will take all complaints of harassment seriously, and will ensure they are dealt with promptly, seriously, sensitively and confidentially.
- ii. This Policy applies to all players, coaches, administrators, officials and volunteers.
- iii. The Policy applies to harassment behaviour occurring both within and outside the course of CNZ's business, activities or events, when the behaviour involves individuals associated with CNZ and negatively affects relationships within our sport.
- iv. Sexual harassment and various other forms of harassment are unlawful under the Harassment Act 1997.
- v. For the purpose of this Policy:
Harassment consists of offensive, abusive, belittling or threatening behaviour directed at a person or people, because of a particular characteristic of that person or people (including the person's or people's level of empowerment relative to the harasser). The behaviour must be unwelcome and the sort of behaviour a reasonable person would recognise as unwelcome.
- vi. Disciplinary action may be taken against a person who is found to be in breach of this Policy, but only when the complaint has not been resolved by the relevant Club or Association.
- vii. CNZ supports the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child. CNZ adopts the Child Protection Policy Guidance of the World Croquet Federation recorded at the WCF website.

October 2006

HARASSMENT-FREE SPORT and CHILD PROTECTION GUIDELINES

CNZ is committed to providing a sport environment free of harassment, where all people involved in croquet are treated with respect and dignity and can contribute and participate to their full potential. Children and young people under the age of 18 have the right to be protected from harm and exploitation.

This benefits players, the coaches and officials, Croquet NZ and croquet.

We will do our best to prevent harassment and protect the rights of children by:

- ensuring this policy is drawn to the attention of all members
- responding promptly, appropriately and fairly to any complaints that are brought to our attention
- regularly reviewing our policy, procedures and practices.

The Policy and Procedures cover all:

- players
- administrators and officials
- coaches
- anyone employed by or who represents CNZ, whether paid or unpaid

The Policy and Procedures cover all situations connected with Croquet including

- coaching
- competition
- travel
- social events
- meetings

Harassment is any unwelcome comment, conduct or gesture directed towards an individual or group of individuals which is insulting, intimidating, humiliating, malicious, degrading or offensive, and is either repeated or of such a significant nature that it adversely affects someone's performance, contribution or sports environment.

Harassment may be focused on an individual's race, age, language, colour, gender, sexual orientation or any other distinguishing characteristic. Sexual harassment is any unwelcome behaviour of a sexual nature. In most cases, harassment (including sexual harassment) is an attempt by one person to inappropriately exert power over another person. Harassment ranges from mild conduct such as gestures or comments to conduct, which may be physical, forceful and violent. Harassment of children is child abuse and will not be tolerated.

RESPONSIBILITIES

CNZ is responsible for taking all reasonable steps to prevent harassment in our organisation and for ensuring our policy and procedures are known throughout the organisation. This means we will take all reasonable steps to ensure that everyone in the organisation understands:

- what harassment means
- that it is against the law
- that it will not be tolerated
- that complaints will be dealt with through identified procedures. These will provide both formal and informal mechanisms.

LEGAL LIABILITY

Harassment is a form of discrimination. Sexual and racial harassment is illegal under the Human Rights Act 1993 for both paid and unpaid employees. Sexual harassment is specifically included in the Employment Contracts Act 1991, which covers paid employees. High-level harassment such as assault is also a criminal offence. Under the Human Rights Act and the Employment Contracts Act, it is generally the employer that is held liable for harassment. CNZ is implementing this policy to prevent complaints

occurring and hence to act as a responsible employer for our paid and unpaid employees.

1. WHAT IS HARASSMENT?

- 1.1 Harassment is defined from the viewpoint of those being harassed. Whether the action was intended as harassment or not, does not matter. Intention only matters when determining what disciplinary action is appropriate.
- 1.2 Harassment is not:
 - appropriate compliments
 - behaviour based on mutual attraction
 - friendly banter which is mutually acceptable
 - constructive coaching and feedback.
- 1.3 In most cases, harassment (including sexual harassment) is an attempt by one person to inappropriately exert power over another person. Harassment ranges from mild conduct such as gestures or comments to conduct, which may be physical, forceful and violent. Examples of harassing behaviour may be:
 - written or verbal abuse or threats
 - the display of visual materials which are offensive
 - unwelcome remarks, jokes comments, innuendo, or taunting about such things as a persons looks, body, attire, age, race, religion, sex or sexual orientation
 - leering or other suggestive or obscene gestures
 - practical jokes which cause awkwardness or embarrassment, or endanger a person's safety or negatively affect performance
 - unwanted physical contact including touching, petting, pinching or kissing
 - unwelcome sexual advances, requests or invitations
 - sending offensive emails, letters or phone calls
 - deliberately excluding people with the intention of isolating or hurting them
 - physical or sexual assault.
- 1.4 Sexual harassment is any unwelcome behaviour of a sexual nature.
- 1.5 Child abuse is harassment or harm to children and young people under the age of 18.

2. WAYS TO DEAL WITH HARASSMENT

If an individual is being harassed, there are several courses of action available to them. They vary from self-help or informal options, to formal approaches.

Self help

This involves letting the offender know that the harassing behaviour is unacceptable and must stop. This may resolve the matter quickly and in a low-key manner. Ways to do this include:

- telling the person directly what behaviour is not liked and asking them to stop it
- writing a letter on a 'private and confidential' basis to the person identifying the behaviour and asking them to stop it
- taking a support person/friend to tell the person that their behaviour must stop

Informal

This involves getting someone to resolve the situation. It may be someone from within a club, association or the national organisation such as a coach, official or administrator. They will need to talk to the individual about what happened and what is required to fix the situation. They will then talk about the complaint to the person identified. If there is agreement about what happened and what will fix the situation, then the issue can be resolved confidentially between the immediate parties.

Formal written complaint

This involves writing a formal complaint to a Club, Association or CNZ outlining:

- who the complaint is about
- what happened (including time, date, place, what was said and/or done, how often this has been said and/or done)
- how it was responded to
- what impact the behaviour has had
- whether anyone else witnessed the behaviour
- what is wanted to happen as a result of the complaint
- why, if the incident occurred more than one year ago, there has been a delay in lodging the complaint
- requesting confidentiality/approval before any action by the organisation

The complaint will be taken seriously and investigated fully, and appropriate actions will be taken. During this process the rights of all involved will need to be protected.

Human Rights Commission

If the individual is being harassed by someone who is employed by the organisation, either as a paid employee or volunteer, then the complaint can be taken to the Human Rights Commission, or as a personal grievance under the ECA. They will investigate and/or conciliate complaints where there are grounds for believing that the organisation did not respond appropriately to the complaint, or where the organisation does not have satisfactory policies, procedures and/or practices in place to respond to a complaint.

Police

Complaints of a criminal nature, such as sexual assault or sexual abuse of children, should be reported to the police and with the consent of the individual. The person may choose to inform the person appointed by the organisation that this has been done. This does not stop a formal complaint being taken to the organisation as well.

HARASSMENT COMPLAINTS PROCEEDURE

As part of the legal responsibility to deal with harassment, any complaint will be taken seriously. CNZ will implement effective, accessible, complaint procedures. A good complaints procedure has many benefits, it can:

- convey the message that the organisation takes harassment seriously and is supportive to victims
- prevent escalation of a case
- ensure complaints are dealt with consistently
- reduce the likelihood of involvement by an external agency, which can be time-consuming, costly and damaging to the public image of the organisation
- alert the organisation to the presence of patterns of unacceptable conduct, and highlight the need for prevention strategies in particular areas
- reduce the risk of the organisation being held liable for harassment under anti-discrimination legislation

3. IMPLEMENTING THE POLICY AND PROCEEDURES

Any system for dealing with harassment complaints should contain the following:

- a documented procedure that is easy for employees and members to access and use
- informal and formal options for dealing with complaints
- a guarantee that complaints will be handled promptly, seriously, sensitively and confidentially
- clear guidelines for investigating complaint
- guidelines on record keeping procedures
- an appeals mechanism
- consistency with existing procedures
- access to disciplinary procedures if necessary

THE COMPLAINTS PROCEEDURE

If a formal complaint is received a person or people will take specific action to investigate the complaint promptly, appropriately and fairly. A disciplinary committee should be convened if the complaint warrants it. The investigator(s) will interview:

- the complainant

- the respondent (the person accused of harassment) and
- any witnesses

A support person may be present with the complainant and respondent.

The investigator will advise the complainant, respondent and witnesses of the necessity of confidentiality and consequent breaches.

The investigator will prepare a report regarding the facts of the situation based 'on balance of probabilities' The report will include:

- the basis of the complaint
- the response of the respondent to the allegation(s)
- a summary of any information provided by witnesses
- any reasons why one persons evidence is preferred over another's
- details of the investigation
- any recommendations of the resolution of the complaint
- when appropriate, any recommendation to the organisation about how to prevent this type of thing happening again

Rights of the Respondent

The respondent must be given the opportunity to:

- understand that the investigation/hearing is unbiased, where both sides have the right to be heard, but the respondent has the right to have the final say in response to the evidence
- know what the complaint is about and who it is made by
- respond to the complaint and have their account heard
- have time to respond, and
- have support to respond

Decision Making

If the complaint warrants it, a disciplinary committee meeting will be convened within 21 days. The committee will:

- receive the investigators report
- consider the report
- provide the complainant and the respondent with the opportunity to respond to it and comment on what they feel is appropriate action
- determine if and what disciplinary action is appropriate
- determine if any changes are needed to the way the policy and procedures are put into practice

Possible disciplinary actions

These may include:

- verbal or written apology
- a letter of reprimand
- a fine or levy
- referral to counselling
- termination of employment
- a change in role or duties
- exclusion from team selection
- temporary suspension
- expulsion from membership
- any other measures the disciplinary committee considers appropriate
- a combination of any of the above

Record keeping

A confidential record must be kept of formal complaints that have been upheld. This record should include a record of the investigation, the decision of the disciplinary committee and what action was taken.

NB Records need to be maintained in accordance with the Privacy Act

Retaliation

Retaliation against an individual who has filed a complaint, participated in any procedure under the policy or been associated with a person who filed a complaint will be treated as harassment and will not be tolerated.

Support for the parties involved

CNZ will ensure that both the complainant and respondent will have access to appropriate support. The support person or people are also bound to confidentiality.

Confidentiality

All people involved in the investigation of harassment complaints are required to keep it confidential during the course of the investigation and ongoing confidentiality may be required.

All the individuals' rights under the Privacy Act must be applied.

Defamation

To minimize the risk of defamation or unfair treatment, it is important that complaints are made honestly and only discussed with those people who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the law of defamation and the consequences if breached.

SUMMARY

RESPONSE TO FORMAL HARRASSMENT COMPLAINTS

Complaint received

Complaint submitted in writing

Meeting with complainant to ensure he/she understands the process

Investigators appointed within 21 days of receiving complaint

Investigation

Investigator(s) interview

- Complainant
- Respondent
- Any witnesses
- Respondent Investigator(s) prepare report and makes recommendation

Disciplinary Committee

Disciplinary committee convened within 21 days of receiving investigators report

- Receives investigators report
- Gives complainant and respondent opportunity to respond
- Determines appropriate action.

October 2006

Schedule A: HARASSMENT-FREE SPORT AND CHILD PROTECTION POLICY

Addition to Policy, for the purpose of Police Vetting.

At a meeting of the NZ Board 17/06/2017 the following additions to the CNZ Harassment-Free Sport and Child Protection Policy were approved;

Police Vetting

1. Where a person is likely to have unsupervised access to children in any croquet related activity they must where possible be police vetted before any engagement takes place.
2. The following positions are examples where a police vetting check should apply, but not limited to;
 - 2.1 CNZ, Association or Club Child Protection Officers;
 - 2.2 Youth Development Officer;
 - 2.3 CNZ Coach;
 - 2.4 CNZ Examining officer or tutor;
 - 2.5 Youth event managers and volunteers
 - 2.6 Other positions that should be assessed within the normal working practice of Croquet NZ Member Associations or clubs as positions where the holder may have unsupervised access to children.
3. Croquet NZ may apply for Vetting Agency status for the purpose of vetting staff or contractors and any position as described in 4.2 above
4. A Croquet NZ Member Association or Club may apply for Vetting Agency status for the purpose of vetting members and staff paid or voluntary, contractors and any position as described in 4.2 above
5. Any organisation applying for Vetting Agency status with the NZ Police must first nominate and appoint a person responsible for vetting processes. That person shall treat all vetting correspondence and information as confidential and shall not act in any way whatsoever without the prior consent of the vetting applicant.
6. Vetting checks should not be speculatively carried out.
7. The following wording is recommended for use by CNZ Member Associations or Clubs to recognise the CNZ Harassment-free Sport and Child Protection Policy and to advertise such:

"From (date) the [..... Croquet Association] or [.....Club] upholds the CNZ Harassment-free Sport and Child Protection Policy and the conditions therein.

This policy will ensure that the Association/Club takes all necessary steps to promote a safe atmosphere for all children and young people involved in croquet. Our organisation is committed to the welfare and protection of children and all applications to work with us in either a voluntary or paid capacity will involve a police vetting check.

For vetting information, please visit;

<https://www.police.govt.nz/advice/businesses-and-organisations/vetting>

Croquet New Zealand Code of Conduct

Foreword: In an attempt to ensure and regulate acceptable behaviour on the lawns and in club houses, Croquet New Zealand's Board has formally adopted this Code. This Code of Conduct is binding on all players playing in Croquet New Zealand sanctioned tournaments and events. Players participating in Croquet New Zealand invitation events have received a copy of the Code and those entering national tournaments will be provided with a copy to sign and return upon receipt of their entry. Should a player's behaviour contravene this Code and a formal complaint is received by the National Office, that player may be sanctioned, following a hearing.

1. PURPOSES

The purposes of this Code are:

- 1.1 to ensure and maintain an orderly and fair administration and conduct for Croquet NZ sanctioned events, and to protect the players' rights and the respective rights of Croquet NZ, sponsors, and the public;
- 1.2 to uphold the good name of Croquet NZ and the integrity of the sport of croquet worldwide.

2. APPLICABILITY

- 2.1 This Code is applicable to all Croquet NZ events and the players participating in them.
- 2.2 All players, at all times, shall be subject to the Code, Laws, Rules and Etiquette of Croquet. Each player who is entered or nominated to participate in a Croquet NZ sanctioned event shall accept this Code, the CNZ Tournament Regulations and the Laws of Association Croquet and the Rules of Golf Croquet and then, in effect, is bound by them.
- 2.3 Any player who commits any offence defined in clauses 3 and 4 shall be deemed to have breached this Code. Breaches of the Code constitute the basis for disciplinary action against the player in accordance with the Croquet NZ Policy on Misconduct and Disciplinary Procedures.

3. PLAYER ON-SITE OFFENCES

The following are examples of breaches of this code:

3.1 Inappropriate conduct

During any match or at any time while within the precincts of the site of a Croquet NZ sanctioned event, a player will be deemed to have breached the code if he/she does not behave in an honourable and sportsmanlike manner.

3.2 Dress violations

Failing to dress and/or failing to present oneself for play in a manner that meets the event regulations. The definition of "croquet sport clothing" is as follows: "clothing suitable for playing sport - it should not show any slogans, cartoons or other types of image or wording that are liable to cause offense in any manner. Shoes should be such as to avoid potential damage to the lawn." Players are encouraged to dress smartly and appropriately when competing in tournaments.

- 3.3 Failure to complete a match**
Except with the manager's permission, failing to complete a match in progress unless reasonably unable to complete the match.
- 3.4 Late arrival for match**
- 3.4.1 Arriving late for a match, resulting in disqualification.
- 3.4.2 Withdrawing from any event in a tournament whilst still fit enough to compete on the same day in another event in that said tournament, i.e., players may not default without good reason from one event to concentrate their efforts in another during the same tournament.
- 3.5 Failure to use best efforts**
Not using one's best efforts to win a match unless there are genuine medical or valid sporting tactical reasons. Players should also be aware that they are subject to the Anti-Match-Fixing and Sports Betting Policy of Croquet New Zealand. (See CNZ website.)
- 3.6 Trying to Influence Officials**
Trying to influence the decision of officials by arm, hand, mallet or verbal gestures.
- 3.7 Seeking coaching**
Seeking coaching during play except as permitted under the Laws.
Communication of any kind, audible or visible, between a player and a coach may be construed as coaching.
- 3.8 Audible obscenity**
Using words commonly known and understood in any language to be profane or indecent and uttered clearly and loudly enough to be heard by other players, officials or spectators.
- 3.9 Visible obscenity**
Making of gestures or signs with the hands and/or croquet equipment or clothing that commonly have an obscene or offensive meaning.
- 3.10 Abuse of equipment**
Intentionally hitting any croquet equipment being used in the game dangerously or recklessly within or out of the court, hitting any equipment with negligent disregard for the consequences, or deliberately damaging equipment.
- 3.11 Verbal abuse**
Making a statement directed at an official, opponent, spectator or other person that implies dishonesty or is derogatory, insulting or otherwise abusive. For clarity, making any statement in good faith, and in a reasonable manner, while discharging one's duty as a joint-referee is unlikely in itself to be considered Verbal Abuse.
- 3.12 Physical abuse**
Physically abusing an official, opponent, spectator or other person. Even the unauthorised touching of such persons may be regarded as physical abuse.
- 3.13 Conduct that is not good sportsmanship**
Conducting oneself in a manner that is clearly abusive or detrimental to the sport.

4. **PLAYER MAJOR OFFENCES**

4.1 Conduct contrary to the integrity of the game

Engaging in conduct contrary to the integrity of the game of croquet. If a player is convicted of serious or multiple violation/s of a criminal law, the punishment for which includes possible imprisonment, that player may be deemed by virtue of such conviction to have engaged in conduct contrary to the integrity of the game of croquet. In addition, if a player has at any time behaved in a manner severely damaging to the reputation of the sport, that player may be deemed by virtue of such behaviour to have engaged in conduct contrary to the integrity of the game of croquet.

Etiquette for Association Croquet

Players

A player should not take advantage of unsolicited information or advice. The player may not consult a spectator without the express permission of his adversary. The player is entitled to receive advice from his partner in doubles play but both players must not waste time with prolonged discussions.

Referee's Decisions

Players on the court should accept with good grace all decisions on fact given by a referee/umpire whilst understanding that it is their responsibility to act as joint referees of the game by declaring any faults that they are aware of. If a player is dissatisfied, there are proper avenues of appeal to follow. (Regulation 17.1 and Regulation 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, and 18.6) but it should be noted that there is no appeal on fact. Note that it is also permissible to Appeal against a wiring decision or any test if it has been performed imperfectly. Equally, any decision made under Law 55 may be appealed. There is no place for intimidation of referees and umpires in croquet.

Expedition in Play

A player should play the strokes with reasonable despatch and note that unnecessary delays in time-limited games are outside the spirit of the game and subject to penalty.

Presence on Court

A player should not remain on the court while the adversary is playing and when off the court should refrain from audible comment, conversation or physical movement distracting to the adversary. A player should not stand in the player's line of aim or allow the player's shadow to distract. A player must advise the adversary to complete the turn if the player observes the striker is about to quit the court in the erroneous belief that the player's turn has ended.

Interruption of Striker

A player should note that in the absence of a referee in charge of a game, both the player and the adversary are joint referees of the game and as such, each is entitled to enquire of the other as to the state of the game at all times. If a player suspects that the next stroke may be questionable, the player must consult the adversary. It is the striker's duty to take the initiative and should the player not do so, there is no justification for taking offence at the adversary's request for a referee to observe the stroke. The out-player should not interrupt the striker except to discharge the duty as a referee of the game.

Replacing Balls and Clips

A player should ensure that all balls are, as required, correctly replaced and when placing a ball on the yard-line, do so with his back to the court. It is the duty of a player in making a point for any ball, to remove the clip immediately and to ensure that at the end of his turn, all clips moved are correctly placed. The consequences of playing when misled are embodied in Law 31.

Conduct of the Game

All players should familiarize themselves with Laws 12 and 47 to 55 relating to the conduct of the game.

Conclusion of Game

At the conclusion of a tournament game, the winner should immediately return all the balls to the A-baulk and replace the four clips on the first hoop. The player should then, without delay, report the result of the game and the score to the Manager of the Tournament. It is important to acknowledge and respect your opponent at the conclusion of the game, generally in the form of a handshake.

Spectators

Spectators should refrain from tactical comment that is audible to the players on the game, from offering advice to players during a game, and from calling attention to any error committed or about to be committed by any player. Spectators should refrain from moving around the lawn if this action could cause distraction to a player, particularly in his line of play.

Laws of Association Croquet

CROQUET NEW ZEALAND

THE LAWS OF

ASSOCIATION CROQUET

SEVENTH EDITION

2021

The text of the Laws contained herein are Copyright © 2021 the World Croquet Federation and reproduced with permission.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including information storage and retrieval systems, without the prior permission in writing from Croquet New Zealand.

Seventh Edition February 2021.

Previous editions published in 1961, 1968, 1972, 1984, 1989 and 2000.

Published by Croquet New Zealand
PO Box 11259, Wellington 6142, New Zealand

Telephone: (04) 916 0258

Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

<https://croquet.org.nz>

This document is current as at April 2021

PREFACE

The intention of this 7th Edition of the Laws of Association Croquet, the first major revision for 20 years, is primarily to clarify them, rather than to make any significant changes to the way the sport is played. Many of the changes incorporated here were in the commentary on the previous edition. Others have been the subject of discussion amongst players and referees, with agreement being reached that the changes are desirable. Stylistic changes recommended in the 6th Edition commentary have also been made, including a new numbering system; a Glossary, which defines terms which are italicised when they first appear in a law; and more modern and gender neutral language. Greater commonality, in both substance and language, with the Rules of Golf Croquet has also been an objective: the hoops are now numbered 1-12, but with the historical naming retained as an alternative. Super-advanced, alternate stroke doubles and time limited games are now covered within the main body of the laws.

The main change that players should be aware of is the introduction of the concept of Critical Strokes, for which the traditionally lenient treatment of accidental contact between mallet and ball, while casting or otherwise, no longer applies. For these Strokes, such contact will now constitute a Stroke (see the Glossary, Laws 8 and 36).

Referees are given more guidance about dealing with unauthorised advice and slow play. The treatment of borderline cases and multiple errors and interferences has now been defined.

PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS

The Laws are maintained by the Association Croquet Laws Committee (ACLC), a committee of the World Croquet Federation and formally approved by the WCF's Council. Official rulings issued by the ACLC on the interpretation to be applied to one or more of the Laws are published in a separate document together with a commentary on the Laws. The Official Rulings constitute the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet (ORLAC) as described in Law 63.1.

These Laws have been adopted by Croquet New Zealand and are effective within New Zealand from 1st July 2021.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	GLOSSARY.....	140
	PART 1 INTRODUCTION.....	145
A	A SUMMARY OF THE GAME.....	145
1	OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME.....	145
2	AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME.....	145
3	ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY.....	146
B	THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT.....	147
4	THE COURT.....	147
5	EQUIPMENT.....	147
6	ACCESSORIES.....	150
C	GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY.....	151
7	START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN.....	151
8	PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD.....	152
9	CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL.....	153
	PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY.....	155

A	LAWFUL PLAY	155
10	DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY	155
11	THE START OF A GAME	155
12	CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL	156
13	BALL OFF THE COURT	156
14	BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA	156
15	PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE	156
16	WIRING LIFT	157
17	ROQUET	159
18	CROQUET STROKE	159
19	CONTINUATION STROKE	161
20	HOOP POINT	161
21	STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL	163
22	PEG POINT	164
B	IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY	165
23	FORESTALLING PLAY	165
24	MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES	165
C	ERRORS IN PLAY	166
25	GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS	166
26	PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED	167
27	PLAYING A WRONG BALL	167
28	PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED	168
29	FAULTS	170
D	INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY	172
30	GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES	172
31	BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME	173
32	PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP	173
33	USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY	174
34	OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE	174
35	OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE	175
36	INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES	175
37	INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS	177
38	MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE	177
	PART 3 OTHER FORMS OF PLAY	178
A	ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY	178
39	OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT	178
B	SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY	179
40	OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT	180
41	RESTRICTED OPENING	181
C	HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY	182
42	BISQUES	182
43	PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES	183
44	RESTORATION OF BISQUES	183
D	DOUBLES PLAY	183
45	ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY	184
46	ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY	184
47	ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY	185

48	ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY	185
49	ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY	186
50	ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY	186
E	SHORTENED GAMES	187
51	SHORTENED GAMES	187
52	ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES	187
53	HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES	187
	PART 4 CONDUCT OF THE GAME	188
A	GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT	188
54	THE STATE OF THE GAME	188
55	RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME	188
56	EXPEDITION IN PLAY	190
57	ADVICE AND AIDS	190
58	MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT	192
B	SPECIAL LAWS	193
59	DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES	193
60	TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY	193
61	TIME-LIMITED GAMES	194
62	LOCAL LAWS	195
63	OVERRIDING LAW	195
	TABLE 1: ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS	200
	TABLE 2: LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES	201
	Appendices	205
	Appendix 1 Dimensions, tolerances and metric equivalents	205
	SCHEDULE 1: SCHEDULE OF BISQUES	210
	INDEX	211
1.	Using handicaps in play	261
2.	An Automatic Handicap System for Golf Croquet	261
3.	Setting initial handicaps for players new to any form of croquet	261
64	Table A	261
4.	Setting initial Golf Croquet handicaps for players with an Association Croquet handicap	262
65	Table B	262
5.	When handicaps change	262
66	Table C	263
6.	When indexes change	263
67	6.1 Index changes in Handicap Singles games	263
68	6.2 Index changes in Handicap Doubles games	263
69	6.3 Index changes in Level Singles games	263
70	Table D	264
71	Points Exchanged in Level Play	264
72	6.4 Index changes in level doubles games	264
73	Table E	264
74	6.5 Record keeping	265

GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically. Where a term is used in the Laws it is italicised the first time it occurs within each law. Italicised terms have the meaning assigned here rather than any alternative meaning. Terms defined here that are used elsewhere in this glossary are also italicised.

Ball at rest A *ball in play* that is stationary on the court. (Law 9.3)

Ball in hand A ball of the game that has been a *ball in play* but that the *striker* must place or may reposition on the court before the next *stroke*. A ball in hand is an *outside agency*. (Law 9.2)

Ball in play A ball of the game is a ball in play from the time it is placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game until the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out, except for those periods when it is a *ball in hand*.

Baulk-lines Those portions of the *yard-line* that extend from the *corner spots* at corners I and III to their intersections with a line extended through the centres of hoops 5 and 6 are known as the A and B baulk-lines respectively. The ends of the baulk-lines may be marked on the court's *boundary* but any raised markers used must not intrude or lean into the court. See Diagram 1.

Bisque and half-bisque A bisque is an extra turn given to a player or side in handicap play. A half-bisque is a restricted bisque during which no point may be scored for any ball. (Law 42)

Body References to touching or other contact with a player or a player's body include all items, other than the mallet or clips, worn or carried by the player at the start of the *stroke*, which are treated as part of the player's body. Similarly, references to a part of the body include any clothing, shoes or gloves covering it.

Boundary The innermost edge of the marking or physical line used to define the perimeter of the court. The boundaries of a court are known as the north, south, east and west boundaries regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1. (Law 4.3)

Cannon A *croquet stroke* in which the *striker's ball* and the ball from which croquet is to be taken are part of a *group of balls*. (Law 18.4)

Continuation stroke A *stroke* that is played when the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn after playing a *croquet stroke* or scoring a *hoop point* for the *striker's ball*, but is not required to *take croquet* immediately. (Law 19)

Corner flags Flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow mounted on posts about 12 inches (305 mm) high, optionally placed in corners I, II, III and IV respectively to define the corners. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.2)

Corner pegs White pegs, measuring about $\frac{3}{4}$ inch (19 mm) in diameter and about 3 inches (76 mm) in height above the ground, optionally placed on the *boundary* one yard (0.914 metres) from each corner (measured to the further side of the corner peg) to indicate the extent of the corner area. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.3)

Corner spot The point where two portions of the *yard-line* meet at right-angles. See Diagram 2.

Critical position A position in which a ball is at rest where a minor change in the position could materially affect future play. Examples include positions in or near hoops, wired positions, and positions on or near the *yard-line* or *boundary*.

Critical stroke Any *stroke* for which the *striker's ball* is in a *critical position* as far as the intended outcome of the stroke is concerned. (Laws 8.5, 36.2.2 and 36.2.3)

Croquet stroke A *stroke* that is played with the *striker's ball* in contact with another ball, except in circumstances where the *striker's ball* is in a lawful position in contact with a *dead ball* and the *striker* is required to play a *continuation stroke*.

Dead ball See Live and dead balls.

Discovery An *error* or *interference* is discovered when the *striker* or an active referee announces it, the opponent *forestalls* play in respect of it, or it is uncovered during investigation of another claimed irregularity. Discovery before a *stroke* means discovery before the stroke is played.

Double-banked games When two games are played simultaneously on a court they use differently coloured sets of balls and are said to be double-banked. (Law 59)

Error A mistake in play, made by the *striker* or a player acting as the *striker*, which may require *rectification*. The only errors are those defined by Laws 26 to 29 and, in alternate stroke doubles, Law 48.4.

Forestalling A player forestalls play to fulfil the player's responsibilities for the conduct of the game by requesting the *striker* to cease play. (Law 23)

Group of balls Either a 3-ball group or a 4-ball group. A 3-ball group is formed by one ball being in contact with two other balls. A 4-ball group is formed by the fourth ball being in contact with a 3-ball group. (Law 18.4)

Half-bisque See Bisque and half-bisque.

Hampered stroke A *stroke* in which the *striker* has to take special care because the swing of the mallet or the *striker's* normal stance is impeded by a hoop, the peg, or a ball not in contact with the *striker's ball* nor intended to be *roqueted* by it. (Law 29.2.3)

Hoop in order The hoop in order for a ball is the hoop that the ball is required to score next in the sequence and direction shown in Diagram 1.

Hoop point A point which a ball scores by passing through its *hoop in order* as a consequence of one or more *strokes*. (Law 20)

Interference An irregularity in play other than an *error*, caused by a player or an *outside agency*, which may need to be remedied. Interferences are defined by Laws 31 to 38.

Jaws of a hoop The space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights on the *playing side of the hoop* from the ground to the crown of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the *non-playing side of the hoop*. (Laws 16.3, 20 and 21)

Lift hoops The hoops which, when scored by a player in advanced or super-advanced play, entitle the player of the next turn to begin that turn by optionally lifting a ball of that player's side and playing the first *stroke* of the turn as specified in the individual laws. (Laws 39, 40 and 52)

Limit of claims The point in time by which the *discovery* of an *error* or *interference* must occur if it is to be remedied.

Line of play The sequence of actions the *striker* adopts or attempts including, but not limited to: aiming to move a ball to a specific position on the court; choosing to play with a particular ball; making a particular leave; deciding how many points to score; quitting the court in the belief that the turn has ended; and, in handicap play, deciding whether to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* under Law 42.7. It also includes the decision the opponent may be required to make on whether or not a fault should be *rectified* under Law 29.3.2.

Live and dead balls All balls other than the *striker's ball* are live at the start of each turn. A live ball may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it. A live ball becomes dead when croquet is taken from it and, within that turn, becomes live again when the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point*. (Law 9.5)

Loose impediments Small items such as worm casts, leaves, nuts, refuse and similar material lying on the surface of the court. (Law 34.6.2)

Misplaced ball A ball of the game that is not in its lawful position on the court, except when it is a *ball in hand* or has been temporarily moved to avoid interference in accordance with Law 28.2.2.

Non-playing side of the hoop The side opposite to the *playing side* of the *hoop in order* for a ball. See Diagram 3.

Outside agency Any agency that may not lawfully affect play, apart from weather or the consequences of weather or, except in exceptional circumstances dealt with under the overriding law, *loose impediments* on the court. Examples include: animals; spectators; a referee; the players or equipment from another game; a *ball in hand*; a ball that is not a *ball in play*; a clip not attached to a hoop or the peg; the peg extension when not attached to the peg; and other stray objects. (Law 34.6.1)

Partner In ordinary doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the *striker* for the current turn. In alternate stroke doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the *striker* for the current *stroke*.

Partner ball The ball of the *striker's* side that is not the *striker's ball* for the current turn.

Peel To score a *hoop point* for any ball other than the *striker's ball* as a consequence of a *stroke*. (Law 5.3.4)

Playing side of the hoop The side of the *hoop in order* for a ball from which the ball runs the hoop to score the *hoop point*. See Diagram 3.

Playing characteristics (of a mallet) The mallet's effectiveness in playing different types of *strokes*. (Law 5.5.3)

Questionable stroke A *stroke* concerning which either the *striker* or the opponent suspects that its fairness or effect may be doubtful. Examples include, without limitation: a stroke in which a fault might be committed; an attempted *roquet* of a ball in a hoop; a distant peg-out; and any stroke that might cause a ball to leave the court when the *striker* is unable to ensure its accurate placement on the *yard-line* in a *critical* or potentially *critical position*. (Law 55.4)

Rectification The actions necessary to correct an *error*. Rectification involves replacing balls affected by *strokes in error* and the cancellation of points scored. (Law 25.3)

Redress The actions necessary to correct an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33. Redress is generally followed by a *replay*. (Laws 16.2.4, 30.3 and 31 to 33)

Replay A period of play involving one or more *strokes* as part of the remedy for an *interference*. Depending on the circumstances, in a replay the *striker* may be required to repeat the same stroke(s) with the same objectives as in the original play, to follow a different *line of play* from that taken originally, or to have a free choice of the stroke or strokes to play and their objectives. (Laws 31 to 35 and 38.2)

Roquet A contact between the *striker's ball* and a *live ball* during a *stroke*, except when the *striker's ball* has hit a different live ball earlier in the stroke. A roquet normally entitles the *striker* to extend the turn by *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted. (Laws 17 and 21)

Rover ball A ball that has scored all of its *hoop points*. (Law 2.5)

Single-ball stroke A *stroke* at the start of which the *striker's ball* is not in contact with another ball. (Laws 2.6.2 and 29.2.3.2)

Special damage Damage to the surface of the court other than the normal hazards of an indifferent court. Examples of special damage are: a hole on a *corner spot*; an unrepaired or imperfectly repaired divot, hoop hole or peg hole; a protruding tree root; and a sprinkler head. A depression due to wear in a hoop is not special damage. (Law 37.3)

State of the game Factual information about the game that includes, but is not limited to: which ball the *striker* has chosen as the *striker's ball*; the correct positions of the balls or clips; the colour of a ball or clip; whether an *error* or *interference* has been committed; which player is responsible for the position of a ball; whether a ball has been *roqueted* or hit or has moved; whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is clear of a given side of a hoop; whether there is an entitlement to a lift, contact or free placement; and the amount of time or number of *bisques* remaining. (Law 54)

Striker The player of the current turn, or of the current *stroke* in alternate stroke doubles.

Striker's ball The ball the *striker* chooses to play, or is required to play in accordance with these laws, during the current turn.

Striking period The period during which a fault under Law 29.1 may be committed. (Law 8)

Stroke The *striker's* attempt to hit a *ball at rest* with a mallet as part of a turn, or a declaration by the *striker*, made verbally or by gesture, that the ball will be left where it lies. A stroke includes any resulting movement of *balls in play*. (Law 8)

Strokes in error The *stroke* in which an *error* is committed and any subsequent strokes played before the error is *discovered* or its *limit of claims* is reached, whichever occurs first.

Taking croquet The *striker* takes croquet by playing a *croquet stroke*. The ball from which croquet is taken is known as the croqueted ball. (Law 18)

Wrong ball A wrong ball is played when the *striker* plays the first *stroke* of a turn with a *ball in play* that is not permitted to be the *striker's ball* for that turn, or a subsequent stroke with a ball in play that is not the *striker's ball* for the turn. (Laws 12 and 27)

Yard-line The unmarked line within the court one yard (0.914 metres) from and parallel to the nearest *boundary*. See Diagram 1.

Yard-line area The space between the *boundary* and the *yard-line*.

Yard-line ball A *ball at rest* on the *yard-line*. (Law 15)

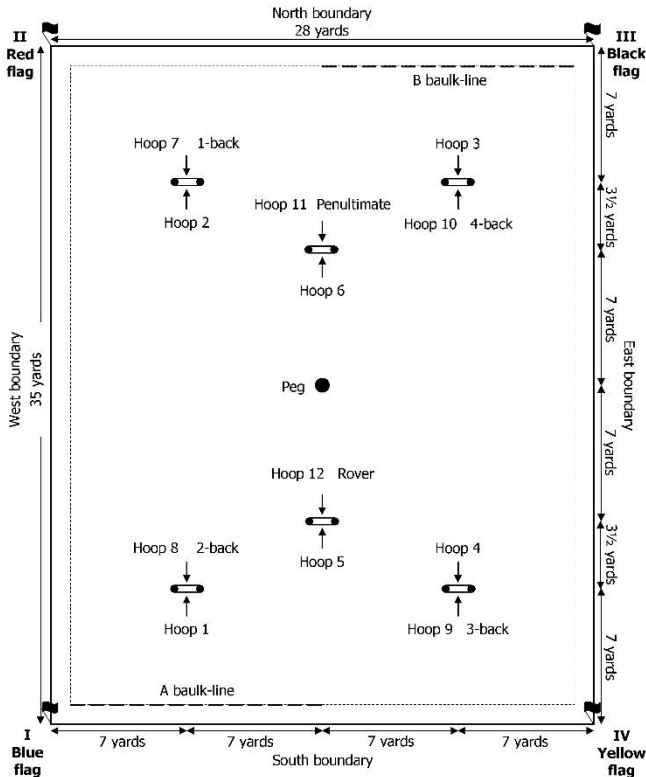


DIAGRAM 1: THE STANDARD COURT

- The corners are depicted by Roman numerals.
- The *yard-line*, indicated by the broken line, and the *baulk-lines* are not marked on the court.
- All distances are in yards. For metric conversions see Appendix 1.

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME

1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME

1.1 The game of Association Croquet is played between two sides, each side comprising one player in singles or two players in doubles. The objective of the game is for each side to make each ball belonging to the side score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 26 points, before the other side. Shortened and/or time-limited games may be played.

2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME

2.1 The provisions of Law 2 are subject to the more detailed laws that follow.

2.2 **HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED** The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. The two sides play alternate turns throughout the game, subject to the use of extra turns known as *bisques* in handicap play (see Law 42). The *striker* is the player of the current turn (or current *stroke* of the turn in alternate stroke doubles) and during that turn may strike only the *striker's ball*; striking the *partner ball* or a ball of the other side constitutes a *wrong ball error*. By striking the *striker's ball*, the *striker* may cause it and other balls to move and score hoop or peg points.

2.3 **ALLOCATION OF BALLS** One side plays the blue and black balls and the other the red and yellow balls (or green and brown versus pink and white; other colour combinations and/or markings are also permitted). In a game of singles or alternate stroke doubles each player may play either ball of the side. In a game of ordinary doubles each player of a side plays one ball and may strike only that ball; striking the *partner's ball* constitutes a *wrong ball error*.

2.4 **SCORING HOOP POINTS** A ball scores a *hoop point* (see Law 20) by passing through the correct hoop in the order and direction shown as hoops 1 to 12 in Diagram 1. The last six of these hoops are also known as 1-back, 2-back, 3-back, 4-back, penultimate and rover respectively.

2.5 **SCORING A PEG POINT** A ball may score a peg point only when it is a *rover ball*. A rover ball scores a peg point by hitting the peg; it is then said to be pegged out and is removed from the game. Only when the *striker's ball* is a rover ball may it cause another rover ball to score a peg point.

2.6 THE TURN

2.6.1 **ENTITLEMENT TO PLAY EITHER BALL** Once all of the balls have been played into the game, each turn may be played with either ball of the side until one of them has been pegged out.

2.6.2 **FIRST STROKE** In any turn, the *striker* is initially entitled to play one *stroke* which may be either a *single-ball stroke* or, if Law 2.6.3 is satisfied, a *croquet stroke*.

2.6.3 **ENTITLEMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IN FIRST STROKE** If the *striker's ball* is in contact with another ball at the start of the turn, or may be placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker*:

2.6.3.1 being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game); or

- 2.6.3.2 being entitled to and taking a lift under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play),

the striker is entitled to play a *croquet stroke* immediately, involving a ball that the striker nominates as the croqueted ball by playing the stroke.

- 2.6.4 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE THE TURN** When the outcome of the first *stroke* of the turn is a *hoop point* (see Law 20.3) or a *roquet* (see Law 17.1) or when that first stroke is a *croquet stroke* played in accordance with Law 2.6.3, the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn by playing further strokes in accordance with Laws 2.6.5 to 2.6.9, using the ball initially chosen as the *striker's ball*, until a turn-ending event occurs (see Law 7.6). It is thus possible for the striker to score one or more points during the turn. In all strokes subsequent to the first, the striker's ball is played from where it came to rest at the end of the preceding stroke unless the striker is required to *take croquet* or the ball must be repositioned on the court in accordance with Laws 13 to 15.
- 2.6.5 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself (see Law 20.3), the *striker* becomes entitled to play one extra *stroke*, which is known as a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).
- 2.6.6 **MAKING A ROQUET AND TAKING CROQUET** Subject to the limitations specified in Law 17.2, when the *striker's ball* hits a *live ball* it is said to *roquet* that other ball (see Law 17.1) and the *striker* is then required to play a *croquet stroke*, *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted (see Law 18.1.1).
- 2.6.7 **OTHER REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** The *striker* must also play a *croquet stroke* when the *striker's ball* is, or is lawfully finally placed, in contact with a *live ball* and the striker is entitled to continue the turn (see Law 18.1.2).
- 2.6.8 **CONTINUING AFTER TAKING CROQUET** After playing a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).
- 2.6.9 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE FOLLOWING CONTINUATION STROKE** The *striker* is entitled to continue the turn when the outcome of a *continuation stroke* is a *hoop point* or a *roquet*.
- 2.6.10 **LIMITATION ON TAKING CROQUET DURING TURN** The *striker's ball* may *take croquet* only once from each of the other *balls in play* during a turn unless it scores a *hoop point* for itself, in which case the right to *roquet* and *take croquet* once from each of the other balls in play is renewed.

3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY

- 3.1 **ADVANCED AND SUPER-ADVANCED PLAY** Games played as advanced or super-advanced play are subject to additional laws – see Laws 39 to 41.
- 3.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the side with the higher handicap receives a number of extra turns known as *bisques* – see Laws 42 to 44 for additional laws governing this type of play.
- 3.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** A game that is played as doubles is subject to additional laws – see Laws 45 to 50.
- 3.4 **TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY** In tournament and match play, special laws and regulations apply – see Laws 60 and 61.

B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT

4 THE COURT

4.1 THE STANDARD COURT

- 4.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards (25.6 by 32.0 metres). Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.
- 4.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of ± 6 inches (152 mm).

4.2 **SMALLER COURTS** If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out with the same proportions as the standard court but using a length unit smaller than the standard 7 yards (6.40 metres). The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

4.3 BOUNDARIES

- 4.3.1 The *boundaries* must be clearly marked. Where more than one boundary marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual boundary or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual boundary. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (see Law 63). If the boundary marking is not straight, the actual boundary at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the boundary marking in the vicinity of that point.
- 4.3.2 The *boundary* may be marked with a movable cord fastened to the ground in a manner that minimises the risk of it becoming displaced. If the cord is displaced, Law 38.4 applies.

4.4 PEG AND HOOPS

- 4.4.1 Subject to the variation in position permitted under Law 4.4.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.
- 4.4.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to the variation in positions permitted under Law 4.4.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) from the adjacent boundaries.
- 4.4.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches (305 mm) provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.

4.5 **ACCEPTANCE OF SETTING** Once the players start a game, the positions of all *boundary* markings, hoops and the peg may be changed only if a material discrepancy is discovered. The overriding law (Law 63) applies if the balance of the game is disturbed by doing so.

5 EQUIPMENT

5.1 THE PEG

- 5.1.1 **SPECIFICATION** The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches (457 mm) and a uniform diameter of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches (38 mm). The tolerance for the height is ± 1 inch (25 mm). The tolerance for the diameter is $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ inch (6 mm). The peg must be vertical and firmly fixed.

- 5.1.2 **COLOURING** The peg must be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches (152 mm) above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.
- 5.1.3 **EXTENSION** The extension to the peg is approximately 6 inches (152 mm) in length and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch (13 mm) in diameter. Its purpose is to hold clips and it must be fixed detachably to the top of the peg. The extension is not part of the peg for the purposes of Law 22 (peg point) and may be temporarily removed at any time by the *striker* (see Law 38.3 if a ball hits the extension). When not attached to the peg, the extension is an *outside agency*.
- 5.1.4 **ADJUSTMENT** Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 60.1), at any time during the game either player is entitled to require that a leaning peg be straightened. Such a request is treated as *forestalling* play for the purposes of Law 23.4. Any test required for the purpose of determining wiring (see Law 16) must be carried out before any adjustment is made. After any such adjustment, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The straightening of the peg may not cause a *ball at rest* to be pegged out (see Law 22.2.7).

5.2 HOOPS

5.2.1 SPECIFICATION

- 5.2.1.1 Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown must be straight and at right-angles to the uprights. A hoop must be 12 inches (305 mm) in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is $+ \frac{1}{2}$ inch / $- 1$ inch ($+ 13$ mm / $- 25$ mm). The hoop must be vertical and firmly fixed.
- 5.2.1.2 The uprights and the crown must have a uniform diameter above the ground of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch (16 mm) and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch (1.6 mm), although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch (16 mm) and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch (1.6 mm) and with rounded edges.
- 5.2.1.3 The inner surfaces of the uprights must be approximately parallel and not less than $3 \frac{11}{16}$ inches (94 mm) or more than 4 inches (102 mm) apart. In tournament and match play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is half way through the hoop on the ground and is touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court must have the same width within a tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch (0.8 mm); a smaller tolerance may be specified for tournament and match play.

- 5.2.2 **COLOURING** The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Golf Croquet.

5.2.3 ADJUSTMENT

- 5.2.3.1 Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 60.1), the *striker* is entitled at any time during a turn to require that an incorrectly aligned or loose hoop be adjusted and that the width and height of a hoop be checked and corrected if necessary.
- 5.2.3.2 The *striker* is entitled to have the height of a hoop adjusted, even if it is within the range specified in Law 5.2.1.1, **if any part of the hoop's base that is wider than the**

uprights would affect the swing of the mallet or the passage of a ball in the next *stroke*. No consequential adjustment of the position of any ball is to be made.

Furthermore, a part of the hoop's base that is wider than the uprights is to be ignored when testing whether one ball is wired from another.

5.2.3.3 Any test to determine the position of a ball in relation to a hoop must be carried out before the hoop is checked or adjusted under Laws 5.2.3.1 or 5.2.3.2.

5.2.3.4 After any adjustment to the alignment of a hoop under Law 5.2.3.1, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The adjustment of a hoop may not cause a *ball at rest* to score or lose a *hoop point* (see Law 20.4.3).

5.3 BALLS

5.3.1 **SPECIFICATION** A ball must be $3 \frac{5}{8}$ inches (92 mm) in diameter with a tolerance of $\pm \frac{1}{32}$ inch (0.8 mm) and must weigh 16 ounces (454 g) with a tolerance of $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ ounce (7 g). The rebound and playing characteristics of each ball in the set of balls used in a game must comply with the requirements of Appendix 2 and be similar to each other within the specified tolerances.

5.3.2 **TEMPORARY REMOVAL** During a turn the *striker* is entitled to remove a ball between *strokes* in order to wipe it, avoid interference or exchange it when it is faulty or damaged. Before removal, the *striker* must mark the position of the ball accurately and, if it is in a *critical position*, agree its position with the opponent or a referee in accordance with Law 55.3.

5.3.3 **KEEPING IN POSITION** The *striker* may touch or steady a ball or apply such pressure as is reasonably necessary to make it hold its position. Grass clippings or similar material may also be used, but should be removed after use.

5.3.4 **PRESERVING ROTATIONAL ALIGNMENT** The *striker* may not rotate a ball before attempting to *peel* it. If the *striker* wishes to remove or steady a ball immediately before attempting a peel, its rotational alignment must be noted and preserved.

5.4 CLIPS

5.4.1 **SPECIFICATION** Clips, with colours corresponding to those of the balls in the game, are used to indicate the score. They may be made of any suitable material. They must be able to be securely fastened to a hoop or the peg extension but be readily removable.

5.4.2 **USE** At the start of each turn the hoop or peg next in order for each ball should carry a clip of the corresponding colour. When a ball scores that point, the *striker* must remove the clip and, at the end of the turn, place it on the appropriate hoop or the peg. The clip is placed on the crown for the first 6 hoops and on an upright for the last 6. When a peg point is scored the clip is removed from the court.

5.4.3 **REMOVAL** A clip may be removed at any time by the *striker* and must be removed if it is likely to influence the path of a ball in the next *stroke*. Law 38.3 applies if a ball hits a clip.

5.4.4 **CLIPS AS OUTSIDE AGENCIES** Any clip, whether or not it belongs to the game, is an *outside agency* when it is not attached to a hoop or the peg or the *striker*, including when it is falling to or lying on the court surface.

5.5 MALLETS

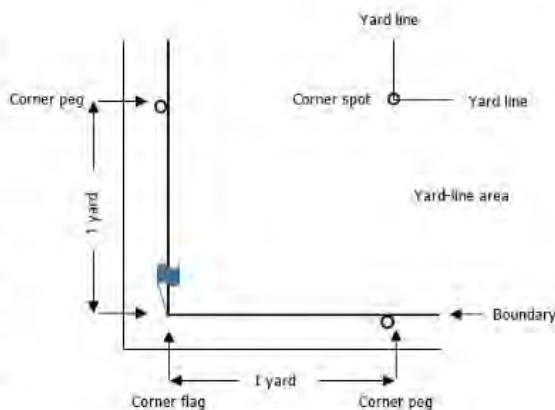
- 5.5.1 **STRUCTURE** A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right-angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches (305 mm), so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are permitted provided the *playing characteristics* of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.
- 5.5.2 **GRIP** A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.
- 5.5.3 **HEAD** The head must be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It must have essentially identical *playing characteristics* regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. The parts of the ends that are flat are known as the end-faces. These must be parallel and identical, though fine grooves and minor deviations are permitted. Both the end-faces and their edges must be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls. The edges of the end-faces, however they are bevelled or shaped, are not part of the end-faces for the purposes of these laws.
- 5.5.4 **AIMING DEVICES** No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a *stroke* may be attached to any part of the mallet. The shaft need not be straight, however, and the head may bear sighting lines.
- 5.5.5 **DISABLED PLAYERS** A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.
- 5.5.6 **EXCHANGE**
- 5.5.6.1 A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a turn unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural fault that occurred or was discovered during the turn. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided in this law.
- 5.5.6.2 The *playing characteristics* of a mallet may never be changed during a turn, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different weather conditions does not constitute altering the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Law 5.5.6.1 the *playing characteristics* of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

6 ACCESSORIES

- 6.1 **PURPOSE** The accessories specified below may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration. They are *outside agencies* and may be removed temporarily at any time by the *striker*.
- 6.2 **CORNER FLAGS** If *corner flags* are used to mark the corners, their mounting posts must touch the corner but must not intrude or lean into the court.
- 6.3 **CORNER PEGS** If *corner pegs* are used to indicate the limits of the corner area, they must be placed so that they are touching the *boundary* and with the further side of the peg one yard (0.914 metres) from the corner. They must not intrude or lean into the court.

DIAGRAM 2 THE CORNER SQUARE

- The corner pegs and corner flag must touch the boundary, namely the inner edge of the definitive border, but must not intrude or lean into the court.
- The yard is measured from the corner flag to the further side of each corner peg.
- The yard-line and corner spot are not marked on the court.



C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY

7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN

7.1 **WHEN A GAME STARTS** A game and its first turn start when the first *stroke* is played in accordance with Law 11.1.

7.2 **WHEN A GAME ENDS** A game ends when, in agreement as to which side has won, the players quit the court or start another game on it.

7.3 **WINNER** A game is won:

7.3.1 by the side whose balls are first both pegged out; or

7.3.2 in accordance with Law 61.1.7 if the game is subject to a time limit and neither side has both balls pegged out when play ceases after the time limit has been reached.

7.4 **WHEN A TURN STARTS** All turns subsequent to the first start when the preceding turn ends in accordance with Law 7.5.

7.5 **WHEN A TURN ENDS** A turn ends and, unless the game has been won, a new turn starts when:

7.5.1 one of the events causing end of turn, as defined in Law 7.6, occurs, the last *stroke* of the turn has ended and the balls and clips are correctly positioned; or

7.5.2 the opponent plays a *stroke* after the *striker* has either:

7.5.2.1 quitted the court in the belief that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 have been met; or

7.5.2.2 permitted the opponent to play a *stroke* by mutual agreement or under Law 38.1.

In time-limited games this definition of end of turn is subject to Law 61.1.2.

7.6 **EVENTS CAUSING END OF TURN** A turn ends if:

7.6.1 in a *stroke* other than a *croquet stroke*, the *striker's ball* neither makes a *roquet* nor scores a *hoop point* for itself; or

7.6.2 in a *croquet stroke* either ball is sent off the court as specified in Law 18.7; or

7.6.3 in any *stroke* the *striker's ball* or a ball *roqueted* in that *stroke* is pegged out; or

- 7.6.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* by declaring that the ball will be left where it lies; or
- 7.6.5 the *striker* plays a *half-bisque* or *bisque* prematurely and the opponent fails to *forestall* play (but see Law 42.5, which specifies the opponent's obligations); or
- 7.6.6 the *striker* quits the court in the mistaken belief that the turn has ended and the opponent plays a *stroke* (but see Law 23.2.4, which specifies the opponent's obligations, and Law 38.1, which covers what happens if the players realise the mistake before the opponent plays a stroke); or
- 7.6.7 in any *stroke* the *striker* commits an *error* for which the penalty is end of turn (see Laws 26, 27, 28.4 and 29); or
- 7.6.8 it is so required after play is cancelled as part of the *redress* for an *interference* (see Laws 31 to 33); or
- 7.6.9 a ruling is made to that effect under the overriding law (Law 63).

8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD

8.1 WHEN A STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

- 8.1.1 A *stroke* may lawfully be played when all *balls in play* are *balls at rest* or one or more such balls have been moved to avoid interference under Law 28.2.2.
- 8.1.2 Notwithstanding Law 8.1.1, a *stroke* may be played before the preceding stroke has ended provided the *striker's ball* is at rest in a lawful position and to do so would not affect the outcome of either stroke.

8.2 **WHEN A STROKE AND THE STRIKING PERIOD START** A *stroke* and the *striking period* start when the *striker* takes a stance with apparent intent to play the stroke or starts again to swing the mallet while remaining in the stance used in the previous stroke.

8.3 **PLAYING A STROKE** Once a *stroke* has been started, unless it is cancelled in accordance with Law 8.4.1 or there is accidental contact between the mallet and a ball as described in Law 8.5.2, the stroke is played when:

- 8.3.1 the mallet touches the *striker's ball*; or
- 8.3.2 a fault is committed; or
- 8.3.3 the mallet misses or does not reach the *striker's ball* when attempting to strike it.

8.4 CANCELLING A STROKE WITHOUT CONTACTING A BALL

- 8.4.1 The *striker* may cancel the *stroke* and the *striking period* after they have started and before the stroke is played by:
 - 8.4.1.1 stepping away from the stance under control; or
 - 8.4.1.2 stopping or diverting the mallet, after having begun to swing it for the purpose of striking the *striker's ball*, in a successful attempt to avoid hitting the ball or committing a fault.
- 8.4.2 The *striker* may then start another *stroke* and *striking period* without penalty.

8.5 ACCIDENTAL CONTACT BETWEEN Mallet AND BALL

8.5.1 CRITICAL STROKES

- 8.5.1.1 In a *critical stroke* any contact between the mallet and a ball is a *stroke*.
- 8.5.1.2 Law 8.5.1.1 does not apply if the ball contacted is the *striker's ball* and it has been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *stroke*. In such circumstances, the stroke shall be treated under Law 8.5.2 as *non-critical*.

8.5.2 NON-CRITICAL STROKES In a *non-critical stroke* accidental contact between the mallet and a ball before the *striker* intended to strike the *striker's ball* does not of itself constitute playing a *stroke*. After such accidental contact, Laws 8.5.2.1 to 8.5.2.3 apply.

- 8.5.2.1 The *striker* must, if aware of the accidental contact, attempt to avoid any further contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* during the *striking period*.
- 8.5.2.2 Nevertheless, if there is a further contact between the end-face of the mallet and the *striker's ball* in the swing in which the *striker* intends to strike it, the *stroke* is played. Any prior accidental contact is ignored for the purposes of determining whether a fault was committed but is otherwise treated as part of the stroke.
- 8.5.2.3 If Law 8.5.2.2 does not apply, the *stroke* is annulled. Any balls moved must be replaced and the *striker* may start a new stroke and *striking period*, except that the new stroke may not be any *critical stroke* that could have been an alternative to the annulled stroke.

8.5.3 BETWEEN STROKES An accidental contact between the mallet and any ball between *strokes* is covered by Law 36.

8.5.4 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS If a *stroke* that is about to be, or has just been, played is agreed between the players, or decided by a referee, to be borderline between being *critical* or not critical, it shall be considered a *critical stroke*.

8.6 WHEN THE STRIKING PERIOD ENDS The *striking period* ends when the *striker* quits the stance under control. If the *striker* does not quit the stance before playing the next *stroke*, the *striking period* ends when the next *stroke* starts.

8.7 WHEN A STROKE ENDS A *stroke* ends when every ball moved as a consequence of the stroke has come to rest, left the court, or been moved, picked up or arrested in its course under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2 when the *state of the game* will not be affected by doing so.

8.8 DECLARATION OF A STROKE

- 8.8.1 The *striker* may declare verbally or by gesture that the *striker's ball* will be left where it lies. That declaration shall count as a *stroke* and may be made when a stroke may be played under Law 8.1.
- 8.8.2 The *striker* must indicate to which ball of the side a declaration applies if the *striker* has a choice under Law 12.

8.9 OTHER CONTACT BETWEEN MALLET AND BALL Where the laws allow or require a ball to be repositioned between *strokes*, a mallet may be used to do so.

9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL

9.1 BALL IN PLAY A ball becomes a *ball in play* when placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game under Law 11. Law 28.7 applies if the ball is played into the game from a position materially other than a point on a *baulk-line* when it is required to be played from a *baulk-line*. It ceases to be a ball in play while it is a *ball in hand* to be repositioned on the court or at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out.

9.2 BALL IN HAND

- 9.2.1 Once any ball has first become a *ball in play*, it becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when:
 - 9.2.1.1 it is temporarily removed under Law 5.3.2; or
 - 9.2.1.2 it leaves the court; or

9.2.1.3 it is moved in preparation for a *cannon* under Law 18.4; or

9.2.1.4 it must be replaced as part of the remedy for an *error* or *interference*.

9.2.2 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*:

9.2.2.1 when it is lifted under Laws 16 (wiring lift), 39 (optional lift or contact) or 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement); or

9.2.2.2 when it is moved, picked up or arrested under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2; or

9.2.2.3 when the *striker* is required to play a *croquet stroke* in any of the situations specified in Law 18.1; or

9.2.2.4 at the end of the last *stroke* of a turn if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.

9.2.3 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, a ball other than the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* at the end of a *stroke* if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.

9.2.4 A ball ceases to be a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when it becomes a *ball at rest* as specified in Law 9.3.1.2.

9.3 BALL AT REST

9.3.1 A ball becomes a *ball at rest* when:

9.3.1.1 having moved as a consequence of a *stroke*, it comes to rest in accordance with Law 9.4 and has not become a *ball in hand*; or

9.3.1.2 having been a *ball in hand* it is placed in a lawful position on the court or, if left on the court in either a lawful or a *misplaced* position, at the start of the next *stroke*. If there is a choice of positions, however, the *striker* may return it to hand and relocate it at any time until the earlier of the start of the next *stroke* or the end of that turn.

9.3.2 A ball ceases to be a *ball at rest* when it is caused to move as a consequence of a *stroke* or becomes a *ball in hand*.

9.4 WHEN A BALL COMES TO REST For the purposes of these laws, a ball comes to rest:

9.4.1 if it is in a *critical position* that needs to be tested, when its position has been agreed upon by the players or adjudicated by the players or a referee; or

9.4.2 if it is in a *critical position* that does not need to be tested, when its position has apparently remained unchanged for at least 5 seconds; or

9.4.3 otherwise when it appears to have stopped moving.

9.5 LIVE AND DEAD BALLS

9.5.1 A ball other than the *striker's ball* is defined as being *live* or *dead* for the sole purpose of determining whether it may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it.

9.5.2 At the start of every turn all balls other than the *striker's ball* are *live balls* and may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from them. A ball becomes a *dead ball* when croquet has been taken from it.

9.5.3 A *dead ball* becomes *live* again when the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself or the turn ends, whichever occurs earlier.

9.5.4 The *striker's ball* hitting a *dead ball* does not constitute a *roquet*.

9.5.5 The *striker's ball* may not *take croquet* from a *dead ball*. Playing such a *stroke* constitutes an *error* under Law 28.4.

PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY

A LAWFUL PLAY

10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY

10.1 The players determine which side makes the first decision about play by tossing a coin, or an equivalent procedure.

10.2 The side winning the toss decides whether to take the choice of lead, which includes the right to play second, or the choice of balls. If the side winning the toss takes the choice of lead, the other side has the choice of balls and vice versa. When a match consists of more than one game, the right to make the first choice alternates after the first game.

10.3 Once validly made, a choice may not be revoked, although if a sequence of *wrong ball errors* occurs at the start of a game the initial choice of balls is reversed under Law 27.6.

11 THE START OF A GAME

11.1 **THE FIRST TURN** To start the game, the player entitled to play first places one of the balls of that side on any point on either *baulk-line* and plays the first *stroke* of the turn. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2 PLAYING THE OTHER BALLS INTO THE GAME

11.2.1 **THE SECOND TURN** After the end of the first turn, the player entitled to play second places one of the balls of that side on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* and plays it into the game. If the other *ball in play* is either on or sufficiently close to the *baulk-line* so that the *striker's ball* may be placed on the *baulk-line* in contact with that other ball, the first *stroke* of the turn may be played by *taking croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2.2 **THE THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS** In the third and fourth turns, the remaining two balls are played into the game by the respective sides in a similar manner to the second ball, subject to the options specified in Laws 11.2.2.1 to 11.2.2.3.

11.2.2.1 If the ball to be played into the game can contact another ball when placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that other ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

11.2.2.2 In advanced play or super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a contact in accordance with Laws 39.4 or 40.4, the ball may be played into the game by *taking croquet* immediately from any *ball in play* as an alternative to being played from a *baulk-line*.

11.2.2.3 In super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a free placement in accordance with Law 40.6, the ball may be played into the game from any unoccupied position on the court.

11.2.3 Should the player of the fourth turn be unable to play the correct ball, the game must be restarted in accordance with Law 27.5.

12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL

12.1 **RIGHT TO PLAY EITHER BALL** After all four balls have been played into the game under Law 11, the *striker* may choose at the start of any turn to play that turn with either ball of the side, unless one of them has been pegged out. Law 42.1 modifies this law for handicap play.

12.2 **HOW CHOICE IS MADE** The *striker's ball* is chosen by:

12.2.1 playing a *stroke*; or

12.2.2 lifting a ball of the side:

12.2.2.1 when entitled to take a wiring lift with that ball under Law 16; or

12.2.2.2 that is neither in contact with the *partner ball* nor part of a *group of balls* that also includes the partner ball when entitled to take an optional lift or contact in advanced play under Law 39, or an optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play under Law 40.

In each case the ball so chosen becomes the *striker's ball* for that turn and the *striker* may not then strike the *partner ball*. Doing so constitutes a *wrong ball error* and Law 27 applies.

12.3 **LIFTING A BALL** For the purposes of Law 12.2.2 a player lifts a ball by deliberately moving it from its position in any manner other than that used for playing a *stroke*.

13 BALL OFF THE COURT

13.1 WHEN A BALL LEAVES THE COURT

13.1.1 A ball leaves the court as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*. It then becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*.

13.1.2 If a determination of whether a ball is on or off the court concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being on and off the court, the decision shall be that the ball is off the court.

13.2 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before testing whether a ball is off the court.

14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA

14.1 **THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker's ball* is in the *yard-line area* at the end of a *stroke* it is played from where it lies unless the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*. Only at the end of the last stroke of a turn does the *striker's ball* in the *yard-line area* become a *ball in hand*. It is then placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

14.2 **BALLS OTHER THAN THE STRIKER'S BALL** At the end of each *stroke*, any ball other than the *striker's ball* that is in the *yard-line area* becomes a *ball in hand* and is placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE

15.1 **PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST DO NOT INTERFERE** Except for the *striker's ball* in hand in preparation for a *croquet stroke*, before the next *stroke*:

15.1.1 any *ball in hand* that has left the court must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it left the court; and

15.1.2 any *ball in hand* in the *yard-line area* must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it came to rest.

15.2 **PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST INTERFERE** If a ball cannot be placed in accordance with Law 15.1 because of the presence of:

15.2.1 the *striker's ball* inside the *yard-line area*; or

15.2.2 one or more *yard-line balls*, or balls outside the *yard-line area*

it must be placed on the *yard-line* in contact with any ball that directly or indirectly interferes with its placement in whichever position the *striker* chooses.

15.3 DIRECT AND INDIRECT INTERFERENCE

15.3.1 A *ball at rest* directly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest prevents the ball from being placed in accordance with Law 15.1.

15.3.2 A *ball at rest* indirectly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest does not directly interfere with the placement but is in contact with, or very close to, another ball at rest that either directly or indirectly interferes with the placement.

15.4 **INTERFERENCE BY THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*, the *striker's ball* is a *ball in hand* and must not interfere with the placement of a ball under Laws 15.1 or 15.2.

15.5 **ORDER OF PLACEMENT** If two or more balls have to be placed, the order of placement is as the *striker* chooses.

15.6 **HOW TO PLACE** The *striker* must take special care to ensure that balls are accurately placed on the *yard-line* and must place them while facing outwards from the court unless there is a choice of placement positions under Law 15.2.

15.7 **REQUIREMENT FOR YARD-LINE BALLS TO LIE ON A STRAIGHT LINE** If *yard-line balls* that should lie on a straight line are found not to, their positions should be adjusted by the minimum amount to ensure that they do so, with none of them less than one yard (0.914 metres) from the adjacent *boundary*.

15.8 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before placing a ball if there is doubt whether it may have to be placed in contact with another ball. The *striker* should inform the opponent whether the placement has resulted in the balls being in contact, or close together but not touching.

15.9 **PLACEMENT VERY CLOSE TO ONE OR MORE OTHER BALLS** If a determination of the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* in accordance with this law concludes that, within the limits of observation of determining or judging the ball's position, the position is on the borderline between being in contact with one or more other balls and not in contact with it or them, the ball shall be placed where it is not in contact with the other ball or balls.

16 WIRING LIFT

16.1 **LIFT** At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from all other balls, as defined in Law 16.3, the *striker* may:

16.1.1 play as the balls lie; or

16.1.2 lift the wired ball and play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

16.2 RESPONSIBILITY FOR POSITION

- 16.2.1 **GENERAL** A ball's position is the responsibility of the player who most recently played a *stroke*:
- 16.2.1.1 with that ball as the *striker's ball*; or
 - 16.2.1.2 that moved or shook that ball; or
 - 16.2.1.3 that was a *croquet stroke* or *cannon* involving that ball even if that ball did not move.
- 16.2.2 **SPECIAL CASES** If a player starts a turn by:
- 16.2.2.1 playing an opponent's ball, the player of the *wrong ball* also becomes responsible for the positions of both balls of the player's side; or
 - 16.2.2.2 declaring a *stroke* to have been played, that player becomes responsible for the position of the ball nominated, or of both balls of the player's side if neither is specified.
- 16.2.3 **ERRORS** Law 16.2.1 applies to *strokes in error*, even if the ball is replaced when *rectifying* the *error*.
- 16.2.4 **INTERFERENCES** Law 30.3 governs responsibility for the positions of balls affected by an *interference*.
- 16.3 **WHEN WIRED** A ball ("the relevant ball") is wired from another ball ("the target ball") if:
- 16.3.1 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the direct course of any part of the relevant ball towards any part of the target ball; or
 - 16.3.2 the relevant ball would have to pass through a hoop to hit any part of the target ball; or
 - 16.3.3 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the swing of the mallet before its impact with the relevant ball; or
 - 16.3.4 any part of the relevant ball lies within the *jaws* of a hoop.
- 16.4 **IMPEDED SWING**
- 16.4.1 In Law 16.3.3, the swing is impeded if there is any part of an end-face of the mallet specified in Law 16.4.2 with which the *striker* would be unable to strike the centre of the relevant ball in order to drive it freely with the *striker's* normal swing towards any part of the target ball. The swing is not impeded merely because a hoop or the peg interferes with the *striker's* stance.
 - 16.4.2 The mallet to be used in the test described in Law 16.4.1 is the mallet the *striker* last used before the relevant ball assumed its current position.
- 16.5 **TESTING**
- 16.5.1 The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 if claiming a wiring lift.
 - 16.5.2 A test to determine whether a relevant ball is entitled to a wiring lift may be conducted only before the first *stroke* of a turn at the request of the *striker* and when the opponent is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. Otherwise a player must rely on an ocular test aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses to check whether one ball is wired from another.
 - 16.5.3 If an adjudication of whether one ball is wired from another concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being wired and not wired, the decision shall be that the ball is wired.
- 16.6 **CHANGE OF DECISION** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the *striker's* side when entitled to do so under Law 16.1.2, Laws 16.6.1 and 16.6.2 apply.

- 16.6.1 The ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side; Law 27 applies should the *striker* do so. In addition, the *striker* is obliged to take the lift in accordance with Law 16.1.2 and may not then play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.
- 16.6.2 The ball lifted becomes a *ball in hand* and the *striker* remains entitled to play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* until the first *stroke* of the turn is played, whether or not it had been placed either in contact with another ball or forming part of a *group of balls*.

17 ROQUET

17.1 **WHEN A ROQUET IS MADE** The *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* when there is any contact between it and a *live ball* during and as a consequence of a *stroke*, subject to the limitations described in Law 17.2.

17.2 LIMITATIONS

- 17.2.1 Once the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* on a *live ball*, any contact with a different *live ball* in that *stroke* does not constitute a *roquet*.
- 17.2.2 If the *striker's ball* hits two or more *live balls* simultaneously, a *roquet* is made only on whichever of those balls the *striker* nominates as the roqueted ball by *taking croquet* from it. If no such nomination is made Law 28.6 applies.
- 17.2.3 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, Law 22.2.2 applies.
- 17.2.4 A *roquet* may be made by the *striker's ball* on a *live ball* during a *croquet stroke* except as provided in Law 21.4.2.

17.3 **CONSEQUENCES OF A ROQUET** If the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet*:

- 17.3.1 it remains a *ball in play* throughout the *stroke* and may therefore cause other balls to move and score hoop or peg points; accordingly, it may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby; and
- 17.3.2 it can score a *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke* only in the hoop and roquet situation covered by Law 21.2; and
- 17.3.3 it cannot score a peg point for itself thereafter in the same *stroke*; and
- 17.3.4 unless the *striker's* turn has ended (see Law 7.6), it becomes a *ball in hand* at the end of the *stroke* and the *striker* must *take croquet* under Law 18.

18 CROQUET STROKE

18.1 **REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** If the *striker* is entitled to play a *stroke*, the *striker* must *take croquet*:

- 18.1.1 when the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* under Law 17 in the previous *stroke*; or
- 18.1.2 when the *striker's ball* is otherwise lawfully in contact with a *live ball*; or
- 18.1.3 as the first *stroke* of a turn if the ball the *striker* plays as the *striker's ball* for the turn:
 - 18.1.3.1 is lawfully in contact with another ball at the start of the turn; or
 - 18.1.3.2 may be and is finally placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker* being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game), or being entitled to and taking a lift under

Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play).

18.2 CHOICE OF THE BALL FROM WHICH CROQUET IS TAKEN

- 18.2.1 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in accordance with Law 18.1.1, the *striker* must take croquet from the ball roqueted.
- 18.2.2 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* during a turn or at the start of a turn in accordance with Laws 18.1.2 or 18.1.3 respectively and the *striker's ball* is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* but is not part of a *group of balls*, the *striker* must take croquet from that live ball.
- 18.2.3 Except in the circumstances covered by Laws 18.2.1 (roquet), 11.2.2.1 (playing a ball into the game), 16.1.2 (wiring lift), 39.3.2 (advanced play lift) and 40.3.2 (super-advanced play lift), when the *striker* is required to *take croquet* and the *striker's ball* forms part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when placed, the *striker* may take croquet from any *live ball* in the group. The croqueted ball is chosen by playing the *croquet stroke*; moving balls in preparation for the croquet stroke does not determine the choice.
- 18.2.4 In all cases, failure to *take croquet* is an *error* covered by the applicable one of Laws 28.4, 28.5 and 28.6.

18.3 **PLACING BALLS FOR THE CROQUET STROKE** The *striker* prepares for a *croquet stroke* by placing the *striker's ball* on the ground in any position in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken where it is not also in contact with any other ball. Except when the *striker* has a *cannon* (see Law 18.4), no other ball may be moved.

18.4 **CANNONS** After any replacement of balls on the *yard-line* that may be required under Law 15, if the ball from which croquet will be taken and the *striker's ball* form part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when the *striker's ball* is placed in accordance with Law 18.3, the *croquet stroke* is a *cannon*. In preparation for the cannon, all balls in the group other than the ball from which croquet will be taken become *balls in hand* and may be temporarily removed. The ball from which croquet will be taken must be replaced in its original position if it has been moved and the other balls are then placed as follows.

- 18.4.1 **3-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and the third ball must each be placed in any position on the ground in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken, provided they are not in contact with each other.
- 18.4.2 **4-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and one of the remaining balls must be placed as in Law 18.4.1. The fourth ball must be placed on the ground in any position where it is not in contact with the *striker's ball* but is in contact with one or both of the other two balls.
- 18.4.3 The positions in which any of the balls in a *cannon*, other than the ball from which croquet will be taken, may be placed include positions within the *yard-line area*.

18.5 **HOW CROQUET STROKE IS PLAYED** The *striker* plays a *stroke* with the balls placed in accordance with Laws 18.3 or 18.4 and in so doing must play into the croqueted ball and move or shake it (see Law 29.1.13).

18.6 **LIVE AND DEAD STATUS OF THE BALLS** When a *croquet stroke* is played, the ball from which croquet is taken immediately becomes *dead*. If the croquet stroke is a *cannon*, the live / dead status of any other ball in the *group of balls* is unaffected.

18.7 **BALL OFF COURT ENDING TURN** In a *croquet stroke* the *striker's* turn ends if:

18.7.1 the croqueted ball is sent off the court, unless it is pegged out in the *stroke*; or

18.7.2 the *striker's ball* is sent off the court, unless it makes a *roquet* or scores a *hoop point* for itself in the *stroke*.

18.8 **CONSEQUENCES OF A CROQUET STROKE** Following a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* is entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless a turn-ending event has occurred (see Law 7.6) or the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

19 CONTINUATION STROKE

19.1 **ENTITLEMENT** After the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, or after a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately in accordance with Law 19.2 or the turn has ended.

19.2 **REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IMMEDIATELY** If the *striker's ball*:

19.2.1 scores a *hoop point* for itself and makes a *roquet* in the same *stroke*; or

19.2.2 makes a *roquet* in a *croquet stroke*; or

19.2.3 is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* before what would otherwise be a *continuation stroke* and is therefore required to *take croquet* under Law 18.1.2

then there is no *continuation stroke* and, unless the *striker's* turn has ended, the next *stroke* must be a *croquet stroke*.

19.3 **NON-CUMULATIVE** *Continuation strokes* may not be accumulated. Accordingly, if the *striker's ball* scores:

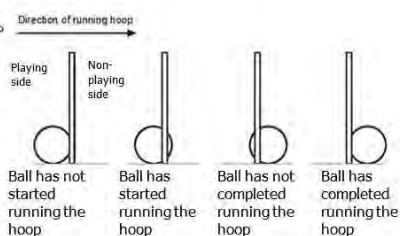
19.3.1 two *hoop points* for itself in the same *stroke*; or

19.3.2 a *hoop point* for itself in a *croquet stroke*,

then, unless the turn has ended, the *striker* is entitled to play only one continuation stroke.

20 HOOP POINT

DIAGRAM 3
RUNNING A HOOP



20.1 **BALL STARTING TO RUN ITS HOOP** Subject to the special situations covered in Law 20.4.2 a ball starts to run its *hoop in order* when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* when travelling from the *playing side* to the *non-playing side*. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:

20.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side*; or

20.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*

then it has not started to run the hoop.

20.2 BALL COMPLETING THE RUNNING OF ITS HOOP

- 20.2.1 Subject to Law 20.2.2, a ball completes running its *hoop in order* when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* while travelling forward through the hoop. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:
- 20.2.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the jaws on the *playing side*; or
 - 20.2.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*
then it has not completed the running of the hoop.
- 20.2.2 A ball may complete running its *hoop in order* in the *stroke* in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent *stroke* or turn unless it either:
- 20.2.2.1 becomes a *ball in hand* in preparation for a *croquet stroke* that the *striker* finally plays, even if it is not moved; or
 - 20.2.2.2 is lifted under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play).
- In each of these cases it must start to run the hoop again.

20.3 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** Subject to Law 21.3 (roquet made and hoop not scored), a ball scores a *hoop point* in a *stroke* during which it completes running its *hoop in order* when it:

- 20.3.1 comes to rest in a position where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side*; or
- 20.3.2 leaves the court; or
- 20.3.3 enters the *jaws* of the next hoop in the order specified in Law 2.4.

20.4 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 20.4.1 A ball which first enters its *hoop in order* from the *non-playing side* cannot score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*. Having so entered, it must come to rest in a position entirely clear of the hoop on the *playing side*, or in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the jaws on the *non-playing side*, before it can score the hoop point in a subsequent *stroke*.
- 20.4.2 If a *ball in hand* is placed for a *croquet stroke* within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order* where it protrudes out of the jaws on the *non-playing side*, and the *stroke* is played from that position:
- 20.4.2.1 it has not started to run the hoop; and
 - 20.4.2.2 it may not do so until it is on the *playing side* of the hoop and does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side* at the start of a subsequent *stroke*.
- 20.4.3 A *ball at rest* cannot score or lose a *hoop point* solely as a result of a hoop being moved or adjusted.

20.5 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before testing whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is in a position to do so.

20.6 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS

- 20.6.1 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest* has completed running its hoop in accordance with Law 20.2 concludes that within the limits of observation it is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that it has completed the running.

20.6.2 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest*, or a ball placed within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order*, is in a position to run the hoop to score the *hoop point* concludes that within the limits of observation the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the jaws of the hoop on the *non-playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that the ball can run the hoop to score the hoop point from that position.

20.7 **CONSEQUENCES OF SCORING A HOOP POINT** When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19.1) unless a turn-ending event (see Law 7.6) has otherwise occurred or the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL

21.1 **SITUATIONS COVERED** This law applies in all situations where the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order* and hits another ball during a single *stroke*. Depending on the positions of the balls involved, running the hoop in order may or may not score the *hoop point* and hitting the other ball may or may not count as a *roquet*.

21.2 **HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET MADE** During a *stroke*, if the *striker's ball* both scores its *hoop in order* (see Law 20.3) and hits a ball ("the relevant ball") that was clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* at the start of the stroke:

21.2.1 the relevant ball becomes *live* before the impact; and so,

21.2.2 subject to the limitations on when a *live ball* may be *roqueted* defined in Laws 17.2.1 and 17.2.2, a roquet is also made on the relevant ball.

This applies no matter whether the relevant ball was *live* or *dead* before the stroke and regardless of whether the impact occurred before or after the *striker's ball* completed running the hoop.

21.3 ROQUET MADE AND HOOP NOT SCORED

21.3.1 A ball which makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1 before it starts to run its *hoop in order* cannot thereafter score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*.

21.3.2 During a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order*, if the *striker's ball* hits another ball before or after completing the running, and at the start of the stroke that other ball was:

21.3.2.1 *live* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; and

21.3.2.2 not in contact with the *striker's ball*

a *roquet* is made on that other ball under Law 17.1. The *hoop point* is not scored in that stroke regardless of where the *striker's ball* comes to rest.

21.4 **HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET NOT MADE** If the *striker's ball* hits another ball, before or after completing the running of its *hoop in order*, and at the start of the *stroke* that other ball was:

21.4.1 *dead* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; or

21.4.2 in contact with the *striker's ball*

then the *hoop point* is scored provided Law 20.3 is satisfied. A *roquet* is not made on the other ball, but if the balls come to rest in contact, the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in the next stroke in accordance with Law 18.1.2.

21.5 **ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS** When the *striker's ball* is about to run its *hoop in order* and there is another ball close to the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*, if a determination of the position of that ball concludes that within the limits of

observation the ball is on the borderline between being in or out of the jaws of the hoop, the decision shall be that it is within the jaws. In these circumstances:

- 21.5.1 Law 21.2 does not apply to the *stroke* about to be played; and
- 21.5.2 if the other ball is *live*, Law 21.3 applies if there is any contact between the balls; and
- 21.5.3 if the other ball is *dead* and the *striker's ball* runs the hoop, Law 21.4 applies.

22 PEG POINT

22.1 **HOW A PEG POINT IS SCORED** Subject to the special situations covered in Law 22.2, if the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball*:

- 22.1.1 it scores a peg point for itself, and is then said to be pegged out, by hitting the peg as a consequence of a *stroke* (but see Law 43, which limits when a ball may be pegged out in handicap play); and
- 22.1.2 it may cause another *rover ball* to be pegged out by causing it to hit the peg as a consequence of a *stroke*.

22.2 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 22.2.1 After the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1, it cannot score a peg point for itself in the same *stroke*.
- 22.2.2 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, it is pegged out unless the *striker* claims a *roquet* by *taking croquet*.
- 22.2.3 At the start of a turn, if the *striker* plays a *rover ball* that is in contact with the peg, that ball is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.
- 22.2.4 If the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball* and hits, or causes another ball to hit, another rover ball that is in contact with the peg, that other rover ball is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.
- 22.2.5 If the *striker's ball*, being a *rover ball*, and another rover ball that it causes to hit the peg do so simultaneously, the *striker* is entitled to nominate the order in which they are pegged out.
- 22.2.6 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*, Law 27.4 applies.
- 22.2.7 A *ball at rest* cannot be pegged out solely as a result of the peg being moved or straightened.

22.3 BALL REMAINING IN PLAY

- 22.3.1 A ball remains in play throughout the *stroke* in which it is pegged out but it becomes *dead* upon hitting the peg and may not thereafter be *roqueted*. During the stroke, it may cause other balls to move, be roqueted, and score hoop or peg points and may cause the *striker's ball* to make a roquet.
- 22.3.2 A pegged out ball may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course, but only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby.

22.4 **REMOVAL FROM COURT** A ball ceases to be a *ball in play* and becomes an *outside agency* at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out. The *striker* must remove a pegged out ball and the corresponding clip from the court before the next stroke, although these removals may be delayed until after the next stroke if the pegged out ball is unlikely to interfere with that stroke. If the pegged out ball does interfere or if it and its clip are not then removed, Law 31 applies.

B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY

23 FORESTALLING PLAY

23.1 HOW TO FORESTALL A player *forestalls* play by requesting the *striker* to cease play in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the request. If the *striker* continues to play after being forestalled and before the issue is settled, Law 26 applies.

23.2 WHEN A PLAYER MUST CEASE OR FORESTALL PLAY The *striker* must cease play and, subject to the exceptions specified in Law 23.3 and the restrictions on timing specified in Law 23.4, the opponent must *forestall* play immediately the player suspects or becomes aware that:

- 23.2.1 the *striker* intends to play a *questionable stroke* without having it specially watched; or
- 23.2.2 an *error*, other than a fault, or an *interference* is about to occur; or
- 23.2.3 an *error* or an *interference* has occurred; or
- 23.2.4 the *striker's* turn is about to end prematurely as specified in Law 38.1 or, in handicap play, Law 42.5; or
- 23.2.5 a clip is misplaced; or
- 23.2.6 a *boundary* marking has been displaced.

23.3 WHEN OPPONENT MUST NOT FORESTALL Unless a turn-ending *error* under Laws 26, 27, 28.4 or 29 has already occurred, the opponent must not *forestall* play or warn the *striker* if the opponent suspects or becomes aware that the *striker* is about to:

- 23.3.1 run a wrong hoop; or
- 23.3.2 play a *wrong ball*; or
- 23.3.3 play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*.

23.4 DISTRACTING THE STRIKER The opponent must not *forestall* play after a *stroke* has started and before it has been played unless the playing of the stroke would take the issue to be raised past its *limit of claims* or there is other urgent reason related to the stroke. Forestalling in breach of this restriction constitutes *interference* with the playing of a stroke and Law 35.1 applies.

24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

24.1 APPLICABILITY Law 24 applies when it is *discovered* that more than one *error* and/or *interference*, which have not previously been considered, have occurred, regardless of whether they occurred in the same or in different *strokes*. Treatment of individual errors and interferences is covered by Laws 25 and 30 respectively.

24.2 WHEN AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE OCCURS

- 24.2.1 An *error* under Laws 26 to 28 and Law 48.4 occurs when a *stroke* that breaches those laws is played.
- 24.2.2 A fault under Law 29 occurs when it is committed.
- 24.2.3 An *interference* under Laws 31 and 32 occurs at the time specified in Laws 31.2 and 32.2 respectively.
- 24.2.4 An *interference* under Laws 33 and 35 occurs when a *stroke* affected by the interference is played.
- 24.2.5 Other *interferences* occur when play is affected by them.

24.3 PRECEDENCE The *errors or interferences* are considered in the order in which they occurred, starting with the earliest, except as follows.

- 24.3.1 Subject to Law 24.4, any *error or interference* for which the *limit of claims* has passed at the time of *discovery* is ignored.
- 24.3.2 If more than one *error or interference* occurred when a *stroke* was played, any interferences are considered first, in the order of the applicable Laws 31 to 38, followed by any errors in order of the applicable Laws 26 to 29.
- 24.3.3 If an *interference* under Law 38.2 is followed by a fault under Law 29 in the same *stroke*, and it is agreed by the players or adjudicated by a referee that the fault was not caused by the interference, the fault is dealt with first.
- 24.3.4 If play is cancelled or a *stroke* is *replayed* to remedy an *error* or an *interference*, any remaining errors or interferences are ignored.
- 24.3.5 If incorrect equipment has materially affected a *stroke*, as specified in Law 38.2, the equipment must be corrected before its width might next affect play.

24.4 EARLIER ERRORS DISCOVERED WHEN AN INTERFERENCE IS BEING REDRESSED If it is *discovered* during the *redressing* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 that one or more *errors* had occurred before play was affected by the interference and the *limits of claims* of those errors had not then passed, the laws applicable to those errors must be applied as if the error or errors had been discovered at that time.

C ERRORS IN PLAY

25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS

25.1 DELIBERATE ERRORS A player must not deliberately commit an *error*.

25.2 DECLARING AN ERROR Any *error* the *striker* commits or suspects may have been committed must immediately be declared and play must cease until the matter is resolved.

25.3 RECTIFICATION

25.3.1 An *error* is *rectified* by cancelling all points scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* and placing the balls in their lawful positions at the start of the first stroke in error. If a ball could have occupied more than one lawful position at that time, it may be placed in any such position at the choice of the player who committed the error. If a ball is replaced following rectification of a fault, however, it must be replaced in the position it occupied before the first stroke in error was played.

25.3.2 If the *striker's* turn continues after *rectification*, each ball is then *live* only if it was live at the start of the first *stroke in error*.

25.4 LIMIT OF CLAIMS If the end of a turn prevents the *limit of claims* of an *error* being reached, the limit becomes when the first *stroke* of the next turn is played, or when the game ends if the error occurs in the last turn of the game. *Strokes in error* are counted when determining whether the limit of claims of any other error has passed.

25.5 DISCOVERY AFTER LIMIT OF CLAIMS

25.5.1 If an *error* is *discovered* after its *limit of claims* it is not *rectified*, except in accordance with Law 25.5.2. The balls are not replaced and all points in order scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* are counted.

- 25.5.2 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point while playing a *wrong ball* or scores any point for the *partner's* ball while playing it in ordinary doubles, Laws 27.4 and 45.4 apply respectively and the *error* must be remedied in accordance with those laws if it is *discovered* before the end of the game.

26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED

26.1 **APPLICABILITY** This law covers situations where:

- 26.1.1 a player continues to play after one of the turn-ending events in Law 7.6 has occurred; or
- 26.1.2 one side plays one or more *strokes* while the other side's turn is still lawfully in progress; or
- 26.1.3 a player continues to play after having been *forestalled* and before the issue is settled; or
- 26.1.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* before the preceding one has ended and the outcome of either stroke is affected.

26.2 **REMEDY** If a player plays one or more *strokes* when not entitled to do so and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*:

- 26.2.1 any points scored in the first *stroke in error* and any subsequent *strokes* played by the offending side are cancelled; and
- 26.2.2 any balls moved by those *strokes* are replaced, unless they have subsequently been moved by strokes that the non-offending side was entitled to play; and
- 26.2.3 if the player continued to play after having been *forestalled*, any outstanding issues must be settled; and
- 26.2.4 the side entitled to play then plays.

26.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by the non-offending side.

27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL

27.1 **APPLICABILITY**

27.1.1 This law covers situations where the *striker* plays a *stroke* with a ball that:

- 27.1.1.1 is not the *ball in play* validly chosen as the *striker's ball* for the turn by playing it in the first *stroke* of the turn in accordance with Law 12.2.1 or lifting it as specified in Law 12.2.2; or
- 27.1.1.2 belongs to the other side; or
- 27.1.1.3 is the *partner's* ball in ordinary doubles (see Law 45.1); or
- 27.1.1.4 in the third or fourth turn of the game cannot be the *striker's ball* for the turn because its *partner ball* must be played into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2; or
- 27.1.1.5 is not the *striker's ball* of the previous turn when playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play (see Law 42.1).

27.1.2 This law does not cover situations where the *striker* plays a ball from another game or a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court or a ball of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*, which are *outside agencies*. Playing such a ball is treated as an *interference* under Law 33.

27.2 REMEDY

- 27.2.1 Except in situations at the start of a game covered by Laws 27.5 and 27.6, if the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified* and the turn ends.
- 27.2.2 If the *error* is *rectified* and was committed in the first *stroke* of one of the first four turns of the game, a correct ball must be placed on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* at the choice of the player who committed the error. That ball becomes a *ball in play* and the turn ends.
- 27.2.3 A ball wrongly played into the game becomes a *ball in play* but it ceases to be so if it is removed from the game by the *error* being *rectified*.
- 27.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by either side playing a correct ball. In handicap play the limit of claims is modified in accordance with Law 42.3.3 when a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played.

27.4 **PEG POINT NOT SCORED WHILE PLAYING WRONG BALL** The *striker* may not score a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*. Any peg point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game, and Law 31 applies.

27.5 **PLAYER OF FOURTH TURN UNABLE TO PLAY CORRECT BALL** The game must be restarted if the player of the fourth turn of the game *discovers*, either before or after the first *stroke* of the turn, that both balls of the side were played into the game in the first two turns of the game.

27.6 **REVERSAL OF INITIAL CHOICE OF BALLS** If the players *discover* at any time after the first *stroke* of the fifth turn of the game that they have both played a *wrong ball* in the first stroke of every earlier turn of the game, the choice of balls made under Law 10.2 is reversed with effect from the start of the game.

28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED

28.1 **APPLICABILITY** This law covers situations where the *striker*, being entitled to play a *stroke*, plays one with one or more balls *misplaced* from their lawful positions.

28.2 GENERAL

- 28.2.1 Between *strokes*, any *misplaced ball* must be placed in a lawful position. If there is more than one such position available, the player who should have placed the ball correctly may choose in which of them to place the ball. Subject to the restrictions on when to *forestall* specified in Law 23.3 and the circumstances covered in Law 28.2.2, if the opponent observes that the *striker* is about to play a *stroke* when any ball is *misplaced*, the opponent must *forestall* play.
- 28.2.2 Notwithstanding Law 28.2.1, the *striker* may play a *stroke* knowing that a ball has been moved from its lawful position to expedite a *double-banked* game, and the opponent is not required to *forestall*, provided the *striker* reasonably believes that the *stroke* will not affect that ball in either its lawful or its actual position. Such a ball is ignored when applying the remainder of these laws.
- 28.2.3 If one or more balls become *misplaced* by natural forces just before the *stroke* is played, Law 28.3 must be applied before applying the remainder of these laws.

- 28.2.4 If a *stroke* is played with one or more balls *misplaced* as specified in any of Laws 28.4 to 28.8, an *error* is thereby committed under only the first of those laws that applies.
- 28.2.5 In all other cases, the *stroke* is lawful unless other *errors* or *interferences* have occurred.
- 28.2.6 A *misplaced ball* remains so until it is placed in a lawful position or moved by a *stroke*.

28.3 MISPLACEMENT BY NATURAL FORCES JUST BEFORE STROKE PLAYED

For the purposes of deciding whether a *stroke* has been validly played or an *error* committed under these laws:

- 28.3.1 a ball is deemed to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically not in contact at that time if, in preparation for the stroke, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls in contact; and
- 28.3.2 a ball is deemed not to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically in contact at that time if, in preparation for the stroke, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls out of contact.

28.4 UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A DEAD BALL

- 28.4.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in contact with a *dead ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified* and the turn ends.
- 28.4.2 The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* of the opponent's next turn is played.

28.5 UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A LIVE BALL

- 28.5.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in an unlawful position in contact with a *live ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 28.5.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the unlawful *croquet stroke* shall be treated as a croquet stroke in which the *live ball* is the croquetted ball. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the *striker* resumes the turn.
- 28.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.6 FAILING TO TAKE CROQUET WHEN REQUIRED TO DO SO

- 28.6.1 If the *striker*, being required to *take croquet*, plays a *stroke* which is not a *croquet stroke* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 28.6.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the first stroke in error shall be treated as though the *striker* was entitled to and did play a *stroke* that was not a *croquet stroke*. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the *striker* resumes the turn.
- 28.6.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.7 FAILING TO PLAY A BALL FROM BAULK

- 28.7.1 If the *striker*, being required to play a ball from a *baulk-line* in accordance with Law 11 (start of game) or Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39.3 (optional lift in advanced play) or Law 40.3 (optional lift in super-advanced play), plays a

stroke from a position materially other than a point on a baulk-line and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.7.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with the same ball and may choose the position on the *baulk-lines* from which to play the first *stroke*.

28.7.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

28.8 LIFTING A BALL WHEN NOT ENTITLED TO DO SO

28.8.1 If the *striker*, having lifted either ball of the *striker's* side at the start of a turn when not entitled to do so, plays a *stroke* with it *misplaced* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.8.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with either ball of the side.

28.8.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

29 FAULTS

29.1 **ACTIONS THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS** Subject to the exemptions and limitations specified in Law 29.2 a fault is committed during the *striking period* if the *striker*:

29.1.1 touches the head of the mallet with a hand, or slides the mallet along the *striker's* foot or leg to guide it (for exemptions see Laws 29.2.1 and 29.2.2);

29.1.2 rests the shaft of the mallet or a hand or arm on the ground, an *outside agency*, or any part of the *striker's* legs or feet (for exemptions see Law 29.2.2);

29.1.3 moves the *striker's ball* other than by striking it with the mallet audibly and distinctly;

29.1.4 causes or attempts to cause the mallet to strike the *striker's ball* by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet;

29.1.5 strikes the *striker's ball* with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3;

29.1.6 allows the mallet:

29.1.6.1 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in a *croquet stroke*, or *continuation stroke* when the *striker's* ball is touching another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.5); or

29.1.6.2 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in any other *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4); or

29.1.6.3 to remain in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period in any *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.6);

29.1.7 allows the mallet to be in contact with the *striker's ball* after the *striker's* ball has hit another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.7);

29.1.8 strikes the *striker's ball* so as to cause it to touch a hoop upright or, unless the *striker's* ball is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg when in contact with the mallet;

- 29.1.9 strikes the *striker's ball* when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or, unless the striker's ball is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg otherwise than in a direction away therefrom;
- 29.1.10 moves or shakes a *ball at rest* by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or with any part of the *body*;
- 29.1.11 touches any ball, other than the *striker's ball*, with the mallet;
- 29.1.12 touches any ball with any part of the *body*;
- 29.1.13 in a *croquet stroke*, plays away from or fails to move or shake the croqueted ball;
- 29.1.14 in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3, damages the court with the mallet to the extent that a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area could be significantly affected.

29.2 EXEMPTIONS AND LIMITATIONS

- 29.2.1 The fault of touching the head of the mallet in Law 29.1.1 is committed only if the *striker* touches the mallet head during the final swing of the mallet towards the ball.
- 29.2.2 A fault is not committed under Laws 29.1.1 or 29.1.2 if the touching, resting or sliding occurs after the *striker* has completed the swing in which the *stroke* was played.
- 29.2.3 The actions specified in Laws 29.1.5 and 29.1.14 are faults only if they occur in:
 - 29.2.3.1 a *hampered stroke*; or
 - 29.2.3.2 a *single-ball stroke* in which the *striker* is attempting to make the *striker's ball* jump; or
 - 29.2.3.3 a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* is part of a *group of balls*.
- 29.2.4 Contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is not a fault under Laws 29.1.6 or 29.1.7 if it occurs after the striker's ball:
 - 29.2.4.1 makes a *roquet*; or
 - 29.2.4.2 scores the peg point; or
 - 29.2.4.3 hits a ball pegged out in the *stroke*.

The exemption of Law 29.2.4.1 does not apply, however, if the striker's ball has hit another object after making the *roquet*.
- 29.2.5 A multiple contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is a fault under Law 29.1.6.1 only if the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between them.
- 29.2.6 The mallet remaining in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period is a fault under Law 29.1.6.3 if the prolonged contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids.
- 29.2.7 The mallet being in contact with the *striker's ball* after the striker's ball has hit another ball is a fault under Law 29.1.7 if the continuation of contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids, or if it can be deduced from observation of the trajectories and speeds of the

balls involved compared to what would occur in a lawful stroke of the same type.

29.3 REMEDY

29.3.1 If the *striker* commits a fault and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, any points scored in the first or second *stroke in error* are cancelled and the turn ends.

29.3.2 The *striker* must ask the opponent whether the fault is to be *rectified*. If the opponent chooses rectification, the balls are replaced in accordance with Law 25.3.1. Otherwise the balls remain or are replaced in the positions they occupied after the first *stroke in error*. Law 42.8 defines when the opponent must take this decision in relation to when the *striker* is required to decide about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play.

29.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

29.5 **ACTIONS OF THE STRIKER'S PARTNER THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS IN DOUBLES** In doubles play, certain actions by the *striker's partner* during the *striking period* are faults. These are specified in Laws 45.3.2 and 48.3.2.

29.6 **STANDARD OF JUDGEMENT APPLYING TO THE DECLARATION OF A FAULT** A fault under Law 29.1 is to be declared if a person who has been asked to adjudicate the *stroke* under Law 55.4.1, or the *striker*, believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed.

D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY

30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES

30.1 **DELIBERATE INTERFERENCE** A player must not deliberately commit an *interference*.

30.2 **PLAYER MUST DECLARE** A player must immediately *forestall* play in respect of, or declare, any *interference* the player believes may have affected play or will affect the *stroke* about to be played.

30.3 REMEDY FOR AN INTERFERENCE

30.3.1 An *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 is *redressed* by returning the game to the point where the interference first affected play and cancelling all subsequent play. This involves:

30.3.1.1 returning the balls to the positions they lawfully occupied at that time; and

30.3.1.2 cancelling any points scored during the period of cancelled play; and

30.3.1.3 restoring the time that has elapsed since the *interference* first affected play; and

30.3.1.4 in handicap play restoring any *bisques* taken after the *interference* first affected play; and

30.3.1.5 returning responsibility for the position of each ball to what it was at the time the *interference* first affected play.

30.3.2 If an *interference* is not subject to a restriction on how the player then entitled to play must resume play, the player may adopt any *line of play*. In addition, if the first affected *stroke* was the first stroke of a turn, the player may play either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn and may decide whether and how to take any lift, contact or free placement to which the player was then entitled under Laws 16, 39 or 40.

- 30.3.3 Responsibility for the position of any ball replaced when remedying an *interference* under Laws 34 to 38 returns to what it was immediately before the ball was affected by the interference.

31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME

31.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because either:

- 31.1.1 a ball has been removed from the game under the misapprehension that it has been pegged out; or
- 31.1.2 a ball has not been removed from the game in accordance with Law 22.4 when it has been pegged out.

31.2 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Play is considered to have been affected from the time when:

- 31.2.1 a *stroke* is played which moves a ball that has been wrongly left on the court; or
- 31.2.2 either player is misled in any turn into adopting a *line of play* that the player would not otherwise have followed in that turn; or
- 31.2.3 the ball was first *misplaced* if it cannot otherwise be determined when play was first affected.

31.3 **REMEDY** The *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player then entitled to play resumes play and may adopt any *line of play*.

31.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP

32.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because a player was misled by:

- 32.1.1 false information concerning the *state of the game* supplied by the opponent, a referee, or a person authorised by the players to act as timekeeper; or
- 32.1.2 the *misplacement* of a ball that has suffered interference, other than by the player, or has been moved to avoid interference; or
- 32.1.3 the misplacement of a clip for which the player was not originally responsible.

32.2 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Play is considered to have been affected from the time when the player would first have adopted a different *line of play* had the correct situation been known.

32.3 **REMEDY** If a player successfully claims to have been misled, the *interference* is *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player is entitled to a *replay* from the point where play was first affected and, in that replay, must adopt a different *line of play*.

32.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

32.5 FAILURE TO ADOPT A DIFFERENT LINE OF PLAY IN A REPLAY

- 32.5.1 If it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the player did not adopt a different *line of play* in a *replay*, the player ceases to be entitled to the replay and the *state of the game* reverts to the point at which the claim for the replay was made. Subject to Law 32.5.2, the player then entitled to play shall play.

32.5.2 Should any earlier *errors* have been *discovered* during the now-annulled remedying of the claimed *interference*, those errors shall be treated as though they had been discovered at the time the claim to have been misled was made and Law 24.4 shall be applied accordingly.

32.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *replay* is played.

32.6 **DUTY OF PLAYERS** Both players have a duty to ensure that the clips are correctly placed and, subject to the restrictions on timing of *forestalling* specified in Laws 23.3 and 23.4, must call attention immediately to any misplaced clip.

33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

33.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE

33.1.1 This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the *striker* has struck, or otherwise included in the game subject to the exclusions in Law 33.1.2, a ball that is an *outside agency* because it is:

33.1.1.1 a ball not belonging to the game; or

33.1.1.2 a ball of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*; or

33.1.1.3 a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court.

33.1.2 Law 33.1.1 does not apply to any attempt to *roquet* a ball from a game that is *double-banked* on the court, nor to any *croquet stroke* played with the objective of roqueting a ball from that double-banked game in the next *stroke*.

33.2 **INADVERTENT BALL SWAP** Play is not affected by a ball of the game being inadvertently swapped with another ball of the same colour and type when both are off the court. If such a ball swap is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, it must be reversed, with the correct ball of the game taking the position then occupied by the *outside agency*.

33.3 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Otherwise, play is considered to have been affected from the first *stroke* to have involved the ball that is an *outside agency* or to have been influenced by its presence in the game.

33.4 **REMEDY** When play has been affected, the *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4 (the discovery of earlier errors), the player entitled to play once the interference has been redressed resumes play without penalty and may adopt any *line of play*.

33.5 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE

34.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if an *outside agency* or a player, other than the *striker* during the *striking period*, touches a ball during a *stroke*. Play is affected when the ball is touched.

34.2 REMEDY

34.2.1 Subject to Law 34.4 (*interference* with a ball during a *croquet stroke*), the *striker* must *replay* the same *stroke* with the same objectives, after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the stroke was played, if:

34.2.1.1 no further *stroke* has been played; and

34.2.1.2 the *interference* might have prevented a point being scored, a *roquet* being made, or a ball coming to rest in a *critical position*; and

34.2.1.3 the *interference* was caused by an *outside agency* that was not in the position it was in at the start of the *stroke* or by the opponent.

34.2.2 Otherwise, there is no *replay* and all balls must be placed as near as possible to where they would have been at the end of the *stroke* had the *interference* not occurred. After interference to a ball under Law 34.1, the ball may not score a point, make a *roquet*, nor be roqueted during that stroke.

34.3 **FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY** If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same stroke in the replay, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the original stroke.

34.4 **INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL DURING A CROQUET STROKE** In a *croquet stroke*, the turn ends under Law 18.7 if either ball would have gone off the court had *interference* under Law 34.1 not occurred. A *replay* under Law 34.2.1 is then not permitted. The turn does not end merely because a ball went off the court as a result of interference under Law 34.1.

34.5 **FAILURE TO CORRECT THE POSITION OF A BALL AFTER INTERFERENCE** If a ball is not correctly placed or replaced before the next *stroke*, it becomes *misplaced* and Law 28.1 applies.

34.6 **AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS**

34.6.1 **AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY** A movable *outside agency* should be moved or removed if it might affect play.

34.6.2 **DEALING WITH LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS** *Loose impediments* may be removed by the *striker* at any time and must be removed if they are likely to benefit the *striker* in the *stroke* about to be played. Only in exceptional circumstances to be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63) may loose impediments be treated as *outside agencies*.

35 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE

35.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if the outcome of a *stroke* is materially affected because:

35.1.1 the *striker*, the court or the equipment, other than balls, was touched by an *outside agency* or the opponent; or

35.1.2 the opponent *forestalled* play in breach of Law 23.4.

In all cases the interference occurs when the affected stroke is played.

35.2 **REMEDY** If the *interference* is *discovered* before the next *stroke*, the *striker* must *replay* the same stroke with the same objectives after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the stroke was played. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63).

35.3 **FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY** If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same stroke in the replay, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the original stroke.

36 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES

36.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs between *strokes* when a ball moves as a consequence of natural forces or is moved by a player or an *outside agency*.

36.2 **REMEDY**

36.2.1 NATURAL FORCES OR AGENCY OTHER THAN THE STRIKER Between *strokes*, if a ball moves or is moved into an unlawful position by natural forces or an *outside agency* or a player other than the *striker* it must be replaced in the position it lawfully occupied as agreed between the players or adjudicated by a referee.

36.2.2 THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH THE STRIKER'S BALL If the *striker* interferes:

36.2.2.1 between *strokes* with the *ball at rest* already chosen as the *striker's ball*, or

36.2.2.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the *striker's body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the *striker* may not play any *critical stroke* in that stroke but may otherwise continue the turn.

36.2.3 THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH ANOTHER BALL If the *striker* interferes:

36.2.3.1 between *strokes* with a *ball at rest* that is not the *striker's ball*, or

36.2.3.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is not subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the *striker's body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the *striker* may not involve that ball in it if the stroke would then be a *critical stroke* but may otherwise continue the turn.

36.3 EXEMPTIONS The restrictions on play specified in Laws 36.2.2 and 36.2.3 do not apply to any ball that:

36.3.1 had already been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *interference*; or

36.3.2 the *striker* is entitled to lift or move under Law 5.3.2 (temporary removal) provided that the ball's original position had been marked before it was *interfered* with if it would be required to be lawfully replaced in that position; or

36.3.3 is moved in an emergency to avoid it being hit or moved by an *outside agency*.

36.4 DETERMINING WHETHER A STROKE IS A CRITICAL STROKE Following *interference* under Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, whether the next *stroke* the *striker* intends to play is a *critical stroke* is a matter to be agreed between the players or, failing that, decided by a referee. . If either the players or the referee consider the situation to be borderline, the stroke shall be considered to be a critical stroke.

36.5 STRIKER ATTEMPTING A CRITICAL STROKE FOLLOWING INTERFERENCE

36.5.1 If the opponent considers that the *striker* is about to play a *critical stroke* in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, the opponent must *forestall* play and request a referee to adjudicate.

36.5.2 If the *striker* plays a *critical stroke* that is not permitted under this law, the overriding law (Law 63) may apply.

37 INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS

37.1 NATURAL FORCES If a ball is affected by natural forces, for example wind or gravity, during a *stroke*, it must be replaced if it was not moved by the stroke. Otherwise there is no remedy.

37.2 FIXED OBSTACLES AND CHANGES OF LEVEL If any fixed obstacle or change of level outside the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 and may then move the *striker's ball* no more than is necessary to allow a normal stance and a free swing of the mallet. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

37.3 SPECIAL DAMAGE If *special damage* to the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 and the players should agree to the repair of the damage, where practicable, before play continues. Should repair not be practicable, as an alternative the *striker* may move any ball affected by the special damage no more than is necessary to avoid the damage and never to the *striker's* advantage. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

37.4 MOVING OTHER BALLS When a ball is moved under Laws 37.2 or 37.3, the *striker* must also move any other ball that could foreseeably be affected by the next *stroke* so as to maintain their relative positions. A ball in a *critical position* so far as the *stroke* about to be played is concerned, however, should be moved only to avoid inequity. Any ball so moved but not affected by subsequent play must be replaced as near as possible to its original position as soon as it is no longer relevant to the *striker's line of play* or, if earlier, when the *striker's* turn ends.

38 MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE

38.1 TURN WRONGLY ENDING If the *striker*, wrongly believing that the turn has ended under Law 7.6, quits the court or permits the opponent to play and the mistake is *discovered* before the first *stroke* of the opponent's turn, the *striker's* turn is resumed. The opponent must inform the *striker* immediately upon becoming aware of the *striker's* mistake.

38.2 STROKE AFFECTED BY INCORRECT HOOP WIDTH OR MIS-SHAPEN BALL

38.2.1 If the *striker* of the immediately preceding *stroke* suspects that its outcome was materially affected by a ball being in contact with both uprights of a hoop simultaneously, the player is entitled to have the equipment checked and, if necessary, adjusted or replaced. The time taken to do this is restored.

38.2.2 If it is found that the ball does touch both uprights of the hoop simultaneously on some axis and the opponent agrees or a referee decides that:

38.2.2.1 the player had attempted to get the ball through the hoop; and

38.2.2.2 there are plausible grounds for the player's suspicion that the outcome of the *stroke* was materially affected,

the player may choose to *replay* the *stroke*, attempting to get the ball through the hoop again, unless the turn has ended under Law 7.6 for a reason unconnected with the faulty or mis-set equipment.

38.2.3 If the player chooses not to *replay* the *stroke*, the outcome of the original *stroke* stands. Should any ball have jammed in a hoop above the ground in the original *stroke*, it shall then be placed on the ground in the centre of the hoop.

38.2.4 If the player chooses to *replay* the *stroke* but does not attempt to get the ball through the hoop again, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the

replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the attempt to get the ball through the hoop.

38.3 BALL STRIKING A CLIP OR THE PEG EXTENSION If a ball strikes a clip attached to a hoop or to the peg, or the peg extension when attached to the peg, it is not *interference* with play and there is no remedy. For a clip, this applies irrespective of whether or not the clip is part of the game. An unattached clip or peg extension is an *outside agency* and Law 34 applies to any interference by it.

38.4 DISPLACED BOUNDARY MARKING

38.4.1 A player who becomes aware that a *boundary* marking is displaced must *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2.

38.4.2 If the marking was displaced between *strokes* and the straightening of it would affect a test as to whether a ball has left the court in the stroke immediately before play was *forested* or would affect the playing of the next stroke, such test or stroke must be completed before the marking is straightened.

38.4.3 If the marking was displaced during a *stroke*, or straightening it would not affect play, it must be straightened before such test is carried out or the next stroke is played.

38.4.4 When a marking is straightened, any affected *yard-line balls* must be adjusted accordingly. Any other balls in the immediate vicinity must also be moved so as to maintain the relative positions of the balls.

PART 3 OTHER FORMS OF PLAY

A ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Law 39.

39 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT

39.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 7 and 10 (1-back and 4-back). For shortened games Law 52 specifies the lift hoops.

39.2 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT** The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.3 **HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

39.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or

39.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

39.4 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT** The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

39.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored both *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and

39.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and

39.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.5 HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN The *striker* must start the turn:

39.5.1 as in Laws 39.3.1 or 39.3.2; or

39.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

39.6 ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

39.7 THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact under Law 39.4, the *striker* may play the ball into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2.2.

39.8 CHANGE OF DECISION

39.8.1 BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift or contact, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. The *striker* must take the lift or contact to which the side is entitled and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

39.8.2 TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the *striker* may choose:

39.8.2.1 to take any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or

39.8.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or

39.8.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the group

until the first *stroke* is played.

39.8.3 BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL When the *striker* is entitled to a lift or contact, if the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the *striker* must play the lifted ball. The *striker* remains entitled to:

39.8.3.1 choose any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled; or

39.8.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be

until the first *stroke* is played.

39.8.4 CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 39.3.2 or 39.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, the *striker* remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

B SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of super-advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 40 and 41.

40 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT

40.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 4, 7 and 10 (4, 1-back and 4-back).

40.2 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT** The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored any one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.

40.3 **HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

40.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or

40.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

40.4 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT** The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

40.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored two consecutive *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and

40.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of those two *lift hoops* before that turn; and

40.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.

40.5 **HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

40.5.1 as in Laws 40.3.1 or 40.3.2; or

40.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

40.6 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A FREE PLACEMENT** The *striker* is entitled to a free placement when:

40.6.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored all three of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and

40.6.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and

40.6.3 no ball has been pegged out by either player during the game.

40.7 **HOW TO PLAY THE FREE PLACEMENT** The *striker* must start the turn by:

40.7.1 playing as the balls lie; or

40.7.2 taking an optional lift or contact as in Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2; or

40.7.3 taking a free placement by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied position on the court, including a position within the *yard-line area*.

40.8 **ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT** The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

40.9 **THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME** If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact or a free placement under Laws 40.4 or 40.6 respectively, the *striker* may play the ball into the game in accordance with Laws 11.2.2.2 or 11.2.2.3 respectively.

40.10 CHANGE OF DECISION

40.10.1 **BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the striker may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. When the side is entitled to a lift or contact, the striker must take that lift or contact and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

40.10.2 **TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact or free placement, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the striker may choose:

40.10.2.1 to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or

40.10.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or

40.10.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the group until the first *stroke* is played.

40.10.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, if the striker lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the striker must play the lifted ball. The striker remains entitled to:

40.10.3.1 choose to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled; or

40.10.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be until the first *stroke* is played.

40.10.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, or lifts it and places it anywhere on the court under Law 40.7.3, the striker remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

40.11 **SHORTENED GAMES** Super-advanced play may not be used in shortened games.

41 RESTRICTED OPENING

41.1 In the first *stroke* of the game, if the *striker's* ball does not:

41.1.1 leave the court; or

41.1.2 hit or pass through a hoop; or

41.1.3 hit the peg

then before the start of the second turn the opponent may choose either to leave the ball played in the first turn where it lies or to have it placed on any point on either *baulk-line* as its owner chooses.

C HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of handicap singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 42 to 44.

42 BISQUES

42.1 **HOW PLAYED** A *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played by the *striker* only with the *striker's ball* of the immediately preceding turn, except in situations covered by Law 42.6. If another ball is played, a *wrong ball error* is committed and Law 27 applies. No point may be scored for any ball during a half-bisque.

42.2 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN

42.2.1 The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped player to the higher is the difference between their handicaps (see Laws 47.1 and 50.1 for doubles play).

42.2.2 A *bisque* may not be split into two *half-bisques*.

42.3 WHEN A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE MAY BE PLAYED

42.3.1 Subject to the restrictions imposed at the expiry of a time limit under Law 61.2.1, the player receiving a *half-bisque* or one or more *bisques* may play it or them at the end of any of that player's turns except a turn in which the *striker's ball* is pegged out. A player who receives more than one may play them separately or some or all in succession.

42.3.2 Law 42.3.1 overrides Law 11 and permits a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to be played after any of the first three non-bisque turns of the game.

42.3.3 The references in Laws 11.2 and 27 to specific turns following the start of the game, and in Law 27.3 to a turn when specifying the *limit of claims* for playing a *wrong ball*, do not include a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.3.4 If the *striker* is entitled to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* following a turn, that turn ends only when the *striker* has taken a decision and all of the conditions specified in Laws 7.5.1 or 7.5.2.1 for end of turn have been met, except that if the *striker* elects to play a half-bisque or bisque it is not necessary for the clips to be correctly positioned before the *striker* does so.

42.4 INDICATION OF INTENTION

42.4.1 At the conclusion of a turn the *striker* must give a clear and prompt indication of intention before playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to which the *striker* is entitled. If the *striker* fails to do so but continues to play, no half-bisque or bisque is played and the *striker* is playing when not entitled under Law 26. If the *error* is *rectified*, however, the *striker* may then play a half-bisque or bisque.

42.4.2 When entitled to play either a *half-bisque* or a *bisque* and having indicated an intention of playing one or the other, the *striker* may change the decision at any time before playing a *stroke* provided the revised decision is indicated accordingly. If the *striker* indicates an intention of playing one or the other without specifying which, it is deemed that the intention is to play a bisque.

42.4.3 If the *striker* has played all of the *strokes* permitted in a turn and indicates an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*, either by words or by quitting the court without informing the opponent that the matter has not yet been decided, the *striker* may not reverse the decision.

42.4.4 The opponent must not start a turn until the *striker* has so indicated. If the opponent does so and the opponent's *error* of playing when not entitled is *discovered* before the *striker* has quitted the court, the error is *rectified* and the *striker* then chooses whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.5 **PLAYING A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE TOO SOON** The opponent must *forestall* play upon observing that the *striker* is about to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before the turn has ended (see Law 42.3.4). If the opponent fails to forestall and the *striker* plays a half-bisque or bisque prematurely, it is deemed that the *striker's* turn ended before doing so.

42.6 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the *striker* may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first *stroke* of the turn. If the *striker* plays a wrong ball at any other time and the error is *rectified*, the *striker* may then play a half-bisque or bisque using what should have been the *striker's ball* in the first *stroke in error*.

42.7 **FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP** For handicap play, the expression '*line of play*' includes a decision whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.8 **RECTIFICATION OF FAULTS** After committing a fault, the *striker* may delay a decision about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* until the opponent has decided about *rectification*.

43 PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES

The *striker* may not peg out the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that *stroke*, the *partner ball* becomes a *rover ball* or an opponent's ball is pegged out. Should the *striker* do so and remove the *striker's ball* from the court, Law 31 applies.

44 RESTORATION OF BISQUES

44.1 RESTORATION AFTER AN ERROR

44.1.1 If an *error* is *rectified*, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* after the first *stroke in error* is restored.

44.1.2 If a game is restarted under Law 27.5, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by either player is restored.

44.1.3 If any point is cancelled because it is *discovered* before the end of the game that it was scored out of order, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* is restored if it was played with the relevant ball as the *striker's ball* after the first hoop was run out of order with that ball.

44.2 **RESTORATION AFTER INTERFERENCE** If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played during such play is restored.

D DOUBLES PLAY

Games of doubles may be played as ordinary doubles play or alternate stroke doubles play. Each form may be played as level, advanced, super-advanced or handicap doubles. The laws of singles play apply to both forms of the game with the addition of Laws 45 to 47 for ordinary doubles play and Laws 48 to 50 for alternate stroke doubles play.

45 ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

45.1 **AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME** The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Each player may strike only one ball during the game as determined by the first *stroke* played by the side. It is not necessary for both players of a side to be present before the game can start or during play, but should one player be absent at the start and arrive later, the conditions for an event may dictate when that player may first play a turn.

45.2 **ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER** The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 56.3). When a *stroke* is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the *striker* and of any spot which might assist the *striker* in gauging the strength or direction of the *stroke*. Either player of a side may declare a *stroke* to have been played with a ball. If it is the side's first *stroke* of the game, the player making the declaration will own the ball unless the contrary is stated.

45.3 MODIFICATION OF TERMS

45.3.1 In these laws "*partner's ball*" is substituted for "*partner ball*" and, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "*striker's partner*". The only such modification to the term "*striker*" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 45.3.2.

45.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

45.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

45.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *rocket*) or 22.3.2 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

45.4 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** No point may be scored by the *striker* for the *partner's ball* by striking it. Any point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game and, if a peg point has been apparently so scored, Law 31 applies.

45.5 **FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP** If a side is entitled to a *replay* under Law 32 from the start of a non-bisque turn, either player may play in the *replay*.

46 ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

47 ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional Laws.

47.1 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate handicaps. A fraction of a bisque above a half is counted as one bisque, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

47.2 PLAYING A WRONG BALL The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, either player who could lawfully have played the first stroke of the turn may then play a *half-bisque* or a *bisque*.

47.3 PEELS Neither player of a side may *peel* the *partner's* ball through more than four hoops in the course of a game. This limit is modified for shortened games in accordance with Law 53.2.

48 ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

48.1 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Subject to Laws 48.4 to 48.6 below, the players of a side play alternate *strokes* throughout each of the side's turns and from one turn to the next. Both players of the side must be present for the game to start and absence may be subject to sanctions as determined by tournament or match organisers.

48.2 ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 56.3). When a stroke is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the striker and of any spot which might assist the striker in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

48.3 MODIFICATION OF TERMS

48.3.1 In these laws, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "*striker's partner*". The only such modification to the term "striker" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 48.3.2.

48.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *striker's partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

48.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

48.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

48.4 PLAYING OUT OF SEQUENCE

- 48.4.1 A player who observes that another player is about to play out of sequence by playing two *strokes* consecutively or playing the first stroke of a turn after having played the last stroke of the side's previous turn must *forestall* play immediately.
- 48.4.2 If a player plays out of sequence as defined in Law 48.4.1, except when the player is required to play consecutive *strokes* under Laws 48.5 or 48.6, and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 48.4.3 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the strokes in error shall be treated as though they were played by the correct players. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 have occurred during any of the strokes in error, the side's turn ends. Otherwise, the player who should have played the first stroke in error then plays.
- 48.4.4 If the *error* is *discovered* after the *limit of claims*, it is not *rectified* and play continues according to the sequence established during the *strokes in error*.
- 48.4.5 The *limit of claims* is when the offending side's third *stroke in error* is played.

48.5 **RECTIFICATION OF ERRORS** If *rectification* of an *error* other than under Law 48.4 requires a *stroke* to be *replayed*, the same player replays it. When rectification of an error results in the turn ending, the *partner* of the player who played the first *stroke in error* starts that side's next turn.

48.6 INTERFERENCES

- 48.6.1 If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33, the player who played the first affected *stroke* plays the next stroke to be played by the side.
- 48.6.2 If a *stroke* is to be *replayed* following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 34, 35 or 38.2, the player who played the affected stroke replays it.

48.7 RE-ESTABLISHING A SEQUENCE WHEN IT CANNOT BE DETERMINED WHICH PLAYER SHOULD PLAY

- 48.7.1 When an *error* is *rectified* or an *interference redressed* and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* before the error occurred or the interference affected play, the player who plays the side's next stroke shall be the *partner* of the player who played the side's last stroke before the error or interference was *discovered*.
- 48.7.2 When a side is about to begin a turn and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* of the side's previous turn, the opposing side shall choose which player is to play.

49 ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

50 ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke handicap doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional laws.

50.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN** The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate

handicaps. A fraction of a bisque above a half is counted as one bisque, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

50.2 PLAYING A WRONG BALL The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the *partner* may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn.

50.3 PEELS There is no restriction on the number of hoops that either player of a side may score by *peeling*.

E SHORTENED GAMES

51 SHORTENED GAMES

51.1 22-POINT GAME The game is started with all the clips on hoop 3.

51.2 18-POINT GAME The following variations are permitted.

51.2.1 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 5.

51.2.2 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 8 (2-back).

51.2.3 This variation is for singles or alternate stroke doubles play only. The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1, but as soon as one of the balls of a side either scores hoop 1 for itself or is *peeled* through hoop 1 by an opponent, hoop 9 (3-back) becomes the *hoop in order* for its *partner ball* and the appropriate clip is moved to that hoop immediately. A ball cannot score hoop 1 by being peeled by its *partner ball*.

51.3 14-POINT GAME The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 6.

51.4 ROVER BALL In all of the variations covered in Laws 51.1 to 51.3, a ball becomes a *rover ball* when it has scored all of the *hoop points* described in those variations.

52 ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

52.1 22-POINT GAME Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies unchanged.

52.2 18-POINT GAME Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5. The *lift hoops* are as specified in Law 39.1, except for the variation specified in Law 51.2.2, for which they are hoops 4 and 6.

52.3 14-POINT GAME – LIFT VERSION Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5 and with hoop 4 as the only *lift hoop*.

52.4 14-POINT GAME – LIFT OR CONTACT VERSION Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with hoops 3 and 4 as the *lift hoops*.

53 HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

53.1 BISQUES The number of *bisques* to be given in a shortened game is the number that would be given under Law 42.2.1 in singles play, or Laws 47.1 or 50.1 in doubles play (before rounding), scaled down in accordance with Schedule 1.

53.2 PEELS In ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 47.3 is modified so that the number of permitted *peels* is reduced as follows.

53.2.1 22- or 18-point games: three hoops.

53.2.2 14-point games: two hoops.

PART 4 CONDUCT OF THE GAME

A GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

54 THE STATE OF THE GAME

A player is entitled to ask the opponent about the *state of the game* at any time and the opponent must reply as fully as possible. If the opponent gives information that proves to be incorrect, Law 32 may apply.

55 RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME

55.1 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PLAYERS

- 55.1.1 The players are jointly responsible for the conduct of the game in the absence of a referee in charge and thereby incur duties as well as rights, as defined in Law 55.2. In doubles play, all four players share responsibility for the conduct of the game.
- 55.1.2 A player is not obliged to watch the game while the opponent is the *striker*, but ceases to have duties associated with the conduct of the game while not so watching. Should the opponent be absent from the vicinity of the court, the striker must ask a referee to assist in the situations specified in Law 55.3.

55.2 DUTIES OF A PLAYER

- 55.2.1 The *striker* must immediately cease play and announce any *error* or *interference* that the striker believes or suspects may have been committed. The striker retains this obligation even when a referee is active or a *stroke* is being watched under Law 55.4.1.
- 55.2.2 The opponent must immediately *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23 in relation to any *error* or *interference* that the opponent becomes aware of or suspects, notwithstanding that it may be to the opponent's disadvantage to do so.
- 55.2.3 Further examples of the duties of a player include, without limitation:
- 55.2.3.1 a player must immediately draw attention to a misplaced clip, subject to the restrictions on when a player should *forestall* specified in Law 23.3;
- 55.2.3.2 the opponent must inform the *striker* that the striker must complete a turn by playing another *stroke*, if the opponent observes the striker about to leave the court in the erroneous belief that the turn has ended (see Law 38.1);
- 55.2.3.3 in handicap play the opponent must similarly inform the *striker* of the obligation to complete a turn if the striker announces an intention of playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before having played all of the *strokes* the striker is already entitled to play (see Law 42.5);
- 55.2.3.4 a player must on request give the opponent any information concerning the *state of the game* (see Law 54).

55.3 CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT

- 55.3.1 The *striker* must either ask a referee to become involved or consult the opponent and, when appropriate, invite the opponent to act jointly with the striker in each of the following situations:
- 55.3.1.1 before moving a ball to avoid interference in accordance with Laws 37.2 to 37.4; or

- 55.3.1.2 before temporarily removing a ball in accordance with Law 5.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*; or
- 55.3.1.3 before playing a *stroke* that may be a *critical stroke* following interference with a ball between strokes in accordance with Law 36.4; or
- 55.3.1.4 before testing, in a manner which might disturb a ball or other equipment, whether a ball has scored a *hoop point*, is in a position to score a hoop point, is off the court, is entitled to a wiring lift, or will be in or out of contact with another ball when placed on the *yard-line*; or
- 55.3.1.5 before otherwise taking a close decision in accordance with Law 55.5.

55.3.2 If the opponent is consulted in accordance with Law 55.3.1 and requests adjudication, the *striker* must ask a referee to assist. Should no referee be available, the *striker* must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so.

55.4 QUESTIONABLE STROKES

- 55.4.1 Before playing a *questionable stroke*, the *striker* must either consult the opponent about the need for adjudication or call a referee to adjudicate the *stroke*. If no referee is available but the opponent requests adjudication, the *striker* must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so. The *striker* must inform whoever is adjudicating the *stroke* what the *striker* intends to do.
- 55.4.2 It is the *striker's* duty to take the initiative in this respect, but should the *striker* fail to do so, the opponent should *forestall* play (see Law 23.2.1 and Law 26 if the *striker* fails to cease play) and request adjudication.
- 55.4.3 If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee to adjudicate a *stroke* before it is played, the opponent may seek afterwards to have a fault declared by a referee. The referee may then award a fault only if satisfied that it was committed on the basis of:
 - 55.4.3.1 facts about the *stroke* agreed by the *striker* and the opponent; or
 - 55.4.3.2 the evidence of the *striker*; or
 - 55.4.3.3 the referee's observations of the *stroke*, its effects and its outcome; or
 - 55.4.3.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant laws.

55.5 **PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY OF THE STRIKER** The opponent must not follow the *striker* around the court and should allow most decisions to be made by the *striker* without reference to the opponent. If a close decision has to be made, however, and the opponent is in at least as good a position to give that decision as the *striker*, the *striker* must take the initiative and consult the opponent in accordance with Law 55.3 before continuing to play.

55.6 WHEN THE PLAYERS' OPINIONS DIFFER

- 55.6.1 If a ball has to be placed or replaced because of the carelessness of a player or if there has been interference by an *outside agency* that was not moved or removed in accordance with Law 34.6.1, the non-offending side's opinion should normally prevail unless the offending side is well placed to make a judgement and the non-offending side is not.
- 55.6.2 In other cases, the opinion of the player better placed to make a judgement is generally to be preferred. When the question is whether a ball has been hit or has moved, however, the opinion that there was contact or movement is

generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement.

- 55.6.3 If there are any reliable witnesses present the players should agree to consult them to help resolve any differences, but no player may consult a witness without the express permission of the other. Either player may ask a referee to adjudicate.

56 EXPEDITION IN PLAY

56.1 **GENERAL** The *striker* must position the balls and play the *strokes* of a turn with reasonable despatch. The opponent should anticipate as far as possible which ball will be the *striker's ball* for the next turn so that time is not wasted in approaching it at the start of the turn. A player who fails to play with reasonable despatch or deliberately plays more slowly in the latter stages of a time-limited game will be considered to be wasting time and action may be taken in accordance with Law 63.5.

56.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the *striker* must indicate promptly at the end of a turn whether or not a *half-bisque* or *bisque* will then be played.

56.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** In all forms of doubles, time must not be wasted in prolonged discussion or instruction. In alternate stroke doubles, the *partner* should help speed up play by retrieving and placing balls and, so far as possible, being ready to play the next *stroke*.

56.4 **WIRING TEST** The restrictions on testing to determine whether a ball is wired specified in Law 16.5.1 must be respected and time must not be wasted in protracted examination of the situation.

57 ADVICE AND AIDS

57.1 **ADVICE** A player is not entitled to receive advice from anyone other than the *partner* in doubles play but the player may take advantage of advice provided by the opponent in breach of Law 58.1. Situations where a player receives unsolicited information or advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game concerning the *state of the game* or any aspect of the player's play are covered by Laws 57.5 to 57.7.

57.2 **PLAYERS MUST NOT SEEK ADVICE** During a game, a player must not:

- 57.2.1 refer to information relevant to the game in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the laws, refereeing regulations, tournament regulations, or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise; or
- 57.2.2 watch, listen to or read any commentary about the game; or
- 57.2.3 seek advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game on any aspect of the game, except that:
 - 57.2.3.1 the player may seek information about the Laws or *state of the game* from an active referee or a timekeeper; and
 - 57.2.3.2 the two sides may agree to call a referee or ask an observer about the *state of the game* or a situation that has occurred when they are uncertain about what has occurred or the laws applicable to the situation; or
- 57.2.4 seek or accept coaching from anyone except the *partner* in doubles.

57.3 **PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE** If a player is found to be in breach of Law 57.2, a referee appealed to should impose a penalty:

- 57.3.1 as recommended in Law 63.6.1 if the player is either the *striker* or the *striker's partner* in doubles; or

57.3.2 as recommended in Law 63.6.2 if the player is an opponent

unless the situation is such that the referee decides that a different penalty would be more appropriate.

57.4 SPECTATORS SHOULD NOT PROVIDE ADVICE

57.4.1 Spectators, and in particular fellow team members or team officials in a teams' competition and other competitors in a tournament, should not provide advice to the players in a game concerning any aspect of the game and should refrain from making comments about the play that could provide advice in a manner likely to be overheard by a player.

57.4.2 Should such advice be provided, whether deliberately or inadvertently, by team members or team officials when the game is part of a team competition, the recipient of the advice may not act on that advice.

57.4.3 Should such advice be provided by fellow competitors or other spectators, the tournament manager or the tournament referee may take action in accordance with tournament regulations or event conditions. Spectators, including fellow competitors, infringing this law may also be asked to move from the vicinity of the players.

57.5 UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED

57.5.1 If someone other than the *partner* in doubles, the opponent or a duly authorised referee informs:

57.5.1.1 a player of an *error* committed by the player, and does so after the player has quitted the court believing that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 for ending a turn have been met, the player must not declare the error; or

57.5.1.2 the *striker* of an *error* committed by the striker, the striker must immediately declare the alleged error; or

57.5.1.3 the opponent that the *striker* has allegedly committed an *error*, the opponent must immediately *forestall* play, subject to the restrictions specified in Law 23.3; or

57.5.1.4 a player that an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 has been committed, the player must immediately declare the alleged interference.

57.5.2 In Laws 57.5.1.2, 57.5.1.3 and 57.5.1.4, the claimed *error* or *interference* must be investigated. If the claim is found to be correct and the error's or interference's *limit of claims* has not passed, it must be dealt with. The overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4) must then be applied when necessary to restore the balance of the game as nearly as possible to its state before the unsolicited information or advice was given.

57.6 UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT A MISTAKE IS ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED

57.6.1 Notwithstanding Law 57.1, should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the striker is about to play when not entitled, commit an *error* under Law 28 that does not carry an end of turn penalty, or involve a ball that is an *outside agency* in the play, the striker may act on that information or advice.

57.6.2 Should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the striker is about to run a wrong hoop, play a *wrong ball*, or play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*, the striker must inform the opponent that the information or advice has been received. The striker may act on that information or advice but if it is correct may not score any further points in that turn.

57.6.3 Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4.6) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice and the remedies prescribed under Laws 57.6.1 or 57.6.2.

57.7 **OTHER UNSOLICITED ADVICE** Should a player receive unsolicited information or advice relevant to the game or the player's play not covered by Laws 57.5 or 57.6, the player must inform the opponent. Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4.10) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice.

57.8 **USING ARTIFICIAL AIDS** The *striker* may not make use of artificial aids to assist in placing balls for a *stroke*, excepting the use of material to assist in making a ball hold its position in accordance with Law 5.3.3.

57.9 THE USE OF HEADPHONES

57.9.1 The *striker* may not wear headphones or earplugs capable of receiving advice electronically from an outside source unless the functionality enabling receipt of such advice is disabled while the game is in progress. The use of hearing aids by a player who normally wears them is not restricted by this law except that functionality enabling receipt of advice electronically must be disabled while the game is in progress unless the player receives permission from an event's manager to use such functionality during the event.

57.9.2 The *striker* may not use headphones or earplugs in a manner that makes it difficult to communicate with the *striker* for purposes such as *forestalling*. A player infringing this law may be required to remove headphones or earplugs by a referee at the referee's own initiative or in response to a request from another player that the referee considers justifiable.

57.10 **MARKERS** No mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court to assist the *striker* in gauging the strength or direction of a *stroke* or in placing a ball for a *stroke*, other than as follows:

57.10.1 the *striker's* mallet or that of the *partner* in doubles play may be used as a marker before the *stroke* starts; and

57.10.2 the *striker's partner* in doubles play may act as a marker before the *stroke* starts but must stand clear in accordance with Laws 45.2 or 48.2 when the *stroke* is played; and

57.10.3 ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that must be temporarily removed or may have to be replaced.

57.11 **TRIAL BALL** During a game a player must not use a ball as a trial ball for any purpose other than as part of the lawful positioning of a ball for a *stroke* or to permit the discharge of duties associated with the conduct of the game.

58 MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT

58.1 **INTERRUPTING THE STRIKER** The opponent must not interrupt, distract, interfere with or offer advice to the *striker* except to *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2. If the opponent does so, the overriding law (Law 63) may apply and the *striker* may take advantage of any such advice.

58.2 **PRESENCE ON COURT** The opponent must not ordinarily remain on the court when the *striker* is playing or move onto it until the *striker's* turn has ended and, in

handicap play, until the striker has indicated an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*. This need not apply if play has reached a stage where the players have reasonable expectations that turns will comprise only one or two *strokes*.

B SPECIAL LAWS

59 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES

59.1 **GENERAL** More than one game may be played concurrently on one court using differently coloured sets of balls. The players, balls, clips and mallets of one game are *outside agencies* with respect to the other game.

59.2 **PRECEDENCE** Except when a ball in a *critical position* may interfere with play in the other game as specified in Law 59.3.2, precedence should normally be given to players in the following order:

- 59.2.1 to a player who will not require balls from another game to be marked and moved;
- 59.2.2 to a player who is most likely to get clear of the relevant area first;
- 59.2.3 to a player who is making a break;
- 59.2.4 to a player of a game that is time limited and has less than 15 minutes remaining; if both games are in that state, to the player whose game has less time remaining.

59.3 **MARKING BALLS** If a ball from another game might interfere with a player's next *stroke*:

- 59.3.1 if it is not in a *critical position*, the permission of the players of the other game must be obtained, provided they are in the vicinity of the court, so that it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked;
- 59.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*, the player should normally interrupt the turn until it is moved in the normal course of play in the other game. The ball's position may, however, be marked by a referee if available or one of the players, provided the players of the other game who are available to be consulted give their permission, and it may then be temporarily removed.

59.4 ADDITIONAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

- 59.4.1 The players of each game should be aware of the course of play in the other game, especially when stepping onto the court. In particular, they should avoid crossing another player's line of aim. Interference by balls or players of the other game is dealt with under Laws 34 and 35.
- 59.4.2 All players should carry suitable ball markers.
- 59.4.3 In doubles play, the *striker's partner* should be ready to mark balls in either game on the court.
- 59.4.4 One game should not normally be started within five minutes of the start of the other game.

60 TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY

In tournaments and matches the following additional laws apply.

60.1 **REGULATIONS FOR TOURNAMENTS** The laws are subject to any provisions in the current tournament regulations published by the governing body under whose jurisdiction the tournament or match is taking place, or in event conditions published under them.

60.2 HOOP DIMENSIONS The hoops shall be set according to the conditions advertised for the event. Hoops with larger uprights and crowns may also be specified.

60.3 QUESTIONABLE STROKES A referee must always be called if available before a *questionable stroke* is played and to decide all disputes. If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee before what the opponent should have recognised as a questionable stroke, the opponent may appeal in accordance with Law 55.4.3 or on a question of law.

60.4 TESTING The players should call a referee to perform any test normally carried out by the players. During such a test both players are entitled to be on the court to watch, provided they do not interfere, and either has the right of appeal to the Tournament Referee if that player believes the test is being conducted incorrectly.

60.5 REPEATED FAULTS If the opponent believes that the *striker* is repeatedly committing faults in *strokes* that would not ordinarily require the presence of a referee, the opponent should inform the striker and call a referee to watch a stroke or series of strokes or to take charge of the game temporarily. The striker has no justification for taking offence, as players may genuinely differ as to what constitutes a fault.

60.6 IMPASSE An impasse exists when neither side is willing to make significant progress. Impasses are resolved according to the procedure set out in Appendix 7.

60.7 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES *Double-banked* games are additionally subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations.

61 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

61.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

61.1.1 When a game is time-limited, the players should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for announcing audibly that the time limit has been reached.

61.1.2 For the sole purpose of determining whether the *striker's* turn ends before or after time is called, the striker's turn ends and the opponent's turn begins as soon as the striker plays the last *stroke* of the turn, subject to Laws 61.1.3 to 61.1.5 concerning the *discovery of errors* and *interferences*.

61.1.3 If the *striker* plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the striker has committed an *error* under Laws 26 to 29 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the striker's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.

61.1.4 In alternate stroke doubles, if a side plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the side has committed an *error* under Law 48.4 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the side's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.

61.1.5 For the purpose of Law 61.1.2, if a *stroke* has to be *replayed* to remedy an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38, the time remaining when the replayed stroke is played is reset to what it was when the original stroke was played.

61.1.6 After time has expired, play continues for an extension period in which the *striker* completes the turn in progress and, unless the game has been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1 in that turn, the opponent plays one subsequent turn.

61.1.7 At the end of the extension period, if the game has not been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1, the side for which the greater number of points has been scored is the winner. If the scores are equal, play continues and the side for which the next point is scored is the winner, with any points scored subsequently in the *stroke* being ignored.

61.2 HANDICAP PLAY

61.2.1 No *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played at the end of either of the two turns that comprise the extension period. If play continues after the end of the extension period under Law 61.1.7, any half-bisque or bisque may then be played.

61.2.2 For the purpose of this law, a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played when the first *stroke* of that turn is played. Accordingly, if a player indicates an intention to play a half-bisque or bisque but does not play its first stroke before time is called, the half-bisque or bisque has not been played and the opponent's turn began before time was called.

61.3 RESTORATION OF TIME

61.3.1 **ERRORS** Time is not restored following *discovery* of an *error*, whether before or after its *limit of claims*, except in the circumstances covered by Law 61.4.

61.3.2 **INTERFERENCES** Time is restored if an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38 is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*.

61.4 **SUSPENSION OF TIME** Unless otherwise specified in tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

61.4.1 **REFEREEING** a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing damage, but not normally for testing for wiring nor merely when a referee is called to watch a *stroke*;

61.4.2 **LOST BALL** a lost ball being searched for or replaced;

61.4.3 **PLAYER UNAVAILABLE** a player having been called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play owing to illness or injury;

61.4.4 **ADJOURNMENT** the game being pegged down or the players taking a meal break;

61.4.5 **OTHER DELAY** any other event or situation, including weather and disruption by *double-banking*, that leads to a delay of at least 5 minutes.

62 LOCAL LAWS

Clubs or persons controlling courts may request the appropriate governing body to approve a local law in order to meet a special need. If a local law is so approved, play must be in accordance with it provided it is properly advertised at the club or courts concerned.

63 OVERRIDING LAW

63.1 **INTERPRETATION** In any case where the interpretation of a law is uncertain, players and referees should refer to the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet. If no definitive answer is thereby obtained, they should have regard to the spirit and traditions of the game and apply the interpretation most consistent with the intent of the laws in analogous cases.

63.2 EMERGENCY PROVISION The following situations must be dealt with in accordance with Law 63.3:

- 63.2.1 a deliberate breach of these laws or encouragement of another player to do so; or
- 63.2.2 an infringement of these laws for which no penalty is otherwise prescribed; or
- 63.2.3 a situation where this overriding law is stated to be potentially relevant (see Laws 4.3.1, 4.5, 34.6.2, 35.2, 36.5.2, 57.5.2, 57.6.3, 57.7 and 58.1) and is invoked; or
- 63.2.4 any situation which does not appear to be adequately covered by these laws.

63.3 EXTENT OF REMEDY In applying the emergency provision of Law 63.2, a referee must act as best meets the justice of the case. The actions a referee may take include, but are not limited to, directing that:

- 63.3.1 the position of one or more balls or hoops or the peg be changed; or
- 63.3.2 one or more points be scored or lost; or
- 63.3.3 a *stroke* must be played from a particular position; or
- 63.3.4 a particular player shall have the innings; or
- 63.3.5 an *error discovered* before the *limit of claims* be left *unrectified*; or
- 63.3.6 an *interference* be left unremedied; or
- 63.3.7 time be restored in a time-limited game; or
- 63.3.8 one or more *bisques* be restored in a handicap game; or
- 63.3.9 a player forfeit a game or match or be disqualified.

63.4 RESTORING THE BALANCE OF THE GAME

63.4.1 ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED

When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game after an *error* or *interference* has been dealt with in accordance with Law 57.5.2, the referee should apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case.

63.4.2 The remedies that the referee may apply will depend on the referee's assessment of the likelihood of the *error* or *interference* being *discovered* by either side before its *limit of claims* had the advice not been given and by the nature of the penalty associated with the error or interference. The referee should be guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 63.4.3 to 63.4.5.

63.4.3 If in the referee's opinion it is unlikely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:

- 63.4.3.1 the *striker* continue the turn without penalty or restriction after the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*; or
- 63.4.3.2 the *striker* continue the turn once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*, setting aside any requirement that the error should end the turn, but with restrictions the referee considers reasonable on what the striker may do thereafter during the turn. Those restrictions may include a limit on the number of points the striker may score during the remainder of the turn.

63.4.4 If in the referee's opinion it is plausible that the *error* or *interference* may otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:

- 63.4.4.1 the *striker* continue the turn as in Law 63.4.3.2 above; or
- 63.4.4.2 once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed* the *striker* may play one further *stroke*, playing the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.

63.4.5 If in the referee's opinion it is likely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:

- 63.4.5.1 the *striker* may proceed as in Law 63.4.4.2 above; or
- 63.4.5.2 the *error* should be *rectified* or the *interference redressed* and the penalty applicable to the error or interference should take immediate effect.

63.4.6 **ADVICE THAT THE STRIKER WAS ABOUT TO COMMIT A MISTAKE**

When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 57.6.3, the referee should consider the likelihood that the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it and what advantage the *striker* would gain by acting on the advice as provided in Laws 57.6.1 or 57.6.2. The referee should then apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case, being guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 63.4.7 to 63.4.9.

- 63.4.7 If the referee considers it likely that the *striker* would have *discovered* the mistake before committing it the referee may not only confirm that the *striker* may act on the advice but also remove the restriction on the *striker's* play imposed by Law 57.6.2.
- 63.4.8 If the referee considers it unclear whether the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may confirm the guidance provided by Laws 57.6.1 and 57.6.2 and in addition impose such restriction on how the *striker* may continue the turn as appears appropriate.
- 63.4.9 If the referee considers that the *striker* would gain a significant advantage and would have been unlikely otherwise to have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may direct that the *striker* may not proceed as described in Laws 57.6.1 and 57.6.2 but should instead play the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.
- 63.4.10 **OTHER ADVICE** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 57.7, the referee should consider what advantage the player would gain by acting on the advice. If the referee concludes the advantage would not be significant, the player should be informed that it is permissible to act on the advice without penalty. If the referee concludes that a significant advantage would be gained and the player acts on the advice, the referee should apply Law 63.2 to negate the advantage as far as possible.

63.5 **ADDRESSING THE ISSUE OF TIME WASTING**

- 63.5.1 Should a player consider that the opposing side is wasting time in breach of Law 56, the player must first inform the opposing side of the player's concern. Should this not immediately produce sufficient change to alleviate the player's concern, the player is entitled to ask a referee to adjudicate.
- 63.5.2 A referee asked to adjudicate on time wasting should inform both sides that play will be watched and a decision on whether time is being wasted will result.

- 63.5.3 The referee should watch the play and if the referee concludes that a player or players are not playing with reasonable despatch, should warn the players that action will be taken at any point thereafter if the speed of play does not improve. The referee should indicate the nature of any action that will be taken.
- 63.5.4 If at any stage the referee concludes that time is not being wasted, both sides should be informed of the referee's decision and the referee should thereafter cease to watch play and take no action unless a fresh complaint is made.
- 63.5.5 If the referee concludes after a warning has been given that the speed of play of a player or players remains unsatisfactory, the referee may take action at any time in accordance with Law 63.5.6. The referee must then act as necessary to monitor and enforce the action being taken but that does not of itself give the referee the status of a supervising referee.
- 63.5.6 The options open to the referee include but are not limited to:
- 63.5.6.1 adding extra time to a time-limited game when time wasting occurs towards the end of the game, this additional time to be not less than 10 minutes; or
 - 63.5.6.2 deciding that, subject to Law 63.5.7, a cumulative time limit shall apply to each turn of both sides, including the first *stroke* of the turn. The time limit shall be five minutes, extended by three minutes each time a point is scored by the *striker's ball* or by *peeling*.
- 63.5.7 If a cumulative time limit for a turn is used, the time the *striker* is obliged to cease play due to *double-banking* shall be excluded unless the referee decides that the *striker* is stopping play unnecessarily.
- 63.5.8 If the cumulative time limit on a turn expires, the *striker* may then complete the turn by playing a maximum of eight further *strokes*, which may include scoring hoop or peg points, within a three-minute period.
- 63.5.9 The manager of a tournament or event may specify before the tournament or event starts that time limits different from those specified in Laws 63.5.6.2 and 63.5.8 shall apply to all games in the tournament or event on which a cumulative time limit is imposed by a referee. Should the manager do so, the competitors in the tournament or event must be informed before play starts what limits will apply.
- 63.5.10 In a multi-game match, action in regard to time wasting shall carry over from one game to the next. Any time used in a period of extra time added under Law 63.5.6.1 will count against the time limit on subsequent games of the match.

63.6 PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE

- 63.6.1 **PENALTIES FOR THE STRIKER SEEKING ADVICE** If the *striker*, or the *striker's* side in doubles, is found to be in breach of Law 57.2:
- 63.6.1.1 on the first occasion during a match the *striker*, or the *striker's* side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, the *striker* shall be permitted to play only one further *stroke* in the turn after the breach is discovered; and
 - 63.6.1.2 on the second occasion during a match the *striker*, or the *striker's* side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the *striker's partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the *striker's* turn shall end immediately the second breach is discovered; and

63.6.1.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 63.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player was the *striker*, **the striker's partner** in doubles, or the opponent.

63.6.2 PENALTIES FOR THE OPPONENT SEEKING ADVICE If the opponent is found to be in breach of Law 57.2:

63.6.2.1 on the first occasion during a match such a breach occurs, the player, or side in doubles, shall be permitted to play only one *stroke* in the **player's or side's next turn**; and

63.6.2.2 on the second occasion during a match the opponent, or side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, **the striker's partner in doubles, or the opponent, the player's or side's next turn** shall be forfeited; and

63.6.2.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 63.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, **the striker's partner** in doubles, or the opponent.

TABLE 1: ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

The following table summarises the rulings to be given in different situations when an adjudication by a referee or the players jointly concludes that, within the limits of uncertainty inherent in the measurement, the situation is on the borderline between two options.

Law	Situation	Ruling
8.5.4	Whether the <i>stroke</i> the <i>striker</i> intends to play or has just played is a <i>critical stroke</i>	The <i>stroke</i> is critical
13.1.2	Whether a ball is on or off the court	The ball is off the court
15.9	Whether a ball to be placed on the <i>yard-line</i> is in contact with one or more other balls	The ball shall be placed not in contact with the other ball or any of them
16.5.3	Whether one ball is wired from another	The ball is wired from the other ball
20.6.1	Whether a ball has completed running its <i>hoop in order</i>	The ball has completed running the hoop
20.6.2	Whether a <i>ball at rest</i> or placed within the <i>jaws</i> of its <i>hoop in order</i> is in a position to run the hoop to score the <i>hoop point</i>	The ball can run the hoop to score the <i>hoop point</i> from that position
21.5	When the <i>striker's ball</i> is about to run its <i>hoop in order</i> , whether another ball is within the <i>jaws</i> of the hoop or clear of the <i>jaws</i> on the <i>non-playing side</i>	The other ball is within the <i>jaws</i> of the hoop
29.6	Whether a fault was committed in a <i>stroke</i>	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the <i>striker</i> believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed
36.4	Whether the <i>stroke</i> the <i>striker</i> intends to play is a <i>critical stroke</i>	The <i>stroke</i> is critical
55.6.2	Whether a ball was hit or moved during a <i>stroke</i>	The opinion that the ball was hit or moved is generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement

TABLE 2: LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

2.1 ERRORS

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
26	Playing when not entitled	When first <i>stroke</i> of next turn to be started by non-offending side is played	Play by offending side is cancelled, side entitled to play then plays
26.1.3	<i>Striker</i> continues to play after being <i>forestalled</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	All play following the <i>forestalling</i> cancelled and issue must be settled. Player entitled to play then plays.
27	Playing a <i>wrong ball</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of next turn started by either side with a correct ball is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , turn ends
27.4	Any ball pegged out while <i>striker</i> playing <i>wrong ball</i>	End of game	Peg point cancelled and Law 31 applied
28.2.5	Miscellaneous cases of playing when ball <i>misplaced</i>	When <i>stroke</i> played	<i>Striker</i> continues turn with no penalty but ball's position must be corrected, if it has not been moved by play, before any further <i>stroke</i> in the game
28.3	Minor <i>misplacement</i> of ball by natural forces as <i>stroke</i> is about to be played	When <i>stroke</i> played	<i>Striker</i> continues turn with no penalty
28.4	Playing an unlawful <i>croquet stroke</i> involving a <i>dead ball</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , turn ends
28.5	Playing an unlawful <i>croquet stroke</i> involving a <i>live ball</i>	When third <i>stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.6	Failing to <i>take croquet</i> when required to do so	When third <i>stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.7	Failing to play a ball from a <i>baulk-line</i>	When third <i>stroke</i> of the <i>striker's</i> turn (i.e. third <i>stroke in error</i>) is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> restarts turn by playing same ball from a <i>baulk-line</i> , provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.8	Lifting a ball when not entitled to do so	When third <i>stroke</i> of the <i>striker's</i> turn (i.e. third <i>stroke in error</i>) is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> restarts turn with either ball of the side, provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
29.1, 45.3.2 and 48.3.2	Fault committed by <i>striker</i> , or <i>striker's partner</i> in doubles	When third <i>stroke in error</i> is played	Turn ends, any points scored cancelled, opponent has choice of <i>rectification</i> . If rectified, balls must be placed in positions occupied before fault.
45.4	Scoring points for the <i>partner's</i> ball by playing it in ordinary doubles	End of game	All points scored for the <i>partner's</i> ball by playing it are cancelled. May result in subsequent points scored for ball by its owner being cancelled as scored out of order.

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
48.4	Playing out of sequence in alternate stroke doubles	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , correct player resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during strokes in error

2.2 INTERFERENCES

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
31	Ball wrongly removed or not removed from the game	End of game	Play cancelled from point where it was first affected, any <i>errors discovered</i> must be treated, player entitled to play then plays and may choose any <i>line of play</i> .
32	Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip	End of game	Player misled entitled to <i>replay</i> from point when play was first affected. All subsequent play cancelled, any <i>errors discovered</i> must be treated, player then resumes turn and must follow different <i>line of play</i> in replay.
32.5	Player who claimed to have been misled fails to adopt different <i>line of play</i> in <i>replay</i>	When third <i>stroke of replay</i> is played	<i>Replay</i> is cancelled and original play reinstated. Any <i>errors discovered</i> during cancelled replay must be treated. Player entitled to play then plays.
33.2	Player swaps ball of game with another ball of same colour and type while both are off the court	End of game	As play is not affected, swap is reversed when <i>discovered</i> and play continues. Player who is <i>striker</i> when swap discovered resumes turn.
33.3	<i>Striker</i> involves any ball that is an <i>outside agency</i> in the game instead of a <i>ball in play</i>	End of game	All play after first <i>stroke</i> affected by involvement of <i>outside agency</i> in game or influenced by its presence on court cancelled, correct ball reinstated. <i>Striker</i> resumes turn, subject to remedies required for any <i>errors discovered</i> .
34	<i>Outside agency</i> or player <i>interferes</i> with a ball during a <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> must <i>replay</i> same <i>stroke</i> with same objectives if conditions in Law 34.2.1 satisfied. Otherwise balls placed where they would have come to rest had <i>interference</i> not occurred.
34.3	<i>Striker</i> required to <i>replay stroke</i> following <i>interference</i> with a ball fails to attempt same stroke	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring <i>striker</i> to replay original <i>stroke</i> again.
34.6.2	<i>Loose impediment interferes</i> with <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	No remedy, unless there are exceptional circumstances to be handled in accordance with overriding law (Law 63).
35	<i>Outside agency</i> or opponent <i>interferes</i> with playing of a <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> must <i>replay</i> same <i>stroke</i> with same objectives. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63).
35.3	<i>Striker</i> required to <i>replay stroke</i> following <i>interference</i> with the stroke fails to attempt same stroke	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring <i>striker</i> to replay original <i>stroke</i> again.
36.2.1	Ball moves or is unlawfully moved by natural forces, <i>outside agency</i> or player other than <i>striker</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. If not replaced, Law 28 applies.

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
36.2.2	<i>Striker interferes</i> with <i>striker's ball</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. <i>Striker</i> may continue turn but when next <i>stroke</i> is a <i>single-ball stroke</i> may not attempt any <i>critical stroke</i>
36.2.3	<i>Striker interferes</i> with ball other than <i>striker's ball</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. <i>Striker</i> may continue turn but when next <i>stroke</i> is a <i>single-ball stroke</i> may not attempt any <i>critical stroke</i> that would involve ball <i>interfered</i> with.
36.5	<i>Striker</i> attempts a <i>critical stroke</i> in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Referee appealed to may use overriding law (Law 63) to impose appropriate penalty.
37.2	Fixed obstacle or change of level outside court likely to <i>interfere</i> with playing of next <i>stroke</i>	When affected <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker's ball</i> may be moved to provide relief from <i>interference</i> . Other balls foreseeably involved in <i>stroke</i> must be moved similarly.
37.3	<i>Special damage</i> to court likely to <i>interfere</i> with playing of next <i>stroke</i>	When affected <i>stroke</i> is played	Repair damage where practicable. Otherwise move ball(s) to avoid damage, but never to <i>striker's</i> advantage.
38.1	<i>Striker</i> quits court mistakenly believing turn has ended	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	<i>Striker</i> is entitled to resume turn.
38.2	<i>Stroke</i> materially affected by ball contacting both hoop uprights simultaneously	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> may choose to <i>replay stroke</i> after equipment corrected provided no unrelated fault has occurred. If replay chosen <i>striker</i> must attempt to get ball through hoop again. If replay not chosen outcome of original <i>stroke</i> stands.
38.2.4	<i>Striker</i> chooses <i>replay</i> of <i>stroke</i> affected by faulty equipment but does not attempt to get ball through hoop again in <i>replay</i> .	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring further <i>replay</i> of attempt to get ball through hoop

Appendices

Appendix 1 Dimensions, tolerances and metric equivalents

Law	Subject	Imperial Units	Tolerance	Metric Equivalents	Tolerance
4.1	The court	35 yards	± 6 inches	32.0 metres	± 152 mm
		28 yards	± 6 inches	25.6 metres	± 152 mm
		13 yards	± 3 inches	11.9 metres	± 76 mm
		7 yards	n/a	6.40 metres	n/a
		1 yard	n/a	0.914 metres	n/a
4.4	Hoop positions	7 yards	± 12 inches	6.40 metres	± 305 mm
5.1	The peg	18 inches	± 1 inch	457 mm	± 25 mm
		6 inches	n/a	152 mm	n/a
		1.5 inches	± ¼ inch	38 mm	± 6mm
5.2	Hoops	12 inches	+ ½ inch - 1 inch	305 mm	+12.5 mm - 25 mm
		4 inches	±1/32 inch	102 mm	± 0.8 mm
		311/16 inches	±1/32 inch	94 mm	± 0.8 mm
		5/8 inch	±1/32 inch	16 mm	± 0.8 mm
5.3	Balls	35/8 inches	± 1/32 inch	92 mm	± 0.8 mm
		16 ounces	± ¼ ounce	454 grams	± 7 grams
6.2	Corner flags	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a
6.3	Corner pegs	3 inches	n/a	76 mm	n/a
		¾ inch	n/a	19mm	n/a

Appendix 2 Ball performance specifications

A2.1 When dropped from a height of 60 inches (1.52 metres) onto a steel plate 1 inch (25 mm) thick set rigidly in firmly-based concrete, a ball must rebound to a height of not less than 30 inches (0.76 metres) and not more than 45 inches (1.14 metres).

A2.2 The rebound heights of a set of balls to be used in a game must not differ by more than 3 inches (76 mm).

Appendix 3 Full bisque handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of full bisque handicap play, the laws of handicap play apply subject to the following modifications.

A3.1 THE BASE HANDICAP The base handicap is scratch unless agreed or directed to be greater than scratch.

A3.2 SINGLES PLAY If both players have handicaps that are greater than the base handicap, Law 42.2.1 does not apply and each player receives a number of *bisques* equal to the difference **between the player's handicap and the base handicap.**

A3.3 DOUBLES PLAY

A3.3.1 NUMBER OF BISQUES If both sides have aggregate handicaps that are greater than twice the base handicap, the first sentence of Laws 47.1 or 50.1 does not apply and each side receives a number of *bisques* equal to half the difference between its aggregate handicap and twice the base handicap, rounded as specified in Laws 47.1 or 50.1.

A3.3.2 RESTRICTION ON PLAY In ordinary doubles play, a player whose handicap is lower than the base handicap may play a half-bisque but may not play a bisque and the second sentence of Law 47.2 is modified accordingly. This restriction does not apply to alternate stroke doubles play.

Appendix 4 Advanced handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced handicap play, the laws of both advanced play (Law 39 for singles; the relevant parts of Law 46 or Law 49 for doubles) and handicap play (Laws 42 to 44 for singles; Law 47 or Law 50 for doubles) apply subject to the following modifications.

A4.1 BISQUES IN RELATION TO LIFT OR CONTACT Any *half-bisque* or *bisque* is counted as **part of the "preceding turn" for the purpose of determining** the entitlement to a lift or contact under the applicable one of Laws 39, 46 and 49. There is no restriction on taking a half-bisque or bisque after a turn in which a lift or contact has been taken.

A4.2 PEGGING OUT IN ADVANCED HANDICAP GAMES The restriction on pegging out the *striker's ball* in Law 43 does not apply.

Appendix 5 One-ball play

When a game is played under the conditions of one-ball play, the laws applicable to level singles play, together with those of advanced (Law 39) and/or handicap (Laws 42 to 44) singles play if specified, apply subject to the following modifications.

A5.1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME Each side consists of a single player who plays one ball, of any distinct colour, throughout. The object of the game is for each side to make its ball score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 13 points, before the other side.

A5.2 THE START OF A GAME Law 11.2.2 concerning the third and fourth turns of the game does not apply.

A5.3 ADVANCED PLAY Laws 39.4.2, 39.4.3, 39.6 and 39.7 do not apply.

A5.4 HANDICAP PLAY Unless otherwise advertised in the conditions for the event, the number of *bisques* to be given is one third of the difference between the handicaps of the players,

rounded to the nearest half or full bisque, except that handicaps below 2 are adjusted as follows before taking the difference:

Player's handicap 1½ 1 ½ 0 -½ -1 -1½ -2 -2½ -3

One-ball handicap 1 0 -1 -2 -3 -4 -5 -6 -7 -8

Appendix 6 Short croquet

Short croquet is a shortened version of the game, primarily intended for play on smaller courts. The laws of handicap singles play apply, subject to the following modifications.

A6.1 THE COURT

A6.1.1 The standard court is either:

A6.1.1.1 a rectangle measuring 24 by 16 yards (21.9 by 14.6 metres). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the adjacent *boundaries* and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg; or

A6.1.1.2 a rectangle measuring 28 by 17.5 yards (25.6 by 16.0 metres, which is exactly half a full-size court). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the E/W *boundaries* and 5 yards from the N/S boundaries and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg.

A6.1.2 The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

A6.2 THE COURSE The game is 14 points: 6 hoops and the peg (see Law 51.3).

A6.3 THE HANDICAPPING SYSTEM The short croquet handicap table, as published by the **appropriate governing body from time to time, shall be consulted with reference to each player's** Association Croquet handicap to determine whether the player is obliged to make one or more mandatory *peels* or entitled to receive one or more *bisques*. If both players are entitled to receive bisques, the principles of full bisque handicap play apply and each player receives the appropriate number of bisques indicated in the table.

A6.4 MANDATORY PEELS

A6.4.1 EITHER BALL MAY BE PEELED A mandatory *peel* is scored when either ball of a side peels its *partner ball*.

A6.4.2 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED When the *striker is in a position where the striker's* number of mandatory *peels* outstanding is equal to the number of *hoop points remaining to be scored by the striker's two balls, the striker's ball* does not score a hoop point for itself by running its *hoop in order*. In these circumstances, if the striker continues to play after running the hoop as though **the striker's ball had scored a hoop point for itself**, Law 26 (playing when not entitled) applies.

A6.5 **PEELING AN OPPONENT'S BALL** An opponent's ball may be *peeled* without penalty, except that if the opponent has a number of mandatory *peels* outstanding equal to the number of *hoop points remaining to be scored by the opponent's two balls, that number of mandatory peels* outstanding is reduced by one for each peel made on either of the opponent's balls.

A6.6 PEGGING OUT

A6.6.1 **PEGGING OUT THE STRIKER'S BALL** Law 43 restricts when the *striker's ball* may be pegged out.

A6.6.2 NO PEGOUT BEFORE COMPLETION OF MANDATORY PEELS The *striker* may not score the peg point in order for the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or **during that stroke, the striker's last mandatory peel** was completed. In such circumstances, if the striker removes the *striker's ball* from the court after it has hit the peg, Law 31 applies.

A6.6.3 CANCELLATION OF MANDATORY PEELS If the *striker* pegs out an opponent's ball when the opponent still has mandatory *peels* outstanding, those mandatory peels are cancelled.

A6.7 WIRING LIFT Law 16 applies but the first part of Law 16.1 is amended to read "At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from its partner ball, as defined in Law 16.3, or, if that ball has been pegged out, from all other **balls, the striker may:**".

A6.8 TIME-LIMITED GAMES In a time-limited game, the winner is determined in accordance with Law 61.1.7, with any uncompleted mandatory *peels* being ignored.

Appendix 7 Impasse Resolution Procedure

A7.1 DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE

A7.1.1 An impasse exists if the tactical situation is not evolving and neither side appears to be willing to attempt to score a point or otherwise to make a tactically significant move.

A7.1.2 The *striker* may request a referee to declare that an impasse exists or a Referee in Charge may do so.

A7.1.3 Any subsequent impasse within a single game shall be treated as a separate event.

A7.2 PROCEDURE FOLLOWING DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE Once the referee has declared an impasse, play will continue normally for ten further turns. If the tactical situation has changed during this period, the impasse will be declared to be at an end and play will continue normally. Otherwise, all balls are removed from the court to be played from *baulk* back into the game, according to whichever of sections A7.3 to A7.6 is applicable.

A7.3 TWO BALLS IN PLAY BOTH FOR THE PEG

A7.3.1 A tiebreak shall be played in which the last four hoops and the peg are contested.

A7.3.2 Both clips are removed and placed on hoop 9 (3-back).

A7.3.3 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A7.3.4 Play shall proceed normally except that no *roquet* will be allowed until the first *stroke* of the earlier of:

A7.3.4.1 the eleventh turn after the restart; or

A7.3.4.2 the turn after a turn in which the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself.

If, during the prohibition on roquets, the *striker's ball* hits, or starts a turn in contact with, the opponent's ball, the stroke will be treated as though the opponent's ball was *dead*.

A7.3.5 The tiebreak is a new game for the purposes of Advanced Play.

A7.3.6 The winning score will be recorded as 26-25.

A7.4 TWO BALLS IN PLAY, WHICH ARE NOT BOTH FOR THE PEG

A7.4.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A7.4.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A7.4.3 The restriction on *roquets* in A7.3.4 above will apply.

A7.5 THREE BALLS IN PLAY

A7.5.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A7.5.2 The player with two balls remaining in play plays first.

A7.5.3 The game shall proceed normally.

A7.6 FOUR BALLS IN PLAY

A7.6.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A7.6.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A7.6.3 The game shall proceed normally.

SCHEDULE 1: SCHEDULE OF BISQUES

26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt	26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt	26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt
¼	0	0	0	10¼	8½	7	5½	20¼	17	14	11
½	½	½	½	10½	9	7½	5½	20½	17½	14	11
¾	½	½	½	10¾	9	7½	6	20¾	17½	14½	11
1	1	½	½	11	9½	7½	6	21	18	14½	11½
1¼	1	1	½	11¼	9½	8	6	21¼	18	14½	11½
1½	1½	1	1	11½	9½	8	6	21½	18	15	11½
1¾	1½	1	1	11¾	10	8	6½	21¾	18½	15	11½
2	1½	1½	1	12	10	8½	6½	22	18½	15	12
2¼	2	1½	1	12¼	10½	8½	6½	22¼	19	15½	12
2½	2	1½	1½	12½	10½	8½	6½	22½	19	15½	12
2¾	2½	2	1½	12¾	11	9	7	22¾	19½	16	12½
3	2½	2	1½	13	11	9	7	23	19½	16	12½
3¼	3	2½	2	13¼	11	9	7	23¼	19½	16	12½
3½	3	2½	2	13½	11½	9½	7½	23½	20	16½	12½
3¾	3	2½	2	13¾	11½	9½	7½	23¾	20	16½	13
4	3½	3	2	14	12	9½	7½	24	20½	16½	13
4¼	3½	3	2½	14¼	12	10	7½	24¼	20½	17	13
4½	4	3	2½	14½	12½	10	8	24½	20½	17	13
4¾	4	3½	2½	14¾	12½	10	8	24¾	21	17	13½
5	4	3½	2½	15	12½	10½	8	25	21	17½	13½
5¼	4½	3½	3	15¼	13	10½	8	25¼	21½	17½	13½
5½	4½	4	3	15½	13	10½	8½	25½	21½	17½	13½
5¾	5	4	3	15¾	13½	11	8½	25¾	22	18	14
6	5	4	3	16	13½	11	8½	26	22	18	14
6¼	5½	4½	3½	16¼	14	11½	9	26¼	22	18	14
6½	5½	4½	3½	16½	14	11½	9	26½	22½	18½	14½
6¾	5½	4½	3½	16¾	14	11½	9	26¾	22½	18½	14½
7	6	5	4	17	14½	12	9	27	23	18½	14½
7¼	6	5	4	17¼	14½	12	9½	27¼	23	19	14½
7½	6½	5	4	17½	15	12	9½	27½	23½	19	15
7¾	6½	5½	4	17¾	15	12½	9½	27¾	23½	19	15
8	7	5½	4½	18	15	12½	9½	28	23½	19½	15
8¼	7	5½	4½	18¼	15½	12½	10				
8½	7	6	4½	18½	15½	13	10				
8¾	7½	6	4½	18¾	16	13	10				
9	7½	6	5	19	16	13	10				
9¼	8	6½	5	19¼	16½	13½	10½				
9½	8	6½	5	19½	16½	13½	10½				
9¾	8½	7	5½	19¾	16½	13½	10½				
10	8½	7	5½	20	17	14	11				

INDEX

- Accessories
 - as outside agencies 6.1.
 - corner pegs and flags 6.1.
- Accidental contact
 - with ball in critical stroke counts as stroke 8.5.1.1.
 - with other ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.3.
 - with striker's ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.2.
- Advanced play
 - striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk-line 39.8.4.
 - striker's contact options in third or fourth turns 39.7.
 - when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.2.
 - when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.3.
 - when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.2.
 - when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.3.
 - when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 39.6.
 - when striker entitled to contact 39.4.
 - when striker entitled to lift 39.2.
 - when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 39.8.1.
- Advanced play contact
 - striker's options 39.5.
- Advanced play lift
 - restriction on taking croquet when group created 39.3.2.
 - striker's options 39.3.
 - taking croquet immediately 39.3.2.
- Advice
 - action against fellow competitors or spectators providing advice 57.4.3.
 - penalties for opponent seeking advice 63.6.2.
 - penalties for striker seeking advice 63.6.1.
 - player may ask about laws or state of game 57.2.3.1.
 - player may not act on advice from team members or officials 57.4.2.
 - player must not access commentary about game 57.2.2.
 - player must not refer to information to assist play 57.2.1.
 - player must not seek advice to assist play 57.2.3.
 - player must not seek or accept coaching 57.2.4.
 - players may jointly seek information to clarify situation 57.2.3.2.
 - spectators should refrain from providing 57.4.1.
 - tournament regulations or event conditions may govern breaches of advice laws 57.4.3.
- Advice, unsolicited
 - about game or play, players' entitlement to seek redress 57.7.
 - about game or play, referee's options for restoring balance of game 63.4.10.
 - about imminent mistake, options for referee restoring balance of game 63.4.6.
 - about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake likely to have been discovered 63.4.7.
 - about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake otherwise unlikely to have been discovered 63.4.9.
 - about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if unclear whether mistake would otherwise have been discovered 63.4.8.
 - claimed error or interference to be investigated 57.5.2.
 - concerning imminent mistake, players' right to appeal 57.6.3.
 - concerning imminent mistake, restriction on striker following 57.6.2.
 - concerning imminent mistake, when striker may use 57.6.1.
 - restoring balance of game 57.5.2.

- restoring balance of game 63.4.
- restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise likely to be discovered 63.4.5.
- restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise unlikely to be discovered 63.4.3.
- restoring balance of game when plausible mistake would otherwise be discovered 63.4.4.
- restoring balance of game, referee's options 63.4.2.
- striker may take advantage of advice provided by opponent 57.1.
- to opponent about striker's error 57.5.1.3.
- to player about an interference 57.5.1.4.
- to player about error after quitting the court 57.5.1.1.
- to striker about an error 57.5.1.2.
- Assistance to striker
 - ball may not be used as trial ball 57.11.
 - no mark or marker may be made to assist striker in playing stroke 57.10.
 - partner may act as marker before stroke starts 57.10.2.
 - permitted uses of ball markers 57.10.3.
 - striker's or partner's mallet may be marker before start of stroke 57.10.1.
 - use of artificial aids permitted only to help hold ball in position 57.8.
- Ball at rest
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes at rest 9.3.1.
 - when ball ceases to be at rest 9.3.2.
 - when ball comes to rest if position needs testing 9.4.1.
 - when ball comes to rest in critical position not needing testing 9.4.2.
 - when ball comes to rest in non-critical position 9.4.3.
- Ball in hand
 - definition Glossary.
 - transition to ball at rest 9.3.1.2.
 - when any ball becomes in hand 9.2.1.
 - when ball ceases to be in hand 9.2.4.
 - when ball other than striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.3.
 - when striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.2.
- Ball in play
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes in play 9.1.
 - when ball ceases to be in play 9.1.
- Ball in yard-line area
 - placement of balls other than striker's ball 14.2.
 - striker's ball played from where it lies 14.1.
 - when striker's ball becomes in hand 14.1.
- Ball moving between strokes or moved by player
 - remedy 36.2.1.
- Ball off court
 - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
 - outside agency until replaced on court 13.1.1.
 - striker must consult before testing 13.2.
 - when ball leaves the court 13.1.1.
- Ball suffering interference
 - may not score point, make roquet nor be roqueted 34.2.2.
 - when ball leaving court in croquet stroke ends turn 34.4.
- Ball wrongly removed or not removed from game
 - limit of claims 31.4.
 - nature of interference 31.1.
 - remedy 31.3.
 - when play is affected 31.2.
- Ball, keeping in position
 - permitted actions 5.3.3.
 - use of grass clippings etc 5.3.3.
- Ball, placement on yard-line
 - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
 - direct and indirect interference, definition of 15.3.
 - striker's ball in hand not to interfere 15.4.
 - striker's options 15.5.

- when other balls do not interfere 15.1.
- when other balls interfere 15.2.
- when striker must consult 15.8.
- Ball, temporary removal of marking position 5.3.2.
- requirement to consult 5.3.2.
- when permitted 5.3.2.
- Balls
 - permitted variation in specifications 5.3.1.
 - specification of 5.3.1.
- Baulk-lines
 - definition Glossary.
- Bisque
 - definition Glossary.
- Body
 - items included in definition Glossary.
- Borderline decisions
 - ball on or off court 13.1.2.
 - placement of ball on yard-line near another 15.9.
 - whether ball placed in hoop for croquet stroke may score hoop point 20.6.2.
 - whether hoop and roquet may be made 21.5.
 - whether hoop point scored 20.6.1.
 - whether next stroke is critical 36.4.
 - whether next stroke is critical 8.5.4.
 - wiring test 16.5.3.
- Boundary
 - definition when marking not straight 4.3.1.
 - determination when multiple markings visible 4.3.1.
 - use of movable cord to define 4.3.2.
- Cannon
 - balls may be placed within yard-line area 18.4.3.
 - definition 18.4.
 - definition Glossary.
- Cannon, 3-ball
 - placement of balls 18.4.1.
- Cannon, 4-ball
 - placement of balls 18.4.2.
- Clips
 - removal to avoid interference with ball 5.4.3.
 - specification 5.4.1.
- use to indicate score 5.4.2.
- when outside agencies 5.4.4.
- Conduct of game
 - adjudicating positions where players' opinions differ 55.6.
 - adjudicating problem caused by player's carelessness 55.6.1.
 - adjudication by independent person or opponent 55.3.2.
 - duty of striker to announce error or interference 55.2.1.
 - opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to quit court prematurely 55.2.3.2.
 - opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to take bisque prematurely 55.2.3.3.
 - opponent's obligation to draw attention to error or interference 55.2.2.
 - opponent's right to have fault declared in non-adjudicated stroke 55.4.3.
 - opponent's right to request adjudication 55.3.2.
 - player's obligation to draw attention to misplaced clip 55.2.3.1.
 - players' obligation to provide information about state of game 55.2.3.4.
 - players' responsibilities for 55.1.1.
 - striker retains obligations when referee adjudicating 55.2.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, before playing questionable stroke 55.4.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, general 55.3.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, about close decision 55.5.
 - when opinion that ball was hit or moved to be preferred 55.6.2.
 - when player may consult witnesses 55.6.3.
- Continuation stroke
 - definition Glossary.
 - may not be accumulated 19.3.
 - when striker entitled to 19.1.
- Corner flags
 - placement of 6.2.

- specification and placement
 - Glossary.
- Corner pegs
 - placement of 6.3.
 - specification and placement
 - Glossary.
- Court
 - approval of non-standard dimensions and proportions 4.2.
 - permitted variation in dimensions 4.1.2.
 - remedying material discrepancies in setting 4.5.
 - setting of 4.4.
 - smaller size permitted 4.2.
 - standard dimensions of 4.1.1.
- Court boundaries
 - naming of Glossary.
- Court boundary
 - definition Glossary.
- Critical position
 - definition Glossary.
- Critical stroke
 - definition Glossary.
 - determining whether next stroke is critical. See *Borderline decisions*, See *Borderline decisions*
 - striker about to play when not permitted, remedy 36.5.1.
 - striker playing when not permitted, remedy 36.5.2.
- Croquet stroke. See *Taking croquet*
 - choice of ball from which croquet is taken 18.2.
 - croqueted ball becomes dead when stroke played 18.6.
 - croqueted ball must move or shake 18.5.
 - definition Glossary.
 - how croqueted ball chosen when striker has group 18.2.3.
 - options when striker's ball part of group 18.2.3.
 - placing striker's ball for 18.3.
 - restriction on taking croquet when striker creates group by placing ball on baulk-line 18.2.3.
 - striker must play into croqueted ball 18.5.
 - striker must take croquet from ball roqueted 18.2.1.
 - striker's entitlement to continuation stroke after 18.8.
 - when ball off court ends turn 18.7.
 - when striker must take croquet at start of turn 18.2.2.
 - when striker must take croquet during turn 18.2.2.
- Croqueted ball
 - definition Glossary.
- Dead ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes dead 9.5.2.
 - when ball becomes live again 9.5.3.
- Displaced boundary marking
 - adjustment of ball positions when marking straightened 38.4.4.
 - player's obligation to draw attention to 38.4.1.
 - when correction must be delayed 38.4.2.
 - when correction necessary before stroke or ball-off-court test 38.4.3.
- Double-banking
 - definition Glossary.
 - equipment and players of one game outside agencies for other game 59.1.
 - interference by players or balls may result in replay 59.4.1.
 - moving ball in critical position permitted with permission of players in other game 59.3.2.
 - moving other balls, permission required 59.3.1.
 - precedence 59.2.
 - remedy for interference 59.4.1.
 - tournament regulations may impose conditions 60.7.
- Doubles play, alternate stroke
 - both players must be present to start game 48.1.
 - deciding who plays when who played last not remembered 48.7.1.
 - deciding who plays when who played last not remembered 48.7.2.
 - faults committed by striker's partner 48.3.2.
 - format 48.1.

- modification of terms to reference partner 48.3.1.
- obligation on players to forestall out of sequence play 48.4.1.
- out of sequence play limit of claims 48.4.5.
- out of sequence play remedy 48.4.2.
- out of sequence play validated after limit of claims 48.4.4.
- out of sequence play when time expires 61.1.4.
- out of sequence play, how play continues 48.4.3.
- partner may advise and assist striker 48.2.
- partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 48.3.2.
- partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 48.2.
- player who plays after long-limit interference redressed 48.6.1.
- player who plays after other interference remedied 48.6.2.
- player who replays stroke following an error 48.5.
- player who starts next turn after turn-ending error 48.5.
- Doubles play, ordinary
 - both players not required to be present to start game 45.1.
 - either player may play if turn restarted after being misled 45.5.
 - faults committed by striker's partner 45.3.2.
 - format 45.1.
 - limit of claims for striker invalidly scoring point for partner's ball 45.4.
 - modification of terms to reference partner 45.3.1.
 - partner may advise and assist striker 45.2.
 - partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 45.3.2.
 - partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 45.2.
 - player may declare partner to have played stroke 45.2.
 - restriction on player arriving late joining play 45.1.
 - striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 25.5.2.
 - striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 45.4.
- Error
 - definition Glossary.
 - discovery after limit of claims 25.5.1.
 - may not deliberately be committed 25.1.
 - striker's obligation to declare 25.2.
 - when discovery occurs Glossary.
- Error, rectification of definition Glossary.
- Errors and/or interferences, multiple determination of precedence 24.3.
 - earlier error discovered while interference being redressed 24.4.
 - remedy 24.3.
 - summary of times of occurrence 24.2.
 - treatment of 24.1.
 - when fault must be dealt with 24.3.3.
- Expedition in play
 - dealing with time wasting 63.5.1.
 - excessive discussion in doubles subject to penalty 56.3.
 - obligations on players 56.1.
 - protracted checking for wiring considered time wasting 56.4.
 - striker obliged to indicate promptly intentions about taking a bisque 56.2.
 - when action may be taken for time wasting 56.1.
- Failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line
 - how play continues 28.7.2.
 - limit of claims 28.7.3.
 - remedy 28.7.1.
- Failing to take croquet when required
 - how play continues 28.6.2.
 - limit of claims 28.6.3.
 - remedy 28.6.1.
- Faults
 - actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 29.5.

- actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 45.3.2.
- actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 48.3.2.
- contacting ball more than once in single-ball stroke 29.1.6.2.
- damaging court with mallet 29.1.14.
- exemption for multiple contacts or maintenance of contact with striker's ball 29.2.4.
- exemption for multiple contacts, when not applicable 29.2.4.
- fails to strike ball audibly or distinctly 29.1.3.
- illegal ways of causing mallet to hit ball 29.1.4.
- in croquet stroke fails to move or shake croqueted ball 29.1.13.
- in croquet stroke plays away from croqueted ball 29.1.13.
- incorrectly striking ball in contact with hoop or peg 29.1.9.
- limit of claims 29.4.
- limitation on when damaging court with mallet is a fault 29.2.3.
- limitation on when failing to hit with mallet end face is a fault 29.2.3.
- limitation on when touching head of mallet is a fault 29.2.1.
- maintenance of contact a fault if visible, audible or deducible from consequences 29.2.7.
- mallet and ball in contact for observable period 29.1.6.3.
- mallet and ball in contact when ball hits hoop or peg 29.1.8.
- mallet in contact with striker's ball after another ball hit 29.1.7.
- moves or shakes ball by hitting hoop or peg 29.1.10.
- multiple contacts with striker's ball must be seen 29.2.5.
- positions of balls if fault not rectified 29.3.2.
- prolonged contact a fault if visible or audible 29.2.6.
- remedy, general 29.3.1.
- remedy, rectification at opponent's discretion 29.3.2.
- resting hand or arm on ground not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
- resting hand or arm on legs or feet not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
- rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on ground 29.1.2.
- rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on legs or feet 29.1.2.
- slides mallet along foot or leg 29.1.1.
- standard of judgement to be applied in deciding if fault committed 29.6.
- strikes ball not with end face of mallet head 29.1.5.
- touches ball other than striker's ball with mallet 29.1.11.
- touches ball with body 29.1.12.
- touches mallet head 29.1.1.
- touching mallet head not a fault after completing swing in which ball is hit 29.2.2.
- when attempting to make striker's ball jump 29.2.3.2.
- when committed 29.1.
- when multiple contacts visible in stroke with balls in contact 29.1.6.1.
- when opponent required to decide on rectification in handicap play 29.3.2.
- when referee may award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
- when striker's ball part of a group 29.2.3.3.
- when stroke is hampered 29.2.3.1.
- Fixed obstacle or change of level dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
- moving striker's ball to avoid 37.2.
- striker's obligation to consult about relief 37.2.
- when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
- when other balls must be moved 37.4.
- Forestalling play definition Glossary.
- how done 23.1.

- when opponent may forestall after stroke has started 23.4.
- when opponent must forestall 23.2.
- when opponent must not forestall 23.3.
- Game
 - end of 7.2.
 - objective of 1.1.
 - start of 7.1.
 - winner of 61.1.7.
 - winner of 7.3.
- Group of balls
 - 3-ball group, definition Glossary.
 - 4-ball group, definition Glossary.
- Half-bisque
 - definition Glossary.
 - no point scored for any ball while playing 42.1.
- Hampered stroke. *See* Faults when stroke is hampered
 - definition Glossary.
- Handicap doubles
 - alternate stroke, no restriction on peeling 50.3.
 - alternate stroke, which player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 50.2.
 - calculation of bisques to be given 47.1.
 - calculation of bisques to be given 50.1.
 - ordinary, either player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 47.2.
 - ordinary, limit on peeling partner's ball 47.3.
- Handicap play
 - balls must be correctly placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.
 - bisque may not be split into two half-bisques 42.2.2.
 - bisque not taken if indication of intention not given first 42.4.1.
 - bisque taken if striker plays without indicating which of half-bisque and bisque is being taken 42.4.2.
 - bisque turn must use striker's ball of preceding turn 42.1.
 - bisque turn not counted in determining wrong ball limit of claims 42.3.3.
 - bisque validly taken if striker starts turn prematurely 42.5.
 - bisque, opponent must forestall if striker about to play prematurely 42.5.
 - bisque, restriction on taking after expiry of time limit 42.3.1.
 - bisque, striker must clearly indicate intention of taking 42.4.1.
 - bisque, striker not entitled to revise decision not to take 42.4.3.
 - bisque, striker's right to revise decision to take 42.4.2.
 - bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.
 - clips need not be placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.
 - determination of number of bisques to be given 42.2.1.
 - half-bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.
 - line of play includes decision on whether to take bisque 42.7.
 - opponent must not start turn until striker indicates decision about bisques 42.4.4.
 - remedy if opponent plays before striker makes decision about bisques 42.4.4.
 - restoration of bisques, after error rectified 44.1.1.
 - restoration of bisques, after interference redressed 44.2.
 - restoration of bisques, if game restarted 44.1.2.
 - restoration of bisques, if points scored out of order are cancelled 44.1.3.
 - restriction on pegging out striker's ball 43.
 - striker may require opponent to decide about rectifying fault before striker decides about taking bisque 42.8.
 - striker pegging out and removing striker's ball from court incorrectly 43.
 - striker's options after playing wrong ball during turn 42.6.

- striker's options after playing wrong ball in first stroke of non-bisque turn 42.6.
- Headphones or earplugs
 electronic receiving functionality to be disabled 57.9.1.
 restriction on use of 57.9.2.
 when player may be required to remove 57.9.2.
- Hearing aids
 electronic receiving functionality may be restricted 57.9.1.
- Hoop
 adjustment of ball positions if hoop adjusted 5.2.3.4.
 no adjustment of ball positions if height adjusted 5.2.3.2.
 non-playing side, definition Glossary.
 playing side, definition Glossary.
 positions of balls to be checked and wiring tests carried out before adjustment 5.2.3.3.
 projecting base cannot cause wiring 5.2.3.2.
 striker's right to have checked and adjusted 5.2.3.1.
 striker's right to have height adjusted 5.2.3.2.
- Hoop and roquet
 borderline case. See Borderline decisions
 when both made in same stroke 21.2.
 when hoop scored and roquet not made 21.4.
 when roquet made but hoop not scored 21.3.2.
- Hoop in order
 ball may complete running in multiple strokes 20.2.2.
 definition Glossary.
 when ball completes the running 20.2.1.
 when ball starts to run 20.1.
 when running not completed if ball moves back into 20.2.1.
- Hoop point
 borderline case. See Borderline decisions
 how scored 2.4.
- how scored Glossary.
 not scored after ball placed where started to run 20.4.2.
 not scored if ball becomes in hand while running 20.2.2.
 not scored if roquet made before starting to run 21.3.1.
 not scored in stroke when ball enters from non-playing side 20.4.1.
 scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 20.4.3.
 scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 5.2.3.4.
 striker's obligation to consult before testing whether scored 20.5.
 when scored 20.3.
 when striker's ball may score when roquet made in same stroke 17.3.2.
- Hoop, jaws of
 definition Glossary.
- Hoops
 colouring 5.2.2.
 dimensions of uprights and crown 5.2.1.2.
 location 4.4.2.
 order and direction of running 2.4.
 permitted variation in dimensions 5.2.1.1.
 permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
 range of widths permitted 5.2.1.3.
 required alignment of lines joining 4.4.3.
 setting width to largest ball 5.2.1.3.
 specification of 5.2.1.1.
 square cross-section crown permitted 5.2.1.2.
 uniformity of hoop widths on court 5.2.1.3.
- Impasse
 definition of 60.6.
 procedure for dealing with 60.6.
- Interference
 dealing with errors discovered while redressing 24.4.
 obligation on player to forestall or declare immediately 30.2.
 player must not commit deliberately 30.1.
 redress for long limit of claims interferences 30.3.1.

- responsibility for position of ball
 - when remedied 30.3.3.
- striker's options for resuming play
 - following 30.3.2.
 - when discovery occurs Glossary.
- Interference with a ball
 - by a clip 38.3.
 - by outside agency, nature of interference 34.1.
 - by player other than the striker, nature of interference 34.1.
 - by the peg extension 38.3.
 - consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 34.3.
 - failure to correct position following 34.5.
 - remedy 34.2.1.
 - remedy when replay not permitted 34.2.2.
 - striker must attempt same stroke in replay 34.2.1.
 - when play is affected 34.1.
 - when replay is required 34.2.1.
- Interference with a stroke
 - consequences of striker not attempting same stroke in replay 35.3.
 - nature of interference 35.1.
 - striker must attempt same stroke in replay 35.2.
 - when replay required 35.2.
- Interference with ball between strokes
 - nature of interference 36.1.
- Interference with playing of stroke
 - opponent forestalling at wrong time 23.4.
- Interference, redress for
 - definition Glossary.
- Interferences with play
 - definition Glossary.
- Interrupting the striker
 - opponent must not except to forestall 58.1.
 - striker may act on opponent's advice 58.1.
- Lift hoops
 - definition Glossary.
 - in 14-pt game lift and contact version 52.4.
 - in 14-pt game lift version 52.3.
 - in 18-pt game 52.2.
 - in 22-pt game 52.1.
 - in 26-pt game 39.1.
 - in super-advanced play 40.1.
- Lifting a ball
 - permissible methods 12.3.
- Lifting a ball when not entitled
 - how play resumes after 28.8.2.
 - limit of claims 28.8.3.
 - remedy 28.8.1.
- Limit of claims
 - definition Glossary.
 - how modified when turn ends before limit 25.4.
- Line of play
 - definition Glossary.
- Live ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - status of balls at start of turn 9.5.2.
- Local laws
 - procedure for controlling body to set 62.
- Loose impediments
 - definition Glossary.
 - not normally an outside agency 34.6.2.
 - not normally an outside agency Glossary.
 - removal to avoid influencing play 34.6.2.
- Mallet
 - aiming devices not permitted 5.5.4.
 - edges not part of end-faces 5.5.3.
 - end faces not to damage balls 5.5.3.
 - end faces to have identical playing characteristics 5.5.1.
 - grip may not be moulded for striker 5.5.2.
 - permitted modifications for disabled player 5.5.5.
 - playing characteristics may not be changed 5.5.6.2.
 - playing characteristics of, definition Glossary.
 - structure 5.5.1.
 - use to reposition balls permitted 8.9.
 - when damaged mallet may be used 5.5.6.1.
 - when exchange permitted 5.5.6.1.
- Misplaced ball
 - definition Glossary.

- natural forces move ball after striker placed balls in contact 28.3.1.
- natural forces move ball after striker placed balls out of contact 28.3.2.
- opponent's obligation to forestall 28.2.1.
- striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
- when position becomes lawful 28.2.6.
- when position is corrected 28.2.1.
- Misplaced clip
 - duty of both players to correct position 32.6.
- Natural forces
 - when ball moved is to be replaced 37.1.
- Opponent moving onto court
 - when permitted 58.2.
- Opponent remaining on court
 - not ordinarily permitted 58.2.
 - when permitted 58.2.
- Outplayer
 - not obliged to watch game 55.1.2.
- Outplayer absent from game
 - loses duties for conduct of game 55.1.2.
 - referee to be called when consultation required 55.1.2.
- Outside agencies
 - clip or peg extension when unattached 38.3.
 - dealing with if movable 34.6.1.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
- Overriding law
 - actions open to a referee under 63.3.
 - procedure for restoring balance of game after advice 63.4.
 - procedure in situations where interpretation of law uncertain 63.1.
 - situations governed by 63.2.
- Partner
 - in alternate stroke doubles, definition Glossary.
 - in ordinary doubles, definition Glossary.
- Partner ball
 - definition Glossary.
- striker may not play 12.2.
- Partner's ball
 - definition of in ordinary doubles 2.3.
- Peel
 - definition Glossary.
 - no restriction on peeling in alternate stroke handicap doubles 50.3.
 - number permitted in ordinary handicap doubles shortened games 53.2.
 - restriction on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 47.3.
- Peeling
 - preserving ball's rotational alignment 5.3.4.
- Peg
 - adjustment of ball positions after straightening 5.1.4.
 - colouring 5.1.2.
 - extension as outside agency 5.1.3.
 - extension, specification of 5.1.3.
 - location 4.4.1.
 - permitted variation in dimensions 5.1.1.
 - permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
 - players' entitlement to have checked and adjusted 5.1.4.
 - specification of 5.1.1.
 - wiring test to be carried out before straightening 5.1.4.
- Peg point
 - ball becomes dead immediately it scores point 22.3.1.
 - how scored 2.5.
 - how scored 22.1.1.
 - not scored for any ball while playing a wrong ball 27.4.
 - not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 22.2.6.
 - not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 25.5.2.
 - not scored in stroke in which roquet already made 22.2.1.
 - not scored solely due to peg being straightened 22.2.7.
 - not scored solely due to peg being straightened 5.1.4.
 - pegged out ball may be stopped if state of game not affected 22.3.2.

- pegged out ball may cause other balls to move, be roqueted and score points 22.3.1.
- rover ball may cause another rover ball to score 22.1.2.
- two rover balls hitting peg simultaneously 22.2.5.
- when may be scored 2.5.
- when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 17.2.3.
- when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 22.2.2.
- when pegged out ball becomes outside agency 22.4.
- when scored by playing rover ball in contact with peg 22.2.3.
- Pegged out ball
 - improperly left on court 22.4.
 - when removal may be delayed 22.4.
 - when removed from court 22.4.
- Player being misled
 - nature of the interference 32.1.
- Player misled by false information
 - remedy 32.3.
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.1.
 - when play affected 32.2.
- Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip
 - limit of claims 32.4.
 - options in replay 32.3.
- Player misled by misplaced ball
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.2.
- Player misled by misplaced ball or clip
 - remedy 32.3.
 - when play affected 32.2.
- Player misled by misplaced clip
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.3.
- Player playing when misled
 - dealing with earlier errors following cancelled replay 32.5.2.
 - failure to adopt a different line of play in replay 32.5.1.
 - failure to adopt different line of play in replay, limit of claims 32.5.3.
- Player unable to play correct ball on fourth turn 27.5.
- Playing a ball from another game
 - interference, not an error 27.1.2.
- Playing a wrong ball
 - at start of any of first four turns of game 27.2.2.
- limit of claims 27.3.
- no peg point may be scored while playing 25.5.2.
- remedy 27.2.1.
- responsibility for positions of balls after playing in first stroke 16.2.2.1.
- striker plays ball already in play in third or fourth turns 27.1.1.4.
- striker plays ball of other side 27.1.1.2.
- striker plays partner's ball in ordinary doubles 27.1.1.3.
- striker switches balls during turn 27.1.1.1.
- striker switches balls when taking bisque 27.1.1.5.
- striking the partner ball 12.2.
- striking the partner ball or ball of the other side 2.2.
- striking the partner's ball in ordinary doubles 2.3.
- when ball wrongly played into game becomes ball in play 27.2.3.
- when initial choice of colours is reversed 27.6.
- Playing when ball misplaced
 - ball moved by natural forces 28.3.
 - failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line 16.6.1.
 - failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line 28.7.
 - failing to take croquet when required 28.6.
 - lifting a ball when not entitled 28.8.
 - scope of error 28.1.
 - striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
 - taking croquet from a dead ball 28.4.
 - taking croquet from live ball when not entitled to do so 28.5.
 - taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball 28.5.
 - taking croquet with striker's ball placed in contact with more than one live ball 28.5.
- Playing when not entitled
 - both sides play simultaneously 26.1.2.
 - limit of claims 26.3.

- player continues after being forestalled 26.1.3.
- player continues after turn ends 26.1.1.
- remedy 26.2.
- scope of error 26.1.
- striker continues after being forestalled 23.1.
- striker plays before previous stroke ended 26.1.4.
- Questionable stroke
 - adjudication in tournament and match play 60.3.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
 - opponent's right to intervene should striker not consult 55.4.2.
 - right of appeal if stroke not adjudicated 60.3.
 - striker's obligation before playing 55.4.1.
- Rectification of error
 - actions involved 25.3.1.
 - replacement of ball after fault 25.3.1.
 - which balls are live if turn continues 25.3.2.
- Refereeing
 - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.10.
 - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.2.
 - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.6.
 - players' right of appeal against conduct of testing 60.4.
 - players' right to watch testing 60.4.
 - power to award penalty for player seeking advice 57.3.
 - when entitled to award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
- Repeated faults by player
 - procedure for dealing with allegations 60.5.
- Replay
 - definition Glossary.
- Replay after interference by faulty equipment
 - consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 38.2.4.
- Responsibility for position of ball after wrong ball played 16.2.2.1.
 - general 16.2.1.
 - when stroke declared 16.2.2.2.
- Roquet
 - definition Glossary.
 - made only on first live ball hit in stroke 17.2.1.
 - when made 17.1.
 - when made during a croquet stroke 17.2.4.
 - when striker's ball hits two live balls simultaneously 17.2.2.
 - when striker's ball may be stopped after making 17.3.1.
- Roquet, consequences of
 - ball cannot score peg point in same stroke 17.3.3.
 - striker's ball becomes in hand at end of stroke 17.3.4.
 - striker's ball remains in play following 17.3.1.
 - when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 17.3.2.
 - when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 21.2.
- Rotational alignment of a ball, preserving 5.3.4.
- Rover ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - pegging out another rover ball 2.5.
- Shortened games
 - 18-pt game, no optional contact 52.2.
 - limits on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 53.2.
 - modification of advanced play law 52.
 - number of bisques to be given in handicap play 53.1.
 - options for 18-point game 51.2.
 - super-advanced play, not permitted in 40.11.
- Special damage to court
 - dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
 - exclusions Glossary.

- moving balls to avoid 37.3.
- repair where practicable 37.3.
- striker's obligation to consult 37.3.
- when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
- when other balls must be moved 37.4.
- Start of game
 - alternation of first choice in multi-game match 10.2.
 - options for side losing toss 10.2.
 - options for side winning toss 10.2.
 - player of fourth turn unable to play correct ball 11.2.3.
 - playing the first ball 11.1.
 - playing the second ball 11.2.1.
 - playing the third and fourth turns 11.2.2.
 - restriction on ball from which croquet may be taken 11.2.2.1.
 - third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to contact 11.2.2.2.
 - third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to free placement 11.2.2.3.
 - valid choices may not be revoked 10.3.
 - when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.1.
 - when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.2.1.
 - who has first choice 10.1.
- State of the game
 - definition Glossary.
 - incorrect information received may entitle player to replay 54.
 - player's right to seek information from opponent 54.
- Striker
 - definition Glossary.
- Striker interfering with another ball
 - between strokes
 - remedy 36.2.3.
 - restriction on next stroke 36.2.3.
- Striker interfering with any ball between strokes
 - exemptions from restrictions on next stroke 36.3.
- Striker interfering with striker's ball between strokes
 - remedy 36.2.2.
 - restriction on next stroke 36.2.2.
- Striker quitting court before turn has ended
 - limit of claims 38.1.
 - opponent's obligation to intervene 38.1.
 - remedy 38.1.
- Striker's ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - effect of hitting a dead ball 9.5.4.
- Striker's ball, choice of
 - by lifting wired ball 16.6.1.
 - by taking a lift or contact 39.8.1.
 - by taking a lift, contact or free placement 40.10.1.
 - how made 12.2.
- Striking period
 - definition Glossary.
 - end of 8.6.
 - start of 8.2.
- Striking period, cancellation of when and how permitted 8.4.1.
- Stroke
 - declaration counts as playing a stroke 8.8.1.
 - definition Glossary.
 - end of 8.7.
 - start of 8.2.
 - when may be played before end of previous stroke 8.1.2.
 - when may lawfully be played 8.1.1.
 - when played 8.3.
- Stroke affected by incorrect hoop width or faulty ball
 - consequences of failure to replay stroke correctly 38.2.4.
 - remedy 38.2.2.
 - replay must attempt to get ball through hoop again 38.2.2.
 - striker's right to request check 38.2.1.
 - time taken to check restored 38.2.1.
 - when original outcome stands 38.2.3.
 - when striker entitled to a remedy 38.2.2.
- Stroke, cancellation of when and how permitted 8.4.1.
- Stroke, critical

- contact with any ball is a stroke 8.5.1.1.
- when accidental contact law does not apply 8.5.1.2.
- Stroke, declaration of causing end of turn 7.6.4.
- definition Glossary.
- how and when declaration may be made 8.8.1.
- responsibility for positions of balls following 16.2.2.2.
- striker to indicate ball to which declaration applies 8.8.2.
- Stroke, non-critical accidental contact not a stroke 8.5.2.
- when annulled following accidental contact 8.5.2.3.
- when stroke is played following accidental contact 8.5.2.2.
- Strokes in error definition Glossary.
- Super-advanced play restriction on first turn 41.1.
- striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk line 40.10.4.
- striker's contact and free placement options in third or fourth turns 40.9.
- when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.2.
- when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.3.
- when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.2.
- when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.3.
- when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 40.8.
- when entitlements to free placement end 40.6.3.
- when striker entitled to contact 40.4.
- when striker entitled to free placement 40.6.
- when striker entitled to lift 40.2.
- when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 40.10.1.
- Super-advanced play contact striker's options 40.5.
- Super-advanced play free placement striker's options 40.7.
- Super-advanced play lift restriction on taking croquet when group created 40.3.2.
- striker's options 40.3.
- taking croquet immediately 40.3.2.
- Taking croquet definition Glossary.
- when required 18.1.
- when roquet made in preceding stroke 18.1.1.
- when striker's ball lawfully in contact with another ball at start of turn 18.1.3.1.
- when striker's ball lawfully in contact with live ball during turn 18.1.2.
- when striker's ball lawfully placed in contact with another ball before first stroke 18.1.3.2.
- Taking croquet from a dead ball limit of claims 28.4.2.
- not permitted 9.5.5.
- remedy 28.4.1.
- Taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball how play continues 28.5.2.
- limit of claims 28.5.3.
- remedy 28.5.1.
- Time limits arrangements for announcing 61.1.1.
- error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.3.
- error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.4.
- extension period, definition of 61.1.6.
- interference requiring replay causes time reset 61.1.5.
- when turn ends for timing purposes 61.1.2.
- Time wasting action to remedy to carry over in multi-game match 63.5.10.
- how players should address issue 63.5.1.
- manager's power to vary cumulative time limits 63.5.9.
- procedure if cumulative time limit expires 63.5.8.

- referee may act after issuing warning 63.5.5.
- referee's procedure for addressing 63.5.2.
- remedy, referee may add time to game 63.5.6.1.
- remedy, referee may impose cumulative time limit on turns 63.5.6.2.
- Time-limited games
 - circumstances when suspension of time permitted 61.4.
 - determination of winner 61.1.7.
 - determination of winner 7.3.2.
 - restriction on use of bisques once time expires 61.2.1.
 - time not restored following discovery of error 61.3.1.
 - time not suspended for normal refereeing calls 61.4.1.
 - when bisque is played for timing purposes 61.2.2.
 - when disruption by weather, double-banking etc permits suspension of time 61.4.5.
 - when time restored following discovery of interference 61.3.2.
 - when time suspended if player unavailable 61.4.3.
- Tournament and match play
 - hoop settings specified in event conditions 60.2.
 - laws subject to tournament regulations 60.1.
 - questionable strokes to be adjudicated 60.3.
- Turn
 - continuing following a continuation stroke 2.6.9.
 - continuing following a croquet stroke 2.6.8.
 - continuing when hoop point scored 2.6.5.
 - continuing when hoop point scored 20.7.
 - continuing when roquet made 2.6.6.
 - end of when bisque played prematurely 7.6.5.
 - end of when striker quits court prematurely 7.6.6.
 - end of, definition 7.5.
 - end of, definition in timed games 7.5.
 - entitlement to play either ball 12.1.
 - entitlement to play either ball 2.6.1.
 - events causing turn to end 7.6.
 - limitation on taking croquet from other balls 2.6.10.
 - start of, definition 7.4.
 - striker's initial entitlement to one stroke 2.6.2.
 - when first stroke may be a croquet stroke 2.6.3.
 - when striker is entitled to continue 2.6.4.
 - when striker required to play croquet stroke 2.6.7.
 - where striker's ball must be played from 2.6.4.
- Using a ball that is an outside agency
 - how striker may resume play once redressed 33.4.
 - inadvertent ball swap 33.2.
 - limit of claims 33.5.
 - nature of the interference 33.1.
 - remedy when play affected 33.4.
 - when play affected 33.3.
- Weather
 - no remedy when stroke affected by 37.1.
 - not an outside agency Glossary.
- Wiring
 - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
 - by impeding direct course of ball 16.3.1.
 - by impeding swing of mallet prior to impact 16.3.3.
 - hoop or peg interfering with stance cannot cause wiring 16.4.1.
 - if relevant ball has to pass through hoop to hit target ball 16.3.2.
 - mallet to be used for testing 16.4.2.
 - when relevant ball is within jaws of hoop 16.3.4.
 - when swing is impeded 16.4.1.
- Wiring lift
 - lifted ball to be played from baulk 16.6.1.
 - right to reposition lifted ball on baulk-line 16.6.2.
 - striker's entitlement to 16.1.

striker's obligation to consult when
claiming 16.5.1.
when player may request a test
16.5.2.
Wiring lift creating a group
restriction on taking croquet 16.1.2.
Wrong ball
definition Glossary.

Yard-line
definition Glossary.
when positions of balls lying on are
to be adjusted 15.7.
Yard-line area
definition Glossary.
Yard-line ball
definition Glossary.

The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet – Fifth Edition (2018)

Contents

Glossary	228
PART 1 - INTRODUCTION.....	230
1. Outline of The Game	230
2. The Court.....	231
3. Equipment	231
4. Outside Agencies and Accessories	233
PART 2 - GENERAL RULES OF PLAY.....	235
5. The Start.....	235
6. The Turn, Striking Period and Stroke.....	235
7. Scoring A Point.....	238
8. Offside Balls	239
PART 3 - IRREGULARITIES	242
9. Interference	242
10. Playing A Wrong Ball	245
11. Faults	247
12. Overlapping Play.....	249
13. Playing After Play Has Been Forestalled	249
PART 4 - OTHER MATTERS	250
14. Information, Advice and Use Of Markers	250
15. Refereeing.....	251
16. Behaviour.....	251
17. Double-banked Games	253
18. Penalty Areas and Penalty Area Continuation	254
19. Handicap Play.....	254
Appendix 1 Tolerances and Metric Equivalents of Standard Dimensions	257
Appendix 2 Extra Strokes in Handicap play	259
Golf Croquet Handicapping System.....	261
Official Rulings.....	265

GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically and, when used in the text of Rules 1 to 19, are shown in *italics*. A description given below is subject to a definition given in the Rules.

Boundary

The inner edge of any boundary marking (see Rule 2.2.2).

Error

An irregularity that occurs when a player plays a wrong ball, commits a fault, is guilty of overlapping play or plays after play has been forestalled (see Rules 10 to 13).

Jammed ball

A ball that is found to touch both uprights of a hoop simultaneously on some axis (see Rule 9.5).

Loose impediment

A small, moveable object on the court surface (see Rule 9.6).

Offside opponent

The side opposing an *offside owner* (see Rule 8.4.1).

Offside owner

The side that owns an offside ball (see Rule 8.4.1).

Penalty area

A semi-circular area on the court with a radius of one yard (see Rule 18.1).

Penalty area continuation

A method of continuing a game (see Rule 18.2).

Previous stroke

The stroke before the last stroke (see Rule 10.1.4).

Receiver

The player entitled to play an extra stroke in a handicap game (see Rule 19.1).

Striker

The owner of the *striker's ball* (see Rule 1.2).

Striker's ball

The ball that follows next in sequence after the ball played in the last stroke (see Rule 1.2).

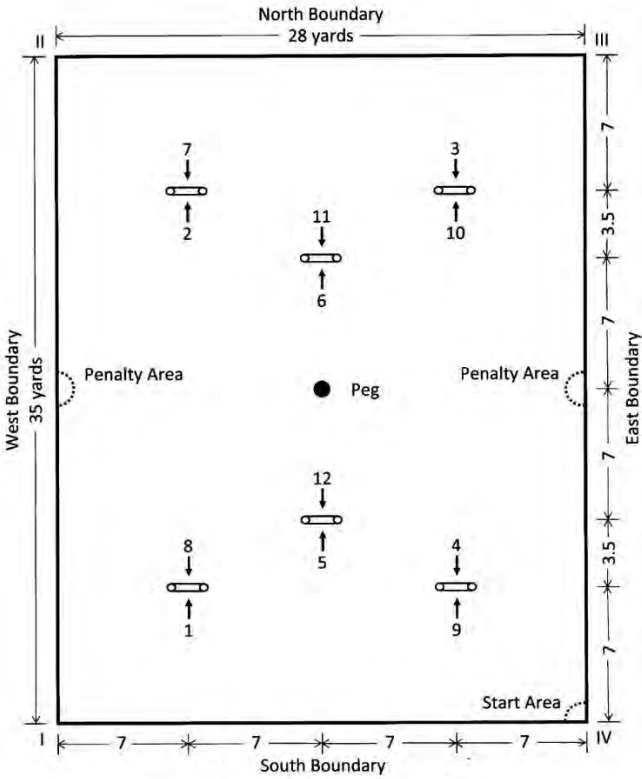
Touching the boundary

A ball placed on the court so that one point on its circumference would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary* (see Rule 6.5.3).

Weather

Wind, rain and any other form of precipitation (see Rule 9.7).

Diagram 1
The Standard Court.



The corners are depicted by Roman numerals.

PART 1

-

INTRODUCTION

1. OUTLINE OF THE GAME

1.1 HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED

The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. There are two opposing sides which play alternate strokes in successive turns (subject to exceptions set out in these Rules). The game can be played as either singles with one player on each side or doubles with two. One side plays with the blue and black balls and the opposing side with the red and yellow balls (but see Rule 17 for the use of alternative colours).

1.2 COLOUR SEQUENCE, STRIKER'S BALL AND STRIKER

The balls are played in the sequence blue, red, black and yellow (but see Rule 17 for the use of alternative colours). Subject to Rules 10 (Playing a wrong ball) and 19.4.2 (Playing an extra stroke in handicap play), at the end of each turn, after whichever ball was played in the last stroke, the next ball in the sequence becomes the *striker's ball* for the next stroke and its owner becomes the *striker*.

1.3 OBJECT OF THE GAME

The object of the game is for each side to score points by causing either ball of its side to run hoops in the order shown in Diagram 1. A point is scored for the side whose ball first runs the current hoop in order in accordance with Rule 7. Both sides then contest the next hoop in the specified order. If one or more hoops is run out of order, Rule 7.5 applies.

1.4 GAME

- 1.4.1 A game is a contest for the best of 7-, 13- or 19-points and ends as soon as one side has scored a majority of the points to be played. Alternative endings which may be used include playing to a two-point advantage or using a time-limit. If the players leave the court or start another game, having agreed which side has won, then the game has ended with the agreed result.
- 1.4.2 In a 7-point game the first six hoops are played and the seventh point is scored by contesting hoop 1 again. In a 13-point game the first 12 hoops are played and the 13th point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again. In a 19-point game the first 12 hoops are played, then hoops 3, 4, 1, 2, 11 and 12 are played again as hoops 13 to 18 respectively. The 19th point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.

1.5 MATCH

A match is a contest for the best of one, three or five games. A match ends as soon as one side has won the majority of games to be played in the match.

1.6 UNITS

All dimensions in these Rules are stated in imperial units but metric units based on the equivalents stated in Appendix 1 are also permissible. Only one system of units may be used in respect of a court.

2. THE COURT

2.1 THE STANDARD COURT

- 2.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards. Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.
- 2.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of ± 6 inches.

2.2 BOUNDARIES

- 2.2.1 The *boundaries* are known as the north, south, east and west *boundaries* regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1.
- 2.2.2 The *boundaries* are to be clearly marked. The inner edge of the marking defines the actual *boundary*.
- 2.2.3 Where more than one *boundary* marking is visible, and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual *boundary* or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual *boundary*. If the *boundary* marking is not straight, the actual *boundary* at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the *boundary* marking in the vicinity of that point.

2.3 PEG AND HOOPS

- 2.3.1 Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.
- 2.3.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards from the adjacent *boundaries*.
- 2.3.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.

2.4 SMALLER COURTS

If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out by retaining the court proportions of five length units by four length units but using a length unit shorter than the standard 7 yards. The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

2.5 MISSING OR MISPLACED PEG OR HOOP

If it is discovered that a game is being played with a hoop or the peg missing or seriously misplaced, the item is to be correctly placed, and play is to continue from that point. All points already scored in otherwise valid play are counted.

3. EQUIPMENT

3.1 PEG

- 3.1.1 **Specification** The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches and a uniform diameter of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The tolerance for the height is ± 1 inch. The tolerance for the diameter is $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ inch.

3.1.2 **Colouring** The peg should be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.

3.1.3 **Proper state**

- (a) The peg is to be vertical and firmly fixed.
- (b) If the peg is observed to be misaligned or loose, at any time during the game the *striker* is entitled to require that it shall be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the peg or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the peg is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.

3.2 HOOPS

3.2.1 **Specification**

- (a) Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown is to be straight and at right angles to the uprights. A hoop is to be 12 inches in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is + $\frac{1}{2}$ inch / - 1 inch.
- (b) The uprights and the crown are to have a uniform diameter above the ground of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch, although minor deviations at the top and bottom are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch and with rounded edges.
- (c) The inner surfaces of the uprights are to be approximately parallel and not less than $3\frac{1}{16}$ inches or more than 4 inches apart. However, in tournament and match play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width either as the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is half way through the hoop and is touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court is to have the same width within a tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch.

3.2.2 **Colouring** The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is also permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Association Croquet.

3.2.3 **Proper state**

- (a) Each hoop is to be vertical and firmly fixed.
- (b) If a hoop is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* is entitled to require that it shall be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the hoop or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the hoop is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.
- (c) The width and height of a hoop may be checked at the request of either side before the start of a game and, subject to Rule 9.5 (Interference by defective equipment), at the joint request of both sides during a game.

3.3 BALLS

- 3.3.1 **Specification** A ball is to be $3\frac{5}{8}$ inches in diameter with a tolerance of $\pm\frac{1}{32}$ inch and is to weigh 16 ounces with a tolerance of $\pm\frac{1}{4}$ ounce.
- 3.3.2 **Additional requirements** In tournament and match play, the organising body may specify additional requirements.

3.4 MALLETS

- 3.4.1 **Structure** A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches, so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are also permitted provided the playing characteristics of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.
- 3.4.2 **Grip** A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.
- 3.4.3 **Head** The head is to be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It is to have essentially identical playing characteristics regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. Its end faces are to be parallel, essentially identical and flat, though fine grooves are permitted. The edges of each end face should be of a shape or material unlikely to damage the balls and, however they are shaped or bevelled, they are not part of the end face.
- 3.4.4 **Aiming devices** No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a stroke may be attached to any part of the mallet. However, the shaft need not be straight and the head may bear sighting lines.
- 3.4.5 **Disabled players** A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.
- 3.4.6 **Exchange** A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a game unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by:
- accidental damage; or
 - a mechanical or structural defect
- that occurred or was discovered during the game.

A damaged mallet may only be used if the player gains no advantage thereby. The playing characteristics of a mallet may never be changed during a game, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided in this rule.

4. OUTSIDE AGENCIES AND ACCESSORIES

4.1 OUTSIDE AGENCIES

- 4.1.1 An outside agency is any agency unconnected with the game except:
- a *loose impediment* (see Rule 9.6);
 - weather* (see Rule 9.7); or
 - a scoring clip from another game attached to a hoop.
- 4.1.2 Examples can include animals, spectators, a referee other than the players, the players or equipment of another game, accessories and other stray objects.

- 4.1.3 A ball of a game becomes an outside agency temporarily when:
- (a) it leaves the court (see Rule 6.5.1); or
 - (b) it is directed to be played from a *penalty area* (see Rules 7.5.5, 8.4.4, 10.5.4 and 12.1.4); or
 - (c) it is removed from the game (see Rules 5.3.2, 6.6.2 and 17.2.1).

4.2 ACCESSORIES

- 4.2.1 **Purpose** The accessories described In Rules 4.2.2 to 4.2.6 below may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration. Any accessory, including a scoring clip attached to a hoop, may be removed temporarily by either side if it might affect the playing or outcome of the next stroke.
- 4.2.2 **Alternative colours post** A post displaying alternative colour sequences may be located just off the court.
- 4.2.3 **Ball restraints** A check fence or other suitable equipment high enough to arrest the progress of balls may be placed around the *boundary*. If immovable, it should be set back sufficiently from the *boundary* to allow a player to swing freely at a ball on the *boundary*.
- 4.2.4 **Corner flags** Corner flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow may be placed in corners I, II, III and IV respectively. They are to be mounted on posts about 12 inches high, either up to 12 inches outside the court or on the *boundary* line but not intruding into the court.
- 4.2.5 **Halfway markers** White pegs, sufficiently prominent to be seen across the court, may be placed on or up to 12 inches outside the *boundary* to mark the ends of the halfway lines.
- 4.2.6 **Scoring clips** Two sets of scoring clips may be provided. One set is to be blue or black and the other red or yellow (or other colours if alternative balls are used). A scoring clip is not an outside agency when attached to a hoop or to a player or their clothing but is an outside agency when falling to or lying on the court surface. When attached to a player or their clothing, a scoring clip forms part of their personal property.

PART 2

-

GENERAL RULES OF PLAY

5. THE START

5.1 ORDER OF PLAY

Subject to Rule 5.4.2, the sides decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The winning side plays the first stroke of the game with the blue ball or the equivalent alternative colour.

5.2 HOW AND WHEN A GAME STARTS

5.2.1 Each ball is initially played from a position on the court within 1 yard of corner IV or from an adjacent area determined by the organising body.

5.2.2 A game starts when the first stroke of the game is played.

5.3 ERRORS IN THE FIRST FOUR TURNS OF A GAME

5.3.1 If it is discovered before a stroke is played in the fifth turn of the game that a wrong ball has been played in any of the first four turns, Rule 10.5.3 applies.

5.3.2 If a player is penalised for committing a fault in one of the first four turns of the game, the ball they played has been played into the game. However, if the ball is replaced or left in a position in which it will impede the playing of another ball under Rule 5.2.1, it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked.

5.4 MATCHES OF MORE THAN ONE GAME

5.4.1 Subject to Rule 10.5.2, the sides retain the same balls throughout the match and, in doubles, each player retains the same ball.

5.4.2 The losing side of one game starts the next game with either ball of their side. However, in tournament and match play, if there will be more than one game between the same players, the organising body may direct that the side starting the game will alternate between those games.

6. THE TURN, STRIKING PERIOD AND STROKE

6.1 TURN

6.1.1 A turn is a period of time in which a single stroke is to be played, declared to be played or replayed.

6.1.2 The first turn of a game starts when the game starts (see Rule 5.2.2). All subsequent turns begin when the previous turn ends.

6.1.3 Subject to Rule 6.1.4, a turn ends when all balls moved as the result of a stroke have stopped or have left the court or when a stroke is declared to have been played.

6.1.4 If a player is required to replay a stroke under Rule 8.4.5 or, being so entitled, chooses to do so, the turn does not end until all balls moved as a result of the replayed stroke have stopped or have left the court or when the replayed stroke is declared to have been played.

6.2 STRIKING PERIOD

- 6.2.1 Subject to Rule 6.2.2, the striking period starts when a player takes a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when they quit their stance under control. If the player does not quit their stance under control, the striking period ends when the turn ends.
- 6.2.2 If the player, having taken such a stance, quits it under control by clearly stepping away from the stance before playing a stroke or committing a fault, the striking period is annulled and will not start again until the player takes a new stance with apparent intent to play a stroke.

6.3 STROKE

- 6.3.1 A stroke is an action by a player, usually intended to cause a ball to move by striking it with a mallet. Subject to Rules 8 to 12, a ball may move as the result of a stroke and cause another ball to move by either direct or indirect impacts between them or other balls, or by forces transmitted by hoops or the peg.
- 6.3.2 A stroke should be played by the *striker* by striking the *striker's ball* as defined in Rule 1.2. If it is not, Rule 10 (Playing a wrong ball) applies.
- 6.3.3 A stroke is played and a player plays a ball when:
- (a) a player's mallet contacts the ball they intended to play during the striking period, whether deliberately or accidentally; or
 - (b) a player commits a fault under Rule 11; or
 - (c) a player declares their stroke to have been played, in which case the stroke is deemed to have been played with the ball they nominate.
- 6.3.4 If, during the striking period, a player accidentally contacts a ball with a mallet while intending to strike another ball, they have committed a fault under Rule 11.2.8 and played a stroke under Rule 6.3.3(b) with the ball they intended to strike.
- 6.3.5 A stroke is not played if a player misses or fails to reach the ball they intended to strike without committing a fault.

6.4 POSITIONS OF BALLS

- 6.4.1 At the end of a turn, play continues with the balls in the positions they then occupy except for any ball which has become an outside agency.
- 6.4.2 The position occupied by a ball at the end of a turn is that in which it appears to have stopped for a period of at least five seconds or, if its position needs to be tested, the position that is agreed or adjudicated by the players (or a referee, if present).
- 6.4.3 If a ball moves or is moved after it has stopped or after its position has been agreed or adjudicated, it is to be replaced where it stopped or in the agreed or adjudicated position.
- 6.4.4 Both sides are responsible for ensuring that all balls other than outside agencies are correctly positioned before a stroke is played. (See **Error! Reference source not found.**)
- 6.4.5 If it is discovered that a ball is incorrectly positioned but has not been affected by subsequent play, the ball is to be correctly positioned before the next stroke is played. There is no remedy if an incorrectly positioned ball is affected by subsequent play.
- 6.4.6 A ball is *touching the boundary* if it is on the court and one point on its circumference would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*

6.5 BALL AS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

- 6.5.1 A ball becomes an outside agency when
- it leaves the court, which occurs as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*; or
 - it is directed to be played from a *penalty area* (see Rules 7.5.5, 8.4.4, 10.5.4 and 12.1.4).
- 6.5.2 A ball remains an outside agency until it is next played into the game from where it left the court or from a *penalty area*. (See OR)
- 6.5.3 Subject to Rule 9.4 (Interference with the playing of a stroke), if a ball is to be played into the game from where it left the court, it is to be placed so that it is on the court and one point on its circumference would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*. The ball is then said to be *touching the boundary*.

6.6 PLACING BALLS

- 6.6.1 A ball that has become an outside agency may be placed outside the *boundary* close to its replacement position, or have that position marked, at any time before it is next played. It is the responsibility of the player who wishes a ball to be placed or have its replacement position marked to do so. However, if the sides do not agree on the replacement position, the player who caused a ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is entitled to decide where it is to be placed or where its position is to be marked.
- 6.6.2 If a ball placed near a *boundary* under Rule 6.6.1 will impede the playing of another ball, it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked.
- 6.6.3 If a ball cannot be placed in accordance with Rule 6.5.3 because of the presence of another ball on the court, it is to be placed after the other ball has been played. However, if the ball to be placed will be played before the other ball, it is to be placed, as its owner chooses, *touching the boundary* and in contact with the other ball on either side.

6.7 PLAYING A BALL TOUCHING THE BOUNDARY

A ball *touching the boundary* is to be played into the court when next played in a stroke. If such a ball is not played into the court, the stroke has been played but any ball moved as a result of the stroke is to be replaced in the position it occupied before the stroke was played and any points scored as a result of the stroke are cancelled. (See OR)

ORLC 6. THE TURN, STRIKING PERIOD AND STROKE

OR 6.4.4 Rule 6.4.4 is to be interpreted as if it read: "Both sides are responsible for ensuring that all balls, other than an outside agency which will not be played in the next stroke, are correctly positioned before a stroke is played. There is no remedy if a ball is played from an incorrect position."

OR 6.5.2 Rule 6.5.2 is to be interpreted as if it read "A ball remains an outside agency until it is next played into the game or from a penalty area or, if has been temporarily removed from the game under Rules 5.3.2, 6.6.2 or 17.2.1, until it is replaced on the court."

This amendment removes the implication that a ball played into the game from an incorrect position on the boundary remains an outside agency and deals with the status of a ball temporarily removed from the game.

OR 6.7 Rule 6.7 is to be interpreted as if it read “If a ball touching the boundary is not played into the court but hits another ball, all balls moved as a result of the stroke are replaced in the positions they occupied before the stroke was played and any points scored as the result of the stroke are cancelled.”

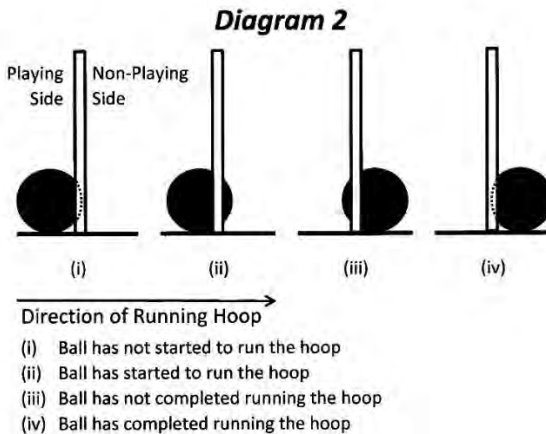
The purpose of Rule 6.7 is to prohibit playing a ball touching the boundary slightly out of court in order to strike and move another ball that is just inside the boundary. The rationale is that a ball touching the boundary is an outside agency until played and, if not played into court, remains an outside agency and therefore cannot lawfully move another ball.

However, Rule 6.7 does not prohibit playing a ball touching the boundary so that it immediately leaves the court without hitting another ball or declaring that a stroke has been played with such a ball.

7. SCORING A POINT

7.1 HOW A POINT IS SCORED

- 7.1.1 In order to score a point, a ball must move as the result of a stroke, either directly or indirectly.
- 7.1.2 A ball scores a point for the side that owns it by passing through the correct hoop in the order and direction shown in Diagram 1. This is known as running a hoop.
- 7.1.3 Running a hoop is illustrated in Diagram 2. A ball starts to run a hoop as soon as the front of the ball breaks the plane of the non-playing side of the hoop. A ball completes the running and scores the point, and the next hoop becomes the hoop in order, when the whole of the ball clears the plane of the playing side, provided that it stops at the end of the turn clear of that plane, either partly within the jaws or completely on the non-playing side.



7.2 RUNNING A HOOP IN ONE OR MORE TURNS

- 7.2.1 A ball may score a point by running a hoop in one or more turns. To score the point, the hoop is to be the hoop in order when the ball completes the running of the hoop.

- 7.2.2 If a ball first enters a hoop in order from the non-playing side, namely in the direction opposite to that shown in Diagram 1, it cannot score the point in the same turn. If it has so entered, it cannot score the point in a later turn unless, at some time after so entering, it stops at the end of a turn clear of the plane of the non-playing side, either partly within the jaws or completely on the playing side.
- 7.2.3 If a ball enters a hoop from the playing side and stops in the hoop, and is replaced in the hoop following an interference or *error* committed in a later turn, then the ball may complete the running of the hoop and score the point from that position.

7.3 MORE THAN ONE BALL RUNNING A HOOP IN A TURN

- 7.3.1 If more than one ball runs the same hoop as the result of a stroke, only the ball that was nearest the hoop before the stroke was played scores the point.
- 7.3.2 More than one point may be scored in a turn by either the same or different balls provided that, at the time when each hoop was run, it was the hoop in order in accordance with Rule 7.1.3.

7.4 KEEPING THE SCORE

Both sides are responsible for keeping the score. After each point is scored, the side for whom the point has been scored (or a referee, if present) should announce the score or, if in use, attach a scoring clip to the hoop or ensure that a scoreboard is updated.

7.5 HOOP RUN OUT OF ORDER

- 7.5.1 No point is scored for a hoop that is run out of order except when the players have left the court, or started another game, having agreed which side has won the previous game.
- 7.5.2 If it is discovered before the end of a game that one or more hoops have been competed for by both sides and run out of order, then play is to stop, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be identified and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed.
- 7.5.3 In time-limited games, time is not restored.
- 7.5.4 In handicap play, any extra strokes used after the last hoop scored correctly are restored.
- 7.5.5 Play then continues with a *penalty area continuation*.

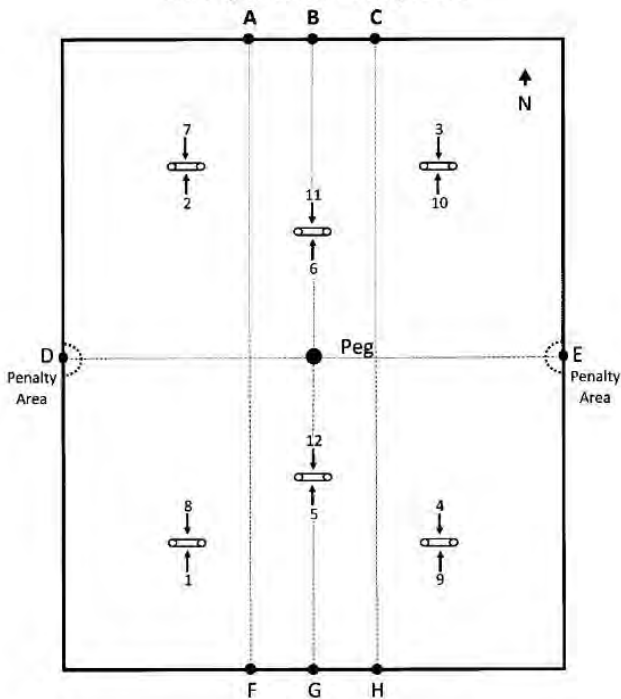
8. OFFSIDE BALLS

8.1 HALFWAY LINES

The line between a hoop just scored and the hoop in order is called the halfway line.

- 8.1.1 The halfway lines for each hoop are shown in Diagram 3 and are defined as follows:
- BG the line through the centres of 5 and 6
 - AF the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 1 and 2
 - CH the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 3 and 4
 - DE the line through the peg perpendicular to the East and West *boundaries*.

Diagram 3
Halfway Lines and Penalty Areas



8.1.2 The halfway lines apply as follows:

Hoop in order	Halfway line
7 or 17	AF
3, 9 or 15	BG
5 or 11	CH
7 th hoop in a 7-point game	DE
All others	DE

8.2 WHEN A BALL IS AN OFFSIDE BALL

- 8.2.1 Subject to Rule 8.3, a ball is an offside ball if all of it is clearly beyond the halfway line for the hoop in order at the end of a turn in which a point was scored.
- 8.2.2 If a ball has left the court but has not yet been replaced on the court, its position for this purpose is the point where it left the court.

8.3 WHEN A BALL IS NOT AN OFFSIDE BALL (See OR)

A ball beyond the halfway line (a "specified ball") is not an offside ball if it reached its final position as a result of:

- 8.3.1 the stroke just played; or
- 8.3.2 a stroke played, or interference committed by the opposing side; or

- 8.3.3 contact with an opponent ball at any time in the last turn in which the specified ball moved provided that, if the only contact with an opponent ball was one from which the specified ball started in contact, the opponent ball was caused to move or shake when the specified ball moved; or
- 8.3.4 being directed to be played from a *penalty area*.

8.4 DIRECTION TO A PENALTY AREA

- 8.4.1 In this rule, the *offside owner* is the side that owns an offside ball and the *offside opponent* is the side opposing an *offside owner*.
- 8.4.2 Before an *offside opponent* plays their next stroke, they are entitled to give a direction that an offside ball is next to be played from either *penalty area* as the *offside opponent* chooses.
- 8.4.3 Before an *offside owner* plays their next stroke, they are entitled to ask the *offside opponent* if they wish to give a direction. The *offside opponent* is to reply promptly (see Rule 16.2.8). A side that has given a direction or stated that no direction will be given is not permitted to change that decision.
- 8.4.4 When a ball is directed to be played from a *penalty area*, it becomes an outside agency and cannot become an offside ball again until it is next played. If an offside ball is not so directed, it may become an offside ball if another point is scored before it is played again.
- 8.4.5 If an *offside owner* plays a stroke with an offside ball before the *offside opponent* has given a direction under Rule 8.4.2, or after failing to act on such a direction which was given in a manner capable of communicating it to someone with normal hearing, and before the *offside opponent* has played their next stroke, the *offside opponent* may require all balls moved as the result of the stroke to be replaced in the positions they occupied before the stroke was played, any points scored in the stroke to be cancelled and the stroke to be replayed from a *penalty area* after Rule 8.4.2 is applied.
- 8.4.6 An *offside owner* required to replay a stroke under Rule 8.4.5 is no longer entitled to give a direction under Rule 8.4.2 until after the next point is scored.

ORLC 8. OFFSIDE BALLS

OR 8.3 The exemptions under Rule 8.3 do not apply to a ball whose owner has declared a stroke to have been played with it since it reached its final position.

Example: Blue scores hoop 1 after Yellow, having hit Black, has stopped just north of hoop 3. Red plays into position and Black scores hoop 2. Yellow is not an offside ball under Rule 8.3.3 and may therefore attempt to score hoop 3 in its next turn. However, if Black stops in the jaws of hoop 2, Yellow will become offside with respect to hoop 3 if its owner declares that a stroke has been played with Yellow in its next turn and hoop 2 is then scored by Black.

PART 3

-

IRREGULARITIES

9. INTERFERENCE

9.1 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A PLAYER

- 9.1.1 Except during the striking period when playing or intending to play a stroke, a player interferes with a ball when they move, shake or touch the ball with their mallet or any part of their body, clothes or personal property, either directly or by contact with a hoop or the peg.
- 9.1.2 Deliberate interference with a ball by a player at any time is a contravention of Rule 16.1 (see Rule 16.2.7(a)) unless:
- (a) the ball is an outside agency; or
 - (b) they move or touch the ball in accordance with these Rules; or
 - (c) they mark or clean the ball with the permission of the opposing side (or a referee, if present); or
 - (d) if a ball is clearly about to leave the court, they stop the ball shortly before it does so in order to save time provided that the position of the ball, when replaced touching the boundary where it would have left the court, will have no tactical significance.
- 9.1.3 Accidental interference by a player playing or intending to play a stroke which occurs during the striking period is a fault if it affects a ball which is neither an outside agency nor the ball they are playing or intending to play.
- 9.1.4 All other accidental interference with a ball by a player is treated as interference with a ball by an outside agency and Rule 9.2 applies.

9.2 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

9.2.1 No point scored

No point may be scored for any ball as a result of interference by an outside agency.

9.2.2 Interference with a stationary ball

- (a) If a stationary ball is moved by an outside agency, including a ball or player from another game, or by a moving ball which has been interfered with by an outside agency, the stationary ball is to be replaced in its original position before the next stroke is played.
- (b) A player may lift a stationary ball at any time, with or without the permission of its owner, in order to prevent it being struck by an outside agency.

9.2.3 Interference with a moving ball by a stationary outside agency

- (a) If a moving ball hits an outside agency, including a ball or player from another game, which was stationary from when the stroke was played until the collision occurred, the stroke is not replayed.
- (b) The opposing side chooses whether to leave the ball where it stopped or to place it where they (or a referee, if present) judge that it would have stopped if there had been no interference.

9.2.4 Other interference with a moving ball

- (a) If a moving ball is interfered with by an outside agency when, in the opinion of the players (or a referee, if present), the main intended outcome of the stroke was still in doubt, the ball is to be replaced in the position it occupied before the stroke was played and the stroke is to be replayed.
- (b) Otherwise, the ball is to be placed where the sides (or a referee, if present) judge that it would have stopped if there had been no interference.

9.2.5 Interference and error in the same stroke

- (a) If an *error* is committed in a stroke which is subject to interference by an outside agency, the *error* is dealt with first.
- (b) If all balls affected by the *error* are replaced in the positions they occupied before the stroke was played, the interference is ignored. Otherwise, Rule 9.2.3(b) or 9.2.4(b) applies, as appropriate, and there is no replay.

9.3 INTERFERENCE BY THE COURT SURFACE

9.3.1 Before playing a stroke, a player is entitled to relief under Rule 9.3.2 from unevenness on the court surface due to:

- (a) an immovable outside agency (such as a sprinkler head); or
- (b) damage in the jaws or the immediate vicinity of a hoop; or
- (c) damage which is not a widespread feature of that particular court nor a result of a ball being hit into the court surface if, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), it is likely to affect play.

9.3.2 If Rule 9.3.1(b) applies, the damage is to be repaired and no other relief is permitted. If Rule 9.3.1(c) applies, the damage is to be repaired if possible. In other cases, any ball likely to be affected by the stroke to be played may be moved by the minimum amount necessary to avoid the damage so as to give the player no advantage. A ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be replaced in its original position immediately after the turn has ended.

9.4 INTERFERENCE WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE

9.4.1 An accessory or moveable outside agency that may interfere with the playing or outcome of a stroke may be removed by either side before the stroke is played. No other relief is available.

9.4.2 A player is entitled to relief before playing a stroke if a fixed obstacle outside the court interferes with their swing or if uneven ground outside the court prevents them from adopting a level stance. In such circumstances, subject to Rule 9.4.3, the player may move the ball they intend to strike ("the relevant ball") to a point on the line connecting the point where the ball lies and the intended target. However, the relevant ball may be moved only the minimum distance as agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present) to avoid the fixed obstacle or uneven ground.

9.4.3 If Rule 9.4.2 applies and:

- (a) the player intends to cause the relevant ball to hit forcefully another ball which lies within 6 yards of the original position of the relevant ball, the other ball is to be moved subject to the consent of its owner so that its position relative to the relevant ball remains the same; or

- (b) a ball lies within 1 yard of the original position of the relevant ball and is likely to interfere with its passage, such a ball is to be moved so that its position relative to the relevant ball remains the same.

A ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be replaced in its original position immediately after the turn has ended.

9.5 INTERFERENCE BY DEFECTIVE EQUIPMENT

- 9.5.1 In this rule, a ball is a *jammed ball* if it is found to touch both uprights of a hoop simultaneously on some axis.
- 9.5.2 If a player suspects that the outcome of a stroke they have just played was affected by a ball being a *jammed ball*, they are entitled to have the hoop and ball checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged. References in Rule 9.5.3 to all balls being replaced or left where they stopped are to be treated as applying to a ball exchanged for a *jammed ball* that did not comply with Rule 3.3.1.
- 9.5.3 Subject to Rule 9.5.4, if a ball is a *jammed ball*, the player is entitled to replay the stroke after all balls moved as the result of the stroke have been replaced in the positions they occupied before the stroke was played. Otherwise, subject to Rule 9.5.5, all balls moved as the result of the stroke are left where they stopped.
- 9.5.4 (a) A replay is only permitted under Rule 9.5.3 if the player was attempting to cause the *jammed ball* to run the hoop.
- (b) A replay is not permitted under Rule 9.5.3 if the player committed a fault in playing the stroke unless it is agreed by the players (or a referee, if present) that the fault was only committed because the equipment was defective. (See OR)
- 9.5.5 If a *jammed ball* stops in a hoop off the ground above another ball, the stroke is to be replayed under Rule 9.5.3. (See OR)

9.6 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A LOOSE IMPEDIMENT

- 9.6.1 In this rule, a *loose impediment* is a small, moveable object on the court surface. Examples can include worm casts, leaves, nuts, twigs, refuse or similar material.
- 9.6.2 A *loose impediment* may be removed from the court surface at any time.
- 9.6.3 If a moving ball is affected by a *loose impediment*, there is no relief.

9.7 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY WEATHER

- 9.7.1 In this rule, *weather* includes wind, rain and any other form of precipitation.
- 9.7.2 If a stationary ball is moved by *weather*, it is to be replaced in its original position before the next stroke is played.
- 9.7.3 If a moving ball is affected by *weather*, there is no relief.

ORLC 9. INTERFERENCE

OR 9.5.4 A replay is permitted if a ball becomes jammed when a player is attempting to cause it to pass through the hoop from the non-playing side.

Accordingly, Rule 9.5.4(a) is to be interpreted as if the words “run the hoop” were replaced by the words “pass through the hoop in either direction”.

OR 9.5.5 A replay is not permitted if a fault is committed in a stroke which causes a ball to become jammed in a hoop above another ball unless it is agreed by the players (or a

referee, if present) that the fault was committed only because the equipment was defective.

Accordingly, Rule 9.5.5 is to be interpreted as if the following sentence was appended: "However, if Rule 9.5.4 (b) applies and no replay is permitted, all balls moved as the result of the stroke are to be replaced in the positions they occupied before the stroke was played."

10. PLAYING A WRONG BALL

10.1 GENERAL

- 10.1.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.5, a wrong ball is played when the *striker* plays a ball other than the *striker's ball* or a player other than the *striker* plays any ball.
- 10.1.2 If any player (or referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball is about to be played, they are to forestall play and require that the correct ball is played.
- 10.1.3 If any player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball may have been played in the last stroke, they are to forestall play until it is established how play should continue in accordance with this rule.
- 10.1.4 In this rule, the *previous stroke* is the stroke before the last stroke.
- 10.1.5 Special situations
- Rules 10.2 and 10.3 do not apply in the following situations:
- Accidental contact when intending to strike another ball (see Rule 10.5.1)
 - Exchange of colours in first four strokes of a game (see Rule 10.5.2).
 - Wrong ball played in first four strokes of a game (see Rule 10.5.3).
 - Previous stroke* played with opponent ball (see Rule 10.5.4).
 - Same side plays successive strokes (see Rule 10.6).
 - Wrong ball and fault in same stroke (see Rule 10.7).

10.2 STATUS OF EARLIER STROKES

When play is stopped after a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke:

- 10.2.1 all strokes before the last stroke are treated as valid; and
- 10.2.2 any points scored in those strokes are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

10.3 ACTION AFTER A WRONG BALL IS PLAYED (See OR)

10.3.1 **Striker played partner ball or striker's partner played own ball**

The non-offending side chooses whether to apply Replace and Replay (see Rule 10.4.1) or Ball Swap (see Rule 10.4.2). The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not then change that decision.

10.3.2 **Striker or striker's partner played opponent ball**

Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.4.1).

10.3.3 **Striker's partner played striker's ball**

Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.4.1).

10.4 REMEDIES

10.4.1 Replace and replay

- (a) The last stroke is annulled and any points scored as a result of the stroke are cancelled.
- (b) All balls moved as a result of the last stroke are replaced in the positions they occupied before the last stroke was played.
- (c) The *striker* for the last stroke then replays that stroke with the *striker's ball*.

10.4.2 Ball swap

- (a) The last stroke is treated as valid and any points scored in the last stroke are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.
- (b) All balls moved as a result of the last stroke are left where they stopped, except that the positions of the ball played in the last stroke and its partner ball are swapped. A swapped ball takes the offside status of the ball with which it is swapped.
- (c) The non-offending side then plays the ball next in sequence after the partner ball of the ball played in the last stroke.

10.5 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

10.5.1 Accidental contact when intending to strike another ball

If a player accidentally contacts a ball with a mallet when intending to strike another ball (see Rule 6.3.4), the accidental contact does not constitute playing a wrong ball.

10.5.2 Exchange of colours in first four strokes of a game

If, in all the first four strokes of a game, the balls are played in compliance with the sequence stated in Rule 1.2 but by the opponent(s) of the balls' owner(s), the first four strokes are treated as valid and, for the remainder of the match, the ownership of the balls is as played in those first four strokes.

10.5.3 Wrong ball in first four strokes of a game

Subject to Rule 10.5.2, if it is discovered before a stroke is played in the fifth turn of the game that a wrong ball has been played in any of the first four strokes, Rule 11 does not apply, the balls are replaced in the positions they occupied at the end of the turn in which the last valid stroke was played and the score at that stage is re-instated. Play then continues by the *striker* playing the ball that follows in sequence after the ball played in the last valid stroke.

10.5.4 Previous stroke played with opponent ball

Subject to Rule 10.5.3, if the *previous stroke* was played with a ball that did not belong to the side that played it and the last stroke was played by the other side, any points scored as a result of the last two strokes are cancelled and play continues by a *penalty area continuation*.

10.6 SAME SIDE PLAYS SUCCESSIVE STROKES

10.6.1 If the same side has played the last two or more strokes, then a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke unless it was:

- (a) immediately preceded by a stroke declared to have been played by the opposing side under Rule 6.3.3(c); or
- (b) a stroke replayed under Rules 8 to 14; or
- (c) an extra stroke in handicap play (see Rule 19); or

(d) the first stroke of a *penalty area continuation*.

- 10.6.2 No points are scored for any ball as a result of any stroke played by the offending side after its last valid stroke.
- 10.6.3 The non-offending side chooses whether the balls are left where they stopped or are all replaced in the positions they occupied before any invalid stroke played by the offending side. The non-offending side then plays either ball of their side.

10.7 WRONG BALL AND FAULT IN THE SAME STROKE

Subject to Rules 10.5.3, 10.5.4 and 10.6, if a wrong ball is played and a fault is committed in the last stroke, the wrong ball is ignored and Rule 11 applies. Play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

ORLC 10. PLAYING A WRONG BALL

Commentary on Rule 10.3

- (a) *The term “partner ball” in Rule 10.3.1 refers to the ball belonging to the striker’s side that is not the current striker’s ball in both singles and doubles play.*
- (b) *If the last stroke was played by the non-striking side with any ball then, depending on which side played the previous stroke, either Rule 10.5.4 or Rule 10.6 applies. If the opponents of the non-striking side played the previous stroke, which is the most likely situation, Rule 10.5.4 applies. However, if the non-striking side also played the previous stroke, that side has played two strokes in succession and Rule 10.6 applies.*

11. FAULTS

11.1 DEFINITION

A fault is an act prohibited by Rule 11.2 which is committed by a player playing or intending to play a stroke during the striking period. Committing a fault also constitutes playing a stroke with the ball the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.4).

11.2 TYPES OF FAULT

Subject to Rule 11.3, a fault is committed by a player who, during the striking period:

- 11.2.1 touches the mallet head with a hand; or
- 11.2.2 strikes a ball as a result of kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet; or
- 11.2.3 strikes a ball with any part of the mallet other than an end face of the head either deliberately or accidentally in a stroke which requires special care because of the proximity of a hoop or the peg or another ball; or
- 11.2.4 strikes a ball with the mallet more than once in the same stroke or allows a ball to retouch the mallet; or
- 11.2.5 maintains contact between the mallet and a ball; or
- 11.2.6 causes a ball, while still in contact with the mallet, to touch a hoop, the peg or, unless the balls were in contact before the stroke, another ball; or
- 11.2.7 strikes a ball when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or the peg other than away therefrom; or

- 11.2.8 touches any ball other than the ball they intended to strike with the mallet or any ball with any part of their body, clothes or personal property; or
- 11.2.9 moves or shakes a stationary ball by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or any part of their body, clothes or personal property; or
- 11.2.10 causes damage to the court surface with the mallet that, before the court surface is repaired, is capable of significantly affecting a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area.

11.3 DECLARATION OF FAULTS

- 11.3.1 A fault is to be declared if the player (or a referee or other observer requested to watch the stroke) believes that it is more likely than not that the relevant event occurred.
- 11.3.2 A fault under Rule 11.2.1 is committed only if the mallet head is touched during the final forward swing of the mallet.
- 11.3.3 When the mallet strikes a ball that is in contact with another ball before the stroke is played, the following faults may only be declared if the observer, assisted by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or a hearing aid,
 - (a) under Rule 11.2.4, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between mallet and ball; or
 - (b) under Rule 11.2.5, sees or hears a contact between mallet and ball that is materially longer than that which necessarily occurs in a stroke of the same type.
- 11.3.4 In other cases, the commission of a fault may be deduced from other observations, including sound and the movement of balls.

11.4 ACTION AFTER A FAULT

- 11.4.1 If a fault is committed but play is not stopped because of the fault before:
 - (a) the stroke has been replayed by the offending side under Rules 8 to 14; or
 - (b) an extra stroke has been played by the offending side under Rule 19; or
 - (c) a stroke, whether valid or invalid, has been played by the non-offending side, there is no remedy and play continues as if the fault had not been committed.
- 11.4.2 Otherwise, the non-offending side chooses whether the balls are left where they stopped or are replaced in the positions they occupied before the stroke was played. The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not then change that decision.
- 11.4.3 If the balls are left where they stopped, only a point scored for the non-offending side is counted. If the balls are replaced, no point is scored for any ball.
- 11.4.4 Play then continues by the non-offending side playing the next ball in sequence.

11.5 MORE THAN ONE FAULT IN A STROKE

If a player commits more than one fault in a stroke, there is no additional penalty.

12. OVERLAPPING PLAY

12.1 BOTH SIDES PLAY OVERLAPPING STROKES

- 12.1.1 If two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both sides, the stroke played by the *striker's* side is valid subject to Rules 10 and 11 and the stroke played by the non-striking side is invalid.
- 12.1.2 If the *striker* played a valid stroke:
- (a) all balls moved only as a result of the invalid stroke are replaced in the positions they occupied before that stroke was played; and
 - (b) the next stroke of the non-striking side will be treated as having been declared to have been played under Rule 6.3.3(c).
- 12.1.3 If Rule 12.1.2 applies and the invalid stroke affected the outcome of the *striker's* stroke, this is to be treated as interference with a ball by an outside agency and Rule 9.2 applies.
- 12.1.4 If the *striker's* side played an invalid stroke, play then continues with a *penalty area continuation*.

12.2 ONE SIDE PLAYS OVERLAPPING STROKES

In doubles, if two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both players of the same side, no points are scored for any ball and the non-offending side chooses whether all balls moved as a result of the strokes are left where they stopped or are replaced in the positions they occupied before both strokes were played. Play then continues by the non-offending side playing either ball of their side.

13. PLAYING AFTER PLAY HAS BEEN FORESTALLED

If a player plays a stroke after the opposing side has justifiably forestalled play in a manner capable of conveying the request to a person with normal hearing and before the issue has been settled, the stroke is cancelled and any balls moved as a result of the stroke are replaced in the positions they occupied before the stroke was played. The issue is to be settled and the player entitled to play is then to play. See also Rule 16.2.9.

PART 4

-

OTHER MATTERS

14. INFORMATION, ADVICE AND USE OF MARKERS

14.1 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

- 14.1.1 If asked and able to do so, a player is to inform the opposing side promptly about the Rules relating to any matter and anything relating to the state of the game, such as the score, which hoop is next in order, which ball was played last, the colour of any ball on the court, how any ball over the halfway line reached its position, how much time remains in a time-limited game or, in handicap play, how many extra strokes remain.
- 14.1.2 If a side plays a stroke acting on incorrect information given by the opposing side in a way that they would not otherwise have played and this is discovered before the affected side plays the same ball again, the affected side may choose to replace the balls in the positions they occupied before the start of the affected stroke and to replay that stroke. Any points scored in the affected stroke and any later strokes are cancelled. Otherwise, the affected stroke and any later stroke are valid. See Rule 19.9 for the restoration of extra strokes in handicap play.

14.2 NO REFERENCE TO WRITTEN INFORMATION

During a game, players are not permitted to refer to information in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the Rules that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise.

14.3 NO TACTICAL ADVICE TO THE OPPOSING SIDE

A side should not give tactical advice to the opposing side. However, the opposing side is entitled to act on such advice.

14.4 NO TACTICAL ADVICE FROM OUTSIDE THE GAME

Tactical advice should not be given to either side by anyone from outside the game. However, the sides are entitled to act on such advice unless, in a team event, it was given by a member or official of their team.

14.5 ADVICE IN DOUBLES

In doubles, partners may advise each other and a partner may assist in the preparation for playing a stroke, including indicating to the player the direction in which the mallet should be swung. However, when the stroke is played, the partner is to stand well away from the player or any position which might assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

14.6 USE OF MARKERS

No mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court to assist a player in gauging the strength or direction of a stroke except as follows:

- 14.6.1 the player's mallet or, in doubles, their partner or their partner's mallet, may be used as a marker before the stroke starts; or
- 14.6.2 ball markers used to mark the position of a ball that is to be temporarily removed.

15. REFEREEING

15.1 REFEREES INVOLVED IN A GAME

- 15.1.1 All the players in a match are joint referees of the game and responsible for the fair and correct application of these Rules.
- 15.1.2 A referee may be placed in charge of a match, or may be called on to assist, or may in specific instances intervene to ensure the match proceeds according to these Rules but the presence of such a referee does not remove the player's responsibilities under Rule 15.1.1.
- 15.1.3 Where a stroke is to be played that may result in the commission of a fault or a ball leaving the court in a critical position, the player should first request the opposing side (or a referee, if present) to watch the stroke. If the player does not make the request, the opposing side may forestall play and require the stroke to be watched.
- 15.1.4 In the absence of a referee, or if Rule 15.1.3 does not apply, if there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact, the opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred, but if the two views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke prevails.
- 15.1.5 A player is to warn the opposing side (or a referee, if present) before playing a forceful stroke if a ball may travel towards them.

15.2 REGULATIONS

Regulations governing the appointment, powers and duties of referees are contained in the WCF Refereeing Regulations. (See OR)

15.3 OVERRIDING RULE

If a situation does not appear to be adequately covered by these Rules, or their interpretation appears to be uncertain in relation to a situation, the issue shall be decided by the players (or a referee, if present) in a manner which best meets the justice of the case.

ORLC 15. REFEREEING

Commentary on Rule 15.2

References in the Rules to "a referee (if present)" mean a Supervising Referee, a Referee in Charge, a Referee on Request who is already active or an Inactive Referee who intervenes in accordance with the WCF Refereeing Regulations.

16. BEHAVIOUR

16.1 GENERAL

Players are responsible for maintaining good standards of behaviour towards other players, officials, equipment, courts and spectators.

16.2 UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR

A player contravenes Rule 16.1 by behaving unacceptably. Examples of unacceptable behaviour for which players may be penalised include, but are not limited to, cases where a player:

- 16.2.1 leaves the vicinity of the court during a match without permission from the opposing side or, in tournament and match play, from a referee (if present) or from the manager.
- 16.2.2 contravenes any part of Rule 14.

- 16.2.3 physically abuses their mallet or other equipment or deliberately or repeatedly damages the court surface.
- 16.2.4 disturbs other players during the match by talking, making noises, standing or moving in front of a player who is about to play a stroke, except as permitted or required by the Rules.
- 16.2.5 argues aggressively or continuously with or is aggressive towards another player.
- 16.2.6 fails to accept a decision of a referee on a matter of fact or shows lack of respect for a referee.
- 16.2.7 deliberately or repeatedly:
 - (a) interferes with a ball; or
 - (b) plays a wrong ball or tries to cause the opposing side to play a wrong ball; or
 - (c) commits a fault or tries to cause the opposing side to commit a fault; or
 - (d) plays a stroke with the wrong mallet.
- 16.2.8 fails to reply promptly to a request (see Rules 8.4.3, 14.1.1 and 19.5.3), fails to announce a decision promptly (see Rules 10.3.1 and 11.4.2), wastes time or fails to play their strokes with reasonable dispatch (see Rule 16.3).
- 16.2.9 plays after the opposing side has asked, in a manner capable of conveying the request to a person with normal hearing, that play is stopped to enable a stroke to be watched, a ball to be placed or an action to be investigated.
- 16.2.10 touches a hoop or the peg when a ball lies in contact with it or while a player is playing a stroke.
- 16.2.11 except with the permission of the opposing side (or a referee, if present), attempts to perform a physical test to determine whether a point has been scored or may be scored or whether a ball has left the court (see Rule 6.5.1).
- 16.2.12 attempts to repair damage to the court surface that may indicate a fault under Rule 11.2.10 before it is ruled on by the opposing side (or a referee, if present).
- 16.2.13 acts in a manner that may bring the game into disrepute.

16.3 PLAYING WITH REASONABLE DISPATCH

- 16.3.1 In tournament or match play, a match may be made subject to a requirement that each player is to play a stroke or declare that a stroke has been played within one minute of the end of the last turn, except when the game is held up while a ball is retrieved, or a referee is called or another example of justifiable delay exists.
- 16.3.2 If a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 is to apply throughout a match at the direction of the organising body, the players are to be informed before the match starts that such a requirement applies.
- 16.3.3 In exceptional circumstances, a referee in charge of a match or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may:
 - (a) impose a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 after the match has started; or
 - (b) in a time-limited game, increase the time remaining to compensate for time lost through breaches of Rule 16.2.8.
- 16.3.4 If a match is subject to a requirement under Rule 16.3.1, the existence of the requirement does not permit players to wait for one minute before playing.

16.4 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS IN CHARGE

- 16.4.1 When a referee is in charge of a match and, in the opinion of the referee, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the referee is to draw attention to the contravention and warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.
- 16.4.2 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a second time in the same match, the referee is to stop the match and rule that the offending side is to lose their next stroke.
- 16.4.3 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a third time in the same match, the referee is to stop the match and award it to the opposing side. In this case the score in the match in progress is recorded as the winning total (4, 7 or 10) to the winner and the score already recorded by the loser when the game is stopped. Any subsequent games in the match are won to zero.
- 16.4.4 If the referee decides that a contravention of Rule 16.1 is sufficiently serious, even if it is the first contravention in the match, they are entitled to stop the match and either rule that the offending side is to lose their next stroke or award the match to the opposing side.

16.5 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS NOT IN CHARGE

- 16.5.1 In the absence of a referee in charge of the match, the players are responsible for monitoring behaviour during the match. If, in the opinion of the opposing side, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the opposing side is to draw attention to the contravention and warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.
- 16.5.2 If the players are unable to agree that the first player has contravened Rule 16.1, the game should be stopped until a referee has been called to rule on the situation. The referee should rule whether Rule 16.1 has been contravened and, if so, has all the powers of a referee in charge of a match set out in Rule 16.4.

17. DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES

17.1 ALTERNATIVE COLOURS

- 17.1.1 Two or more games may be played simultaneously on the same court, normally using alternative coloured balls or striped balls.
- 17.1.2 If the standard alternative colours are used, one side plays with the green and brown balls and the opposing side with the pink and white balls and the sequence is green, pink, brown and white.
- 17.1.3 If another set of colours is to be used, the colours to be played by each side and the correct sequence is to be agreed before play starts.

17.2 AVOIDING INTERFERENCE

- 17.2.1 If two games are played simultaneously on the same court, all players are to be aware of the other game and are to try to avoid interference with the other game. For that purpose, with the permission of the players of the other game, one or more balls of the other game may be temporarily removed after their positions have been marked.
- 17.2.2 A ball that is temporarily moved under Rule 17.2.1 becomes an outside agency until it is replaced.
- 17.2.3 If the same hoop is about to be contested by the players in more than one game, the game involving the player who first plays a ball into the vicinity of that hoop should normally be given priority.

17.2.4 Interference between balls in different games is dealt with by Rule 9.2.

17.3 TIMED GAMES

In tournament and match play, if a time-limit is applied to two games played simultaneously on the same court, the organising body may direct that the timer of one game is to be stopped if play is held up by the other game.

18. PENALTY AREAS AND PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

18.1 PENALTY AREAS

The two semi-circular areas on the court with a radius of one yard and centred on the points marked D and E on Diagram 3 are each known as a *penalty area*. A ball directed to be played from a *penalty area* (see Rules 7.5.5, 8.4.4, 10.5.4 and 12.1.4) may be played from any point within it.

18.2 PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

If play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation* (see Rules 7.5.5, 10.5.4 and 12.1.4), all four balls are to be next played from the same *penalty area*. The sides decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The losing side chooses from which *penalty area* the balls shall be played. Play then continues by the winning side playing a stroke with either ball of their side from the chosen *penalty area*.

19. HANDICAP PLAY

19.1 GENERAL

- 19.1.1 Handicap games may be played to allow players of different abilities to compete so that they will have more equal chances of winning.
- 19.1.2 Rules 1 to 18 above apply to handicap games except as indicated in this rule.
- 19.1.3 Each player is allotted a handicap according to ability. The handicap range may extend from 20 to minus 6 although the extremes of this range need not be used.
- 19.1.4 In this rule, the *receiver* is the player entitled to play an extra stroke in a handicap game.

19.2 SINGLES

- 19.2.1 In singles, extra strokes are received by the higher handicapped player from the lower handicapped player.
- 19.2.2 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap. This is the "handicap difference".
- 19.2.3 The handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19-point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 2, Table 1.

19.3 DOUBLES

- 19.3.1 In doubles, extra strokes are received by the two highest handicapped players who may be on the same side or on opposing sides.

- 19.3.2 The player with the lowest handicap and the player with the higher handicap on the opposing side are identified.
- (a) If two players on the same side have the same handicap and both will receive extra strokes, they are to announce before the game starts which of them will receive extra strokes based on the lowest handicap.
 - (b) If two players share the lowest handicap, either may be identified for this purpose because it will not affect the allocation of extra strokes.
- 19.3.3 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received by the higher handicapped player is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap and halving the difference. This is the "half handicap difference" and, if not an integer, is to be rounded upwards.
- 19.3.4 The half handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19-point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 2, Table 2.
- 19.3.5 The same calculation is performed for the two remaining players to determine the number of extra strokes received by the player with the higher handicap.
- 19.3.6 If both players of a side will receive one or more extra strokes based on a half handicap difference that is not an integer before rounding upwards, 0.5 is to be deducted from the half handicap difference of one player of the side. They are to announce before the game starts which of them will be affected by the deduction.

19.4 WHEN AN EXTRA STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

- 19.4.1 Subject to Rule 19.7.1, a *receiver* may play an extra stroke at any stage of the game in a new turn that follows the end of a turn in which they played a stroke.
- 19.4.2 The extra stroke is to be played with the ball played in the last stroke. If the *receiver* plays a wrong ball, the Replace and Replay remedy applies (see Rule 10.4.1).
- 19.4.3 If a *receiver* is entitled to play more than one extra stroke, they may play them in succession.

19.5 COMMUNICATION WITH THE OPPOSING SIDE (See OR)

- 19.5.1 A *receiver* considering whether to play an extra stroke is to warn the opposing side of their possible intention in a manner capable of conveying it to a person with normal hearing. The warning is to be given either before or immediately after the *receiver* has played the stroke that will precede the extra stroke.
- 19.5.2 If the opposing side ignores a warning given under Rule 19.5.1 and plays a stroke, Rule 13 applies.
- 19.5.3 The opposing side is entitled to ask a *receiver* if they are considering whether to play an extra stroke. If so asked, the *receiver* is to reply promptly (see Rule 16.2.8).
- 19.5.4 Subject to Rule 19.8.2, a *receiver* who indicates an intention to play an extra stroke may revoke that decision at any time before playing the extra stroke.

19.6 POINT SCORED AS THE RESULT OF AN EXTRA STROKE

A *receiver* may not score a point for their side as a result of an extra stroke but may score a point for the opposing side.

19.7 AFTER A WRONG BALL

- 19.7.1 An extra stroke may not be played after playing a wrong ball unless the non-offending side chooses to apply the Replace and Replay remedy (see Rule 10.4.1).
- 19.7.2 If it is discovered that an extra stroke has been played invalidly and play is stopped before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether valid or invalid, then the extra stroke is restored and any balls moved are replaced in the positions they occupied before the extra stroke was played. Play then continues by the opposing side playing the next ball in sequence.
- 19.7.3 However, if this is not discovered until after the opposing side has played a stroke, whether valid or invalid, there is no remedy and the extra stroke is treated as validly played.

19.8 AFTER A FAULT

- 19.8.1 If a *receiver* decides to play an extra stroke after committing a fault in their last stroke, Rule 11.4.2 does not apply and the balls are to be replaced in the positions they occupied before the stroke in which the fault was committed.
- 19.8.2 If the balls are replaced in accordance with Rule 19.8.1, the *receiver* may not then revoke their decision to play an extra stroke.

19.9 AFTER INCORRECT INFORMATION

An extra stroke is restored if it is cancelled under Rule 14.1.2.

19.10 ADMINISTRATION

The administration of the handicap system in the domain of a WCF Member is the responsibility of the WCF Member.

ORLC 19. HANDICAP PLAY

*OR 19.5 Rule 19.5 is to be interpreted as if it contained a new Rule 19.5.5 which states:
“A player who has indicated that an extra stroke will not be played, including revoking a decision to play an extra stroke under Rule 19.5.4, may not then change that decision.”*

APPENDIX 1**TOLERANCES AND METRIC EQUIVALENTS OF
STANDARD DIMENSIONS****DIMENSION SUBJECT TO TOLERANCES**

Rule	Rule title	Imperial units	Tolerance	Metric units	Tolerance
2.	The court	35 yds	±6 in	32.0 m	±150 mm
		28 yds	±6 in	25.6 m	±150 mm
3.1	Peg	18 in	±1 in	450 mm	±25 mm
3.2	Hoops	12 in	±1/2 in	300 mm	±12.5 mm
		4 in	±1/32 in	100 mm	±0.8 mm
		3 ³ / ₄ in	±1/32 in	95 mm	±0.8 mm
		3 ¹¹ / ₁₆ in	±1/32 in	94 mm	±0.8 mm
3.3	Balls	3 ⁵ / ₈ in	±1/32 in	92 mm	±0.8 mm
		16 oz	±1/4 oz	454 g	±7 g
3.4	Mallets	12 ins	±1/2 in	300 mm	±12.5 mm

OTHER DIMENSIONS NOT SUBJECT TO TOLERANCES

Imperial units	Metric units
7 yards	6.4 m
6 yards	5.5 m
1 yard	0.9 m
12 inches	300 mm
6 inches	150 mm
1.5 inches	38 mm
1 inch	25 mm
$\frac{3}{4}$ inch	19 mm
$\frac{5}{8}$ inch	16 mm
$\frac{1}{2}$ inch	13 mm
$\frac{1}{16}$ inch	1.5 mm
$\frac{1}{32}$ inch	0.8 mm

APPENDIX 2

EXTRA STROKES IN HANDICAP PLAY

Table 1: Extra strokes in singles games

Handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1
2	1	2	3
3	2	3	4
4	2	4	6
5	3	5	7
6	3	6	9
7	4	7	10
8	4	8	12
9	5	9	13
10	5	10	15
11	6	11	16
12	6	12	18
13	7	13	19
14	8	14	20
15	8	15	22
16	9	16	23
17	9	17	25
18	10	18	26
19	10	19	28
20	11	20	29
21	11	21	31
22	12	22	32
23	12	23	34
24	13	24	35
25	13	25	37
26	14	26	38

Table 2: Extra strokes in doubles games

Half handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
0	0	0	0
0.5	0	1	1
1	1	1	1
1.5	1	2	2
2	1	2	3
2.5	1	3	4
3	2	3	4
3.5	2	4	5
4	2	4	6
4.5	2	5	7
5	3	5	7
5.5	3	6	8
6	3	6	9
6.5	4	7	10
7	4	7	10
7.5	4	8	11
8	4	8	12
8.5	5	9	12
9	5	9	13
9.5	5	10	14
10	5	10	15
10.5	6	11	15
11	6	11	16
11.5	6	12	17
12	6	12	18
12.5	7	13	18
13	7	13	19

Golf Croquet Handicapping System

This Appendix describes a system used to administer a Handicapping system for use with the WCF GC Rules. National Croquet Associations who play competitive handicap matches may choose to adopt the system as described here, to modify it to better suit their needs or to produce their own Regulations for handling handicaps. In the latter case, National Croquet Associations may select what is appropriate from these regulations.

As in many handicapping systems a Golf Croquet handicap serves two functions. The self-evident one is to provide more opportunity for players to compete successfully against stronger players in special handicap competitions. The second purpose is to enable players to be placed in divisions or grades where they may compete against players of similar abilities.

1. Using handicaps in play

In matches where handicap play is being used, Rule 16 of the Rules applies.

2. An Automatic Handicap System for Golf Croquet

Handicaps are initially set for each player using paragraphs 3 or 4 below. Thereafter they are changed automatically based on player's success in both singles and doubles games as described in paragraph 5 below. Non-automatic changes in handicaps may also be made as described in paragraph 6 below.

3. Setting initial handicaps for players new to any form of croquet

Players who are new to croquet may have their initial handicap set by the following procedure. Start from the fourth corner and count the number of strokes taken to run hoops one to six inclusive. Complete this exercise three times to the best of their ability. The total number of strokes over the three rounds is the grading score. This score is used to assess their handicap and index from Table A below.

64 Table A

Strokes Taken	Initial Index	Initial handicap
50–54	1350	7
55–60	1300	8
61–64	1200	10
65–70	1100	12
71–78	1050	14
more than 78	1000	16

This will not be an accurate handicap as it measures only some of the skills and tactics needed. Players should initially play with this handicap and the automatic system will eventually obtain a correct value. Note that players should not be started automatically on 16.

4. Setting initial Golf Croquet handicaps for players with an Association Croquet handicap

Players who start Golf Croquet with Association Croquet experience may have their handicaps and initial index set by Table B. The first column should be modified, if necessary, to fit a National Croquet Association's handicap range in Association Croquet. Similar tables should be devised where other forms of croquet are commonly played.

65 Table B

Association Croquet Handicap	Initial Index	Initial Golf Croquet Handicap
-3 to -2.5	2350	-3
-2 to -1.5	2200	-2
-1 to -0.5	2100	-1
0 to 0.5	2000	0
1 to 1.5	1900	1
2 to 3	1800	2
3.5 to 5	1700	3
6 to 7	1600	4
8 to 9	1500	5

The three times round test described above may be used for players with higher Association Croquet Handicaps.

5. When handicaps change

Golf Croquet Handicaps change when the player's index points reach a trigger point for a handicap which is not their current handicap. They change immediately before the next game played, even if the next game is part of the same best-of-3 or best-of-5 match. The trigger points are shown in Table C. Table C also shows the range of index points for which the handicap on that line does not change.

66 Table C

Handicaps	Trigger Points for this handicap	Range for which there is no change for this handicap
-6	2800	2651 or more
-5	2650	2501 to 2799
-4	2500	2351 to 2649
-3	2350	2201 to 2499
-2	2200	2101 to 2349
-1	2100	2001 to 2199
0	2000	1901 to 2099
1	1900	1801 to 1999
2	1800	1701 to 1899
3	1700	1601 to 1799
4	1600	1501 to 1699
5	1500	1401 to 1599
6	1400	1351 to 1499
7	1350	1301 to 1399
8	1300	1251 to 1349
9	1250	1201 to 1299
10	1200	1151 to 1249
11	1150	1101 to 1199
12	1100	1051 to 1149
14	1050	1050 to 1099
16	1000	Less than 1049

6. When indexes change

A player's index normally changes after every competition game played, whether doubles or singles.

However players whose handicap is 14 or 16 do not lose index points, although their successful opponents do gain index points. Except as noted here the amounts of index change are given by paragraphs 6.1 to 6.4.

67 6.1 Index changes in Handicap Singles games

In handicap singles games the winner's index increases by 10 and the loser's index decreases by 10.

68 6.2 Index changes in Handicap Doubles games

In handicap doubles games the indexes of both winner's increase by 5 points and the indexes of both losers decrease by 5 points.

69 6.3 Index changes in Level Singles games

In level games the winner's index increases and the loser's index decreases by the amount shown in Table D.

70 Table D

71 Points Exchanged in Level Play

		Loser's Handicap																					
		-6	-5	-4	-3	-2	-1	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	16	
Winner's Handicap	-6	10	7	4	2																		
	-5	13	10	7	4	2																	
	-4	16	13	10	7	4	3	2									1						
	-3	18	16	13	10	7	5	3	2														
	-2		18	16	13	10	8	6	4	3	2												
	-1			17	15	12	10	8	6	4	3	2											
	0			18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2										
	1				18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2									
	2					17	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2	2							
	3						18	17	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	3	2	2				
	4							18	17	16	14	12	10	8	6	5	4	3	3	2	2		
	5								18	17	16	14	12	10	8	7	6	5	4	3	3	2	2
	6									18	17	16	14	12	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	3
	7										18	17	15	13	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3
	8											18	17	16	14	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5
	9												18	17	15	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6
	10				19									18	17	16	14	13	12	11	10	9	8
11														18	17	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	
12															18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	
14																18	17	16	15	14	13	12	
16																	18	17	17	16	15	14	

Note: Players on a handicap of 14 or 16, do not lose index points

72 6.4 Index changes in level doubles games.

In level doubles games the combined handicaps are found for each side. The difference is found, then Table E shows the points gained by both winners and the points lost by both losers.

73 Table E

Difference in the combined handicaps	Smaller combined handicaps win	Larger combined handicaps win
0	5	5
1 to 3	4	6
4 to 6	3	7
7 to 9	2	8
10 or more	1	9

Note: Players on a handicap of 14 or 16, do not lose index points.

74 6.5 Record keeping

Each National Croquet Association should organise a system for keeping track of Index changes and handicap changes. This may be through the use of index cards, tables or other means.

Official Rulings

of the WCF Golf Croquet Rules Committee

The Official Rulings and Commentary take effect from 1 October 2018.

They have been incorporated within the Rules after each clause.

Croquet New Zealand

Handicapping Regulations

These handicapping regulations apply to all Croquet Tournaments and competitions conducted in accordance with the CNZ Tournament Regulations.

1. Definitions:

- 1.1 **AHS card** means the Automatic Handicapping System Card issued by CNZ.
- 1.2 An **Association or Club Handicapper** is an official handicapper who has been elected or appointed to that position by the agreed procedures of the relevant association or club. In some cases, the positions defined here may not be filled. Clubs and Associations should ensure that someone with relevant experience is available to perform the handicapper's duties when required. At club level this will normally be the Club Captain with advice from senior players.
- 1.3 Croquet **players** in these Regulations are members of croquet clubs in New Zealand who play Association or Golf Croquet. They are herein referred to as players.
- 1.4 A **tournament** is an Official Tournament or another Tournament as described in Tournament Regulation 2. Most tournaments are advertised in the Yearbook. A tournament may consist of a single event, but most tournaments consist of several discrete events, e.g. Men's Singles, Women's Singles, Open Doubles, etc. Tournaments are governed by the Tournament Regulations.
- 1.5 An **event** is a single competitive event, open to a defined range of players, and expected to have a single winner, eg, Championship Singles for Handicaps 9–16, Women's Handicap, etc. Social events (Tournament Regulation 2.4) are excluded. An event may be part of a tournament, or may be independent of tournaments (e.g. a club competition).
- 1.6 **Competitive games** are those that are part of an event. They are governed by the Tournament Regulations and the Laws of Association Croquet or the Rules of Golf Croquet, and include but are not limited to;
 - 1.6.1 Tournament games
 - 1.6.2 Interclub and inter-Association games; and
 - 1.6.3 Club competitions
- 1.7 A **long-running competition** is a competition where individual games are played over a number of weeks or months (i.e., a competition not held on one day or over two or more consecutive days).
- 1.8 A player's **handicap** is a number used to determine the number of bisques or extra strokes to be given or received in handicap play (AC Laws 37 and 46) and GC Rule 19). It may also determine whether the player is eligible for a particular event.
- 1.9 A player's **index** is a number recorded on the AHS card, which changes after each competitive singles game. When the index changes sufficiently, it will trigger a change in handicap (see the instructions on the AHS card).

2. Handicaps:

- 2.1 These regulations govern the administration of players' handicaps under the Laws of Association Croquet and Rules of Golf Croquet in New Zealand.

- 2.2 Handicaps for players shall be on a scale with a range from -3 to 24 for AC and -6 to 16 for GC with steps as set out on the AHS card.
- 2.3 Every player shall have an official handicap determined as below (Sections 3 and 4).
- 2.4 All players will be given an initial handicap by their Club when they start playing. Thereafter their handicaps will change as described in Sections 3 and 4 below.
- 2.5 In handicap games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of that game to decide entitlement to bisques or extra strokes.
- 2.6 For level (non-handicap) games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of the games to determine the index changes after the games.
- 2.7 Any player wishing to enter singles or doubles competitions or play competitive singles or doubles matches shall be entitled to do so only if they comply with these regulations.

3. Automatic Changes of Handicaps

- 3.1 The Automatic Handicapping System (AHS) is the primary method by which handicaps change.
- 3.2 Competitive AC singles games and competitive GC games are referred to as "eligible games".

Whenever players play a competitive AC singles game or a competitive GC game, they update their AHS card according to the instructions on the card and/or CNZ website. In most cases this will result in a change in their index. When the index changes sufficiently, that will trigger a change in the player's handicap (see the instructions on the card).

- 3.3 Indexes do not change as a result of AC doubles play, except as in Section 4.
- 3.4 While indexes change after most games, handicaps only change when:
 - 3.4.1 immediately after a game, the index has reached or passed the trigger point for a new handicap, or
 - 3.4.2 before the next game played after a non-automatic handicap change is made.

4. Non-Automatic Changes of Handicaps

- 4.1 In some situations the AHS is unable to respond, or unable to respond quickly enough, to changes in a player's ability. These situations include:
 - 4.1.1 The player plays no or very few eligible games
 - 4.1.2 The player's play improves or deteriorates so rapidly that the AHS cannot keep up.
- 4.2 In these situations, Handicappers are empowered to change players' handicaps. **For both AC and GC** handicaps there is no restriction on the amount of change permitted.
- 4.3 In making these changes, Handicappers must be guided by considering what handicap the player needs to be on to compete effectively with other players who are playing sufficient competitive games for the AHS to be effective.

5. Players shall:

- 5.1 Complete an entry on their AHS cards for each eligible game played.
- 5.2 Maintain an accurate record on their AHS cards of all the eligible games they play and report their current handicaps and indexes to Tournament or competition Manager at the start of an event.
- 5.3 If their handicap changes, as a result of any game played in a competition, have the event Handicapper sign their cards confirming the change before playing any other singles game.
- 5.4 Advise their Club or Association Handicappers as soon as possible whenever their handicaps changes.
- 5.5 Show their official cards to Tournament Managers and all handicappers on request.
- 5.6 Provide a copy of their handicap cards (either electronically or via post) to the Manager within 7 days of the competition in the event that they have forgotten their handicap cards on the day. If this is not provided, the players are liable to disqualification and/or disciplinary action.

Note: Should players wish to keep a card of non-competitive games, they may do so, but this must be kept separate from the official card.

Beginning players should be encouraged by handicappers and clubs to keep unofficial cards of singles games for interest and experience, and to assist their Club Handicapper to assess their play.

6. Association Handicappers shall:

- 6.1 Assist Club Handicappers in understanding the handicapping system and these Regulations.
- 6.2 Co-operate with Club Handicappers when they are making non-automatic handicap changes, to ensure that a uniform standard applies throughout the association. This is particularly important when the player is playing in competitive events that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. Inter-club AC doubles events.
- 6.3 Where operating as a Tournament Handicapper, fulfil all the appropriate duties as in Section 9.

7. Club Handicappers shall:

- 7.1 Make any required non-automatic handicap changes for players within the Club and notify the Association Handicapper of the handicaps of these players when the changes are made.
- 7.2 Check and sign the AHS cards of players whose handicaps change automatically as a result of games played.
- 7.3 Observe the play of club members during club or interclub competitions.
- 7.4 Optionally, provide a letter to accompany a club member who is about to enter a tournament/competition and is improving rapidly, addressed to the Tournament Manager suggesting that the player's handicap should be kept under review.
- 7.5 Keep a record of the current handicaps of all players within their club and provide assistance to those players requiring help in maintaining an accurate official AHS card.
- 7.6 Assign handicaps to new players in accordance with Section 9 below.

- 7.7 Update the Croquet New Zealand player database with the details of any player whose handicap has changed as a result of actions under 7.1, 7.2, or 7.6. A handicapper who does not have database access to make these changes must ensure they are made by an authorised person.

Guidelines:

- In making non-automatic handicap changes, Club Handicappers are expected to use the handicaps of other players with similar skills as benchmarks.
- Club Handicappers will not need to seek approval from elsewhere for any decisions they make about non-automatic handicap changes. However, advice may be sought from Association Handicappers if the Club Handicapper wishes and must be sought if the player is going to play competitive games that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. AC inter-club doubles.
- Clubs may require that non-automatic handicap changes for club members be determined by committee and in this case the Club Handicapper shall comply with the committee's decisions.

8. New Players:

- 8.1 Club Handicappers shall assess each new to croquet player when the player has joined the club as an affiliated player and are admitted to general club play. For GC the procedures in the Appendix to the WCF GC Rules should be used to assign them an initial handicap. For AC the handicapper should assign them a handicap from 16 to 24, based on the level at which they are best likely to compete.
- 8.2 The starting AHS index will be the one corresponding to the starting handicap. The Club Handicapper must sign the card after assigning the initial handicap.

9. Foreign Players:

- 9.1 Foreign players from countries where CNZ has published an official table of equivalent handicaps will be assigned a NZ handicap based on their index. Other players will be assigned an initial handicap based on the handicaps of NZ Players of similar World Ranking. Note: As from September 2018, players from Australia and the UK should be able to use their existing handicaps since NZ is now using the same system.
- 9.2 This will be calculated and assigned by the Tournament Manager of the first tournament they enter.
- 9.3 Following that assignment, they shall be treated as any NZ player to whom the AHS applies.

10. Shortened Games:

The provisions of these Regulations shall apply to shortened games played under any of the official variations in AC Laws 44–46 and to any GC game played according to the Rules of GC.

FURTHER GUIDELINES

The official AHS card

- Instructions for use of this card are printed on the card and/or shown on the CNZ Website.
- New AHS cards will be issued free of charge to all Clubs on request to the National Office.

Aim of the system

- The aim of the Automatic Handicapping System is to ensure that two players in a handicap game (or two players on the same handicap in a level game) have an equal chance of winning when they play each other.
- The Automatic Handicapping System does this by adding points when games are won, and subtracting points when games are lost. These are called "index points".

Index Points

- Each player is required to maintain an AHS card, which records the result of every eligible game and the index points added or subtracted.
- Index points increase after each win and decrease after each loss. The winner adds the number of points to his index that are shown on the AHS card for the handicaps of the two players involved. The loser subtracts the number of points shown on the AHS card. The number of points depends on whether the game is played handicap or level.
- For handicap singles games the number of points is always 10 (except in GC for players of handicap 14 or 16).
- For handicap doubles games in GC the number of points is 5 except for players of handicap (14 or 16).
- For level games the number of points varies depending on the handicaps of the two players.

Handicap Changes

- Winning games and thus accumulating index points can result in a player reaching or passing the "trigger point" for a handicap different from the player's current handicap, at which time their handicap will reduce.
- Losing games and thus losing index points can result in a player reaching or passing the "trigger point" for a handicap different from the player's current handicap, at which time the handicap will increase.

Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations

Contents

Part A: General	272
1. Introduction	272
2. Definitions	272
3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations	272
4. Advertising Tournaments	273
5. Ranking Events	274
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties	274
6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties	274
7. During the Tournament	277
8. Tournament Programme	277
9. Time Limits	278
10. In Relation to Players	280
11. After the Tournament	281
12. Miscellaneous	281
Part C: Players’ Responsibilities	282
13. Players’ Eligibility to Compete	282
14. Reciprocity of Membership	282
15. Withdrawing from an Event	282
16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap	282
17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified	283
18. Reporting Scores	283
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events	284
19. Seeding	284
20. Methods of Playing Events	284
Appendix 1 (a) The New Zealand Open Championship	298
Appendix 1 (b) The Golf Croquet Nationals	300
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding	302
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event	305
Special Conditions	305
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Stars Competition	306
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for Council Tournaments	307
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments	308
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition	310
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership	312
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Annual Invitation Events – Association and Golf Croquet	313
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections	315
Index to the Tournament Regulations	317

Part A:

General

1. Introduction

- 1.1 Croquet New Zealand (hereafter CNZ), the Australian Croquet Association (Inc) and The Croquet Association of England have agreed that each independently may set the Regulations for Association Croquet tournaments held within their respective jurisdictions. These regulations have been modified to cover Golf Croquet as well as Association Croquet.
- 1.2 These Regulations are made by CNZ and are to be read in conjunction with the Constitution of CNZ, the Laws of Association Croquet, the Rules of Golf Croquet and the CNZ Handicap Regulations as appropriate (referred to below as “the Constitution” or “the Laws”, or “the Rules” respectively) and the relevant Laws or Rules of any other variations of the game approved by CNZ.
- 1.3 The Regulations in this document shall apply to all tournaments except where exemptions are specified.
- 1.4 The Laws of Association Croquet shall apply in all Association Croquet events and the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Rules of Golf Croquet pertaining to the play shall apply in all Golf Croquet events as will WCF Refereeing Regulations. Other types of events shall be played in accordance with their established laws or rules.

2. Definitions

- 2.1 There are two classes of tournaments: Official Tournaments and Other Tournaments. Official tournaments are further classified in tiers, as defined in Appendix 5 of the Tournament Regulations.
- 2.2 Official Tournaments are all tournaments held under the direct or indirect control of the CNZ, i.e., those sponsored by CNZ and referred to in these Regulations as “CNZ Tournaments”, and those tournaments sponsored by an Association or Club which comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.
- 2.3 Other Tournaments are those tournaments organised by Associations and Clubs which are not required to comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.
- 2.4 The definition of tournament encompasses all CNZ events, association events such as interclub, challenges etc. and club competitions, which are played over one or more consecutive days or intermittently over some extended period. It does not include social events of whatever form, which may be played however the organisers wish.

3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations

- 3.1 The organisers of a tournament may apply to the relevant committee of CNZ (the Laws Committee or the Tournaments Committee) for permission to vary the Laws or these Regulations.
- 3.2 Such an application shall be made not later than one (1) week before the tournament is due to begin, although a later application may be considered in an emergency; such an application shall be made either in writing or verbally to the Chair of the relevant committee. In either case, the Convenor of that committee must advise the Chief Executive in writing of the application and its outcome.

- 3.3 If permission for a variation is obtained for a particular tournament or event, it shall continue for the same tournament or event in successive years unless the committee granting the permission specifies otherwise.
- 3.4 Any variations of the Laws/Rules or these Regulations that apply to a tournament shall be advertised in the tournament advertisement or any tournament notices that may be prepared and must be specifically advised to the players at the beginning of the tournament.

4. Advertising Tournaments

Official Tournaments

- 4.1 For CNZ Tournaments, the Tournament Committee, and for other Official Tournaments the organiser of the tournament, shall, prior to dates specified each year by the Chief Executive, apply for approval to stage those tournaments by submitting to the Chief Executive tournament advertisements for inclusion in the Yearbook containing the following details for each tournament:
 - 4.1.1 the starting date, place and the planned duration of the tournament;
 - 4.1.2 the number and nature of the events (including any provision that individual matches may be played as multiple games), who may compete, and the amount of the entrance fee;
 - 4.1.3 the number, and size (if not full size) of the lawns;
 - 4.1.4 the maximum number of entrants in any event (if necessary);
 - 4.1.5 the type of balls to be used if Dawson balls are not to be used;
 - 4.1.6 details of trophies;
 - 4.1.7 the hoops to be used, if Quadway hoops are not to be used
 - 4.1.8 the closing date for entries and the address to which they must be sent. For CNZ tournaments entries must be received, with the relevant New Zealand dollar payment, by the Chief Executive by the closing date set, though if the maximum number of entrants has not been exceeded, late entries may be accepted;
 - 4.1.9 the venues to be used for the tournament including the Headquarters;
 - 4.1.10 the time of the opening ceremony or the commencement of play on the first day of play;
 - 4.1.11 any variations in the Laws, Rules or Regulations for which permission has been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3;
 - 4.1.12 any other conditions for the event including the hoop size to be used. If no hoop setting specification appears in the advertisement, then hoops will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an inch with an upward or downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch.
 - 4.1.13 By a further date specified by the Chief Executive each year the following additional details shall be provided to the Chief Executive: the names of the Tournament Manager, any Assistant Manager/s and the Tournament Referee for Tier 1 Events.
- 4.2 The Chief Executive shall before publication consult the Manager concerning any substantive alteration made to the tournament advertisement. Any failure to consult shall not, of itself, lead to the loss of official status for the tournament.
- 4.3 Associations staging any CNZ fixture must ensure it does not clash with any other CNZ fixture where any player might be eligible to play in both events. Association play-offs for the Arthur Ross, Don Reyland Stars and Silver Badge competitions are CNZ fixtures. AC and GC Silver Badges should be considered as separate events.

Other Tournaments

- 4.4 Any advertisement produced for such a tournament shall specify those conditions defined in 4.1.1 to 4.1.13 above that are relevant to the tournament. Where no advertisement is produced, the competitors shall be informed of the tournament conditions before play commences.
- 4.5 Advertisements for such tournaments (e.g., weekend tournaments) may be combined at the discretion of those organising them.

5. Ranking Events

- 5.1 The results of all level-play games in the following categories are eligible for inclusion in the World Rankings:
- (a) games in national and regional championship tournaments that are recognised by the relevant croquet governing body and will usually appear in a Tournament Calendar published by that body;
 - (b) games in matches between national or regional teams; and
 - (c) games in matches between clubs that form part of a national or regional inter-club championship.

Please send AC results to acresults@worldcroquet.org

Please send GC results to gcrests@worldcroquet.org

Part B:

Tournament Management – Powers and Duties

6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties

6.1 Tournament Management Committee

The Tournament Management Committee (TMC) consists of the Tournament Manager and Tournament Referee. Should these roles be filled by the same person, a second member must be appointed in order to consider appeals made under Regulation 17. If the Tournament Referee is the only Authorised Referee, another Qualified Referee, who may not be physically present, must be appointed, and be available to consider appeals made under R6 of the Referee Regulations. The Tournament Management Committee is also responsible for considering non-automatic changes to players' handicaps.

- 6.1.1 Each Association hosting a CNZ Fixture is responsible for appointing the Tournament Manager and the Tournament Referee. The Tournament Committee will review the appointees prior to the Yearbook being published and raise any questions or concerns with the Association. For other tournaments the organisers should appoint the TMC.
- 6.1.2 Each Association or Club wishing to hold an Official Tournament must appoint a Manager, and a Tournament Referee who shall together constitute the Tournament Management Committee and who shall be responsible, insofar as the duties of each are herein defined, for the administration, interpretation and enforcement of the Laws/Rules and these Regulations.

6.2 Tournament Manager

- 6.2.1 It is the duty of the Manager to manage the tournament in all respects and to ensure that it is as enjoyable as possible for players, officials, spectators and all others involved.
- 6.2.2 From the time of appointment the Manager may act, in consultation with those organising the tournament, to meet the obligations specified in these regulations assuming primary responsibility for organising and running the tournament on receipt of the entries.
- 6.2.3 For Official Tournaments, the Manager shall determine for each event the number of entries that the capacity of the lawns and the duration of the tournament will allow, where this is not laid down in the tournament advertisement.
- 6.2.3.1 Entries received before the closing date should be held and considered together on or as soon as possible after that date.
- 6.2.3.2 Procedures for Dealing with Acceptance of Entries
1. For CNZ Fixtures, entries received by the allocation date of 2 months prior to the event, as long as the event is not oversubscribed, shall be accepted. After this date entries will be accepted in order of receipt. The closing date shall be 3 weeks before the event starts.
 2. If the number of entries then exceeds the number of places available, the Manager and current trophy holders shall be given priority. Thereafter (for individual/doubles events, but not team events), any player who is a member of an overseas association claiming reciprocal rights will be given priority provided the player is in the top 300 world ranking at the allocation date.
 3. If no further criteria are specified in the tournament conditions, then amongst players with the same priority: for Championship events, the players with the highest ranking ([AC: Dynamic Grade (DG)] [GC: CGS Grade]) at that date shall be selected; or if not oversubscribed at the allocation date, all the entries submitted should be accepted. Entries received subsequently should be accepted in order of receipt until the event is full or the closing date is reached. If the number of entries then exceeds the number of places available, the current trophy holders shall be given priority, then in CNZ Tournaments players shall be ranked and then accepted in order from lowest to highest of their NZ handicaps at that date, up to the number of places available. For entrants without a NZ handicap, Regulation 9 of the NZ Handicapping Regulations will apply. The Manager has the right to allocate one or two wild card entries.
- 6.2.3.3 For events for which there is a previous qualifying event, the Tournament Management Committee may reserve a previously advertised number of places to be allocated on the results of the qualifying tournament.

- 6.2.3.4 Surplus entrants should be notified as soon as possible and placed on a reserve list in the order in which they would have been accepted, if additional places had been available.
 - 6.2.3.5 If not oversubscribed at the closing date, all the entries submitted shall be accepted.
 - 6.2.3.6 After the closing date, entries may only be accepted with the agreement of the Manager.
 - 6.2.3.7 Refund Policy. In the event that any player withdraws from an event prior to starting play, the player may apply for a refund of the entry fee. Any refund will be entirely at the discretion of the Chief Executive who will take into account administrative expenses as well as the cause of the withdrawal before deciding upon the level of refund, if any, to be made.
- 6.2.4 All Managers should ensure that they are fully familiar with these Regulations and the tournament handicap conditions for the particular tournament and events they are managing.
 - 6.2.5 The Managers shall ensure that standard or modified lawns are available, laid out and equipped in accordance with the Laws (Rules), and shall also provide balls identical in type and manufacture to those listed in the tournament advertisement.
 - 6.2.6 At the beginning of the tournament the Manager shall inform the players which method of play is being used in each event and any procedures that will be used to break ties. They will record this information in the Commentary section of Croquetscores.com (see Section 12.7).
 - 6.2.7 Before play commences in the tournament, the Manager shall check that players' handicaps are accurately recorded on tournament records.
 - 6.2.8 Finishing dates shall be strictly adhered to. Unless extreme weather or other unforeseen emergency intervenes, each event of a tournament shall finish on, and not before, the advertised date. An event may be shortened if there are enough entries for an event to proceed but insufficient for a normal draw based on the specified number of days. If this is the case, entrants will be advised shortly following the closing date.
 - 6.2.9 The Manager or nominee has the power to refuse any entry and, after due consultation, the right of deciding any question which may arise regarding such refusal but must give on request the reason(s) to the person refused.
 - 6.2.10 The Manager shall supervise the draw or nominate another to do so, subject to any requirements specified for the particular event(s).
 - 6.2.11 In Official Tournaments, the Manager shall decide the order of play, and for CNZ tournaments shall implement any instructions received from the Tournament Committee Chair or designee. The Tournament Committee Chair and/or designee should hold a meeting with the manager to discuss all aspects of the tournament as soon as possible after the closing date.
 - 6.2.12 In events restricted to specified handicap ranges the Manager shall draw the players in their appropriate event as entered on their application forms, except where a handicap change that occurred between preparing the entry and the closing date is notified.
 - 6.2.13 The Tournament Manager should communicate with all players at least 4 days prior to the start of the first event to inform them of formats, timings and any other useful information such as social events/lunches etc.

7. During the Tournament

- 7.1 The Manager shall allot lawns to the players, declare any lawns unfit for play, and shall have the discretion to prohibit any play other than tournament play on an area adjacent to a lawn where a match is being played. If play in any event is unavoidably delayed, e.g. by flooding of the lawns, the Tournament Management Committee (or the Manager if delegated that authority by the Tournament Management Committee) may change the nature of that event and any subsequent events in the tournament as necessary including reducing the duration of games.
- 7.2 When considered absolutely necessary, the Manager may direct that any game shall be played elsewhere than advertised, and at any time. However, play should be limited to hours where there is a reasonable amount of daylight, unless arrangements have been made for artificial lighting.
- 7.3 Each game shall with the following exceptions be played without pause and on the same lawn unless circumstances make it necessary to do otherwise. However, play may be interrupted, and clocks may be stopped:
- 7.3.1 in any case of emergency with the permission of a tournament official;
 - 7.3.2 in any situation that is not part of the game but is likely to prevent play for more than approximately one minute, e.g., the adjudication of a claim for a wiring lift in a double-banked game on the same lawn.
 - 7.3.3 in the event of a lunch or tea-break with the authority of the Manager, or of the game being pegged down for later completion.
- 7.4 No game, once started, may be moved to another lawn for other than climatic reasons. Games within a match may be moved.
- 7.5 The Manager may replace a player who withdraws during the playing of an event by a player who had not entered the event. The Manager may choose to allow the replacement player to be a competitor or a non-competitor at the Manager's discretion, except that in the case of events that are a part of the New Zealand Championships, the CNZ National Golf Croquet Tournament, the Arthur Ross Memorial Event or the Don Reyland Stars where a replacement player may not be a competitor. For a replacement player to be allowed, they should be able to complete the full playing schedule of the withdrawer.
- 7.6 Official Tournaments shall be played on full-sized lawns, if these are available.
- 7.7 Only balls which have been approved by CNZ shall be used in all Official Tournaments.
- 7.8 Double banking may be used if required.
- 7.9 Peeling turns involving triple peels or greater are to be recorded.

8. Tournament Programme

- 8.1 The Manager shall decide for each day the starting and finishing times giving due regard to the need to take full advantage of the prevailing daylight. If failing daylight is likely to affect a game the players should be informed of it before starting play and advised of alternative arrangements. Managers may extend play into evenings whenever desirable to assist in completing the tournament within the time set.
- 8.2 The Manager shall announce at the start of each tournament the amount of time players will have before the first game each day to hit up on their allocated lawns and details of what warm-ups will be available for players with first game byes.

Such warm-ups are to be completed before the scheduled starting time. The Manager at his discretion may allow hit ups before the start of any other game.

- 8.3 No game shall fail to start, or fail to be completed because of wet weather, except with the Manager's permission. The manager should regard players welfare as of paramount importance.

Note: The initials AC and GC shall be taken to read Association Croquet and Golf Croquet as appropriate in the following regulations.

- 8.4 The Manager may alter the tournament programme, if necessary, by:
- 8.4.1 imposing time limits in accordance with Regulations 9.1 and 9.2;
 - 8.4.2 shortening games in accordance with Part 3D of the AC Laws;
 - 8.4.3 deciding that the final of an event in which games have been shortened or limited, shall be played as a full game, with the right to override Regulation 9.1 to allow enough time to play a full game to completion if necessary.
 - 8.4.4 introducing a two-life variation as prescribed in Regulations 20.2.2, 20.2.3 and 20.2.4;
 - 8.4.5 allowing extra time for double banking;
 - 8.4.6 sanctioning other changes, as requested by the Tournament Management Committee, provided these do not contravene the Laws, Rules or these Regulations.
- 8.5 The Manager may adjourn an unfinished game, [AC: provided no ball is in a critical position as defined in the Glossary of the AC Laws. If this involves pegging down at a point at which any of the provisions of Laws 39 or 40 will come into operation in the subsequent turn, it shall be the Manager's duty, on resumption of play to remind the striker of such provision.]
- 8.6 In the case of a pegged-down game, the Manager shall take all reasonable care to ensure that the balls and clips are replaced correctly before the game is resumed. Should the players elect to replace the balls and clips themselves, they become responsible for each such replacement and for any error that may later be brought to light regarding it.

9. Time Limits

- 9.1 The Manager may impose a time limit
- 9.1.1 on all games in an event provided that such a time limit is advertised in advance or announced at the tournament before the start of the event, in which case subject to Regulation 8.4 it may not be removed; or
 - 9.1.2 on each game in any round in an event.
- 9.2 The minimum time for a game shall be as follows;
- 9.2.1 In GC, 50 minutes.
 - 9.2.2 In AC, two hours for games in a weekend tournament or games shortened in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, and two and a half hours otherwise.
- 9.3 If no time limit has been imposed under Regulation 9.1 above, the Manager, of an event or team competition may impose a time limit on a game that the Manager considers is impeding the progress of that event or competition. The Manager may impose the following;
- 9.3.1 In GC, 20 minutes on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 60 minutes;

- 9.3.2 In AC, one hour on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 90 minutes in a weekend tournament or is a shortened game played in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, or otherwise has been in progress for a minimum of two hours.
- 9.4 In matches comprising more than one game, any time used after time is called in a game is not counted against the allotted times for the remaining games in the match.
- 9.5 It is not permissible to change the number of points being competed for when a time limit is imposed in accordance with Regulations 9.1 – 9.3
- 9.6 In GC:
- 9.6.1 After time has expired in a time-limited game, play continues for an extension period consisting of 2 full rotations of the four balls.
- 9.6.2 If the scores are tied following the extension period, the next hoop in order will be contested to determine the winner.
- 9.6.3 Tied games are not permissible.
- 9.6.4 No extra stroke is to be played during an extension period. Extra strokes may be played at the end of any subsequent turn if scores are tied at the end of an extension period.
- 9.7 In AC: As outlined in Law 61
- 9.7.1 When a game is time-limited, the players should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for announcing audibly that the time limit has been reached.
- 9.7.2 For the sole purpose of determining whether the *striker's* turn ends before or after time is called, the *striker's* turn ends and the opponent's turn begins as soon as the *striker* plays the last *stroke* of the turn, subject to Laws 61.1.3 to 61.1.5 concerning the *discovery* or errors and interferences.
- 9.7.3 If the *striker* plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the *striker* has committed an error under Laws 26 to 29 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the *striker's* turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.
- 9.7.4 In alternate stroke doubles, if a side plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the side has committed an *error* under Law 48.4 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the side's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.
- 9.7.5 For the purpose of Law 61.1.2, if a *stroke* has to be replayed to remedy an interference under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38, the time remaining when the replayed stroke is played is reset to what it was when the original stroke was played.
- 9.7.6 After time has expired, play continues for an extension period in which the *striker* completes the turn in progress and, unless the game has been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1 in that turn, the opponent plays one subsequent turn.
- 9.7.7 At the end of the extension period, if the game has not been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1, the side for which the greater number of points has been scored is the winner. If the scores are equal, play continues and

the side for which the next point is scored is the winner, with any points scored subsequently in the *stroke* being ignored.

- 9.7.8 No half-bisque or bisque may be played at the end of either of the two turns that comprise the extension period. If play continues after the end of the extension period under Law 61.1.7, any half bisque or bisque may then be played.
- 9.7.9 For the purpose of this Law, a half-bisque or bisque is played when the first *stroke* of that turn is played. Accordingly, if a player indicates an intention to play a half-bisque or bisque but does not play its first stroke before time is called, the half-bisque or bisque has not been played and the opponent's turn began before time was called.
- 9.7.10 Time is not restored following *discovery* of an *error*, whether before or after its *limit of claims*, except in the circumstances covered by Law 61.4.
- 9.7.11 Time is restored if an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38 is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*.
- 9.7.12 Unless otherwise specified in tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended only if play ceases for the following reasons;
- A refereeing even such as resetting equipment or repairing damage, but not normally for testing for wiring nor merely when a referee is called to watch a stroke;
 - A lost ball being search for or replaced;
 - A playing having been called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play owing to illness or injury;
 - The game being pegged down or the players taking a meal break;
 - Any other event or situation, including weather and disruption by *double-banking*, that leads to a delay of at least 5 minutes.

10. In Relation to Players

- 10.1 A dispensation of 24 hours is granted to a competitor when travelling from one CNZ Tournament to another CNZ Tournament. Association Finals of the Arthur Ross Memorial Event, Don Reyland Stars and the CNZ Silver Badge competitions are CNZ Tournaments. For the purpose of this regulation the timing of dispensation commences when the competitor ceases playing.
- 10.2 Any objection made to a competitor's qualification must be in writing, signed by another player in the event and handed to the Manager before the competitor's first game in the event has commenced. The Tournament Management Committee shall decide on each such objection and report their decision to the Chief Executive.
- 10.3 If any player has a grievance that cannot be settled by the Tournament Manager, the matter is to be settled by the Tournament Management Committee.
- 10.4 Players must report to the Manager each day on arrival at the grounds and must get the Manager's permission to leave the grounds if they wish to depart before the end of play for the day.
- 10.5 The Manager shall decide about any unsanctioned absence and may scratch or disqualify the player(s) in accordance with Regulation 17.3 and report such action to the Chief Executive.
- 10.6 CNZ Trophies must be returned to the Chief Executive, in a clean condition, no later than 30 June each year. Postage is the responsibility of the trophy holder, but engraving will be paid for by CNZ.

11. After the Tournament

- 11.1 As soon as possible after all CNZ Tournaments the Manager shall:
- 11.1.1 send a tournament report to the Chief Executive using the form provided. This report must include any changes made to the tournament programme in accordance with Regulation 8.4;
 - 11.1.2 update the CNZ Database with any handicap changes.
 - 11.1.3 send a report to the Chief Executive on any scratching or disqualification under Regulation 17.3, or any withdrawal under Regulation 15.
 - 11.1.4 ensure all results are entered correctly into Croquetscores.com and the rankings file sent for inclusion in the rankings where applicable.

12. Miscellaneous

- 12.1 Balls, hoops and other court equipment used for CNZ Tournaments will normally be supplied by the host association or club.
- 12.2 Clubs are responsible for the cost of lawn cutting. If they believe that significant additional expense is required to meet the lawn speed requirements, they may apply to the Chief Executive for additional financial support.
- 12.3 If there is a tie at the end of an event the prize money will be divided equally between those players.
- 12.4 The Manager of an Association Croquet event, or tournament, should ensure that each player is provided an adequate number of potential games for the entry fee and cost of travel and accommodation. For an event or tournament advertised to take place over two (2) days this means at least five (5) potential game for each player; over three (3) days at least eight (8) potential games; over four (4) days at least 11 potential games; and, over five (5) or more days at least 14 potential games.
- 12.5 The Manager of a Golf Croquet event or tournament should ensure that all players have at least five (5) potential games for each advertised day of the event to ensure an adequate number of games for the entry fee and cost of travel and accommodation.
- 12.6 Croquetscores.com
- Managers for CNZ events must use Croquetscores.com and its use is strongly encouraged for all other events. This website allows players, friends, family and all interested parties from around the world to access tournament results in one location. At the end of level play events, the website provides a facility that generates a file that can be sent for Ranking purposes. It is free for all NZ Managers to use.
- 12.7 Reporting of Scores
- The Tournament Manager should allow players a short period after completion of an event, or phase of an event, to check that results shown on display sheets and/or Croquet Scores are correct. The TM should correct any errors advised during this period before results, and the draw for the next phase if applicable, are considered final/

Part C:

Players' Responsibilities

13. Players' Eligibility to Compete

- 13.1 A player's eligibility to compete in Official Tournaments is laid down in the CNZ Constitution.
- 13.2 Players' eligibility for handicap restricted events is determined by their handicaps at the closing date of entries for that event (i.e., at the end of the player's play on that day).
- 13.3 Players may enter and play in a handicap-restricted event in a tournament where their handicaps are higher than those specified for that event. They may not play in an event where their handicaps are lower than that specified for the event.
- 13.4 Any croquet player resident in New Zealand who is a member of an affiliated club, and on whose behalf a levy has been paid to CNZ for that year may enter any tournament provided he or she complies with all Handicap Regulations.
- 13.5 All croquet players who are affiliated members in any country belonging to the WCF have automatic rights in any other WCF member country. (Regulation 14)

14. Reciprocity of Membership

See Appendix 7.

15. Withdrawing from an Event

- 15.1 Players defaulting the first game in an event which allows the loser to enter a Plate competition shall retire from the whole event.
- 15.2 If a player withdraws or is scratched before starting a game in any round of a knockout event, the opponent for that game receives a walk-over into the next round.
- 15.3 Subject to 20.7.7 below, should a competitor in a section-play event default, withdraw or be scratched or disqualified before completing all of his or her games in the section, the procedure laid out in 20.7.9 below shall be applied. Should the winner of a section withdraw before the next stage of the event, the runner-up in the section shall take the winner's place in the next stage, etc.
- 15.4 A player who withdraws from X or Y in an XY or XYZ event may not enter Y or Z.
- 15.5 If a player decides to withdraw from an event after the event has commenced, that withdrawal is final and cannot be reversed once the Manager has been informed of the player's decision without the Manager's approval.
- 15.6 A player who offers either before or during a game to concede that game may be considered to have scratched or withdrawn from that event.

16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap

- 16.1 Notwithstanding anything in these Regulations which may be deemed to be to the contrary, all players have the sole and final responsibility to play at the correct handicap in any event. If they neglect this responsibility and play at a higher handicap than that to which they are entitled they shall be disqualified from the event.
- 16.2 Players who have not neglected their responsibilities as specified in 16.1 and who have been incorrectly entered into an event by the Manager or by the

Tournament Committee, so that they are disqualified, are entitled to have their entry fee reimbursed.

- 16.3 It is the duty of all players to record their correct handicap on the entry form. Players should immediately advise the Manager if they have any change to their handicap before a tournament starts. (See also Regulation 13.2)
- 16.4 Before the start of an event players should satisfy themselves, by reference to the Tournament Manager or Handicapper if necessary, about the correctness of their handicaps as indicated on the charts and other documents of the tournament.

17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified

- 17.1 A player shall be liable to be disqualified under Regulations 13.3, and 16.1 above.
- 17.2 A player shall also be liable to be disqualified at the discretion of the Tournament Referee or a Referee in Charge of a Game.
- 17.3 At the discretion of the Manager, a player shall be liable to be disqualified for any of the following:
- 17.3.1 being absent or otherwise unable to play when called upon or failing to comply with any reasonable direction of the Manager, Referees or the TMC.
 - 17.3.1.1 Nevertheless, a player whose unavailability is expected to be temporary may appeal to the Appeals Committee against being required to play. The Appeals Committee may agree that the player should not be scratched if available to play again soon enough to ensure that all games in the event can still be reasonably completed within the scheduled period;
 - 17.3.2 changing a set or part of a set of balls during a match or at any other time during the event without first having obtained the Manager's permission;
 - 17.3.3 practicing on the lawn before or during the hours of play other than in accordance with Regulation 8.2;
 - 17.3.4 failing to comply with a request from the Manager either to remedy a breach of clothing standards, or to wear flat-soled shoes;
 - 17.3.5 misconduct including breaches of the CNZ Code of Conduct.
- 17.4 In all cases of disqualification, players shall forfeit any entrance fees which they have paid and shall return any prizes that may have been awarded to them.
- 17.5 In all cases of disqualification there is a right of Appeal to the Tournament Management Committee. The official whose ruling is being appealed should not hear the appeal but should be replaced by a Deputy or if none is available by an independent knowledgeable person, who may be an experienced player in the tournament. A written report on all Appeals and their outcomes should be sent to the Chief Executive within 48 hours of the Appeal hearing.

18. Reporting Scores

- 18.1 Players are responsible for reporting results of games correctly to the Tournament Manager. Where score cards (or equivalent) are used, both sides must check and sign the score card.

Part D:

Seeding and Methods of Playing Events

19. Seeding

19.1 Seeding is permitted in all Official Tournaments.

19.2 All players will be seeded in order determined by their most recent ranking in the World Croquet Federation ranking system. For seeding purposes, any player who is not in the ranking system will be assigned a ranking by the Manager, equal to that the WCF system would initially assign them based on their handicap. In the event of seeding by ranking being required part-way through an event, the Manager may use the latest available rankings or, if experienced in the ranking system, use best endeavours to provide an accurate ranking order taking into account very recent results. Players will be informed before the start of the tournament which method will be used.

19.3 When an event is played in sections, the "striping" method of assigning players to sections will be used to achieve comparable playing strengths in each of the sections. To illustrate the "striping" method, when there are 8 sections, the first 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 1 to 8; the next 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 8 to 1, and so on. In addition to avoid, so far as is possible, imbalances between sections in the numbers of players from the same club, having close relatives in the same section. The numbers of competitors in each section should be as even as possible. Using the strict striping method applies to top events. Managers have the discretion to split blocks because of relationships for most events.

20. Methods of Playing Events

One of the following systems of play shall be adopted for each scheduled event in all Official Tournaments unless permission for a different system or variation has previously been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3.1.

20.1 Single Life Knockout

The draw is compiled by means of the following rules:

20.1.1 In a seeded draw, the seeds will be placed in the following order: 1, 16, 9, 8, 5, 12, 13, 4, 3, 14, 11, 6, 7, 10, 15, 2. Fewer seeds may be used as required, but the order of those used will be maintained. Seeds 1 and 2 must be in separate halves of the draw. 1 to 4 in separate quarters, 1 to 8 in separate eighths, and 1 to 16 in separate sixteenths. The byes are then allocated as per Regulation 19.1.4. Consecutive seeds can be deemed to be equal and drawn by lot into their respective positions.

20.1.2 Determine the total number of entries received and subtract this number from the next higher power of 2 (i.e. 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256). This gives the number of byes.

20.1.3 If seeding is to be used, place the seeds in the draw in accordance with 20.1.1 above

20.1.4 Distribute the byes in the first round of the draw sheet as follows:

- A. If the number of byes is odd, one more bye is placed in the bottom than the top; or
- B. If the number of byes is a multiple of 4 (i.e. 4,8, 12, 16, etc) half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or

C. In all other cases (2, 6, 10, 14, etc), either (at the choice of the manager, but consistently for an entire draw):

- i. half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or
- ii two more byes are placed in the bottom half than the top

D. Within each half the byes are to be distributed between the two quarters according to the same principle; similarly, within each quarter between the two eighths, etc. When a bye appears to need to be placed in a position already occupied (by a seed), the bye is instead placed as if drawn against that seed.

E. Byes can be omitted from a published draw sheet, with those players who are subsequently drawn against them promoted to the second round. This is a presentational change which does not affect the actual draw.

Note: For the purpose of speed, Managers may be instructed by the Tournament Committee to use alternative methods of distributing the byes.

- 20.1.5 The names of unseeded players are then drawn at random and entered into vacant positions on the draw sheet in the order in which they are drawn, starting at the top.
- 20.1.6 If a bona fide entry is omitted, the name of the player is inserted on the draw sheet in the position an additional name would occupy if the number of entries were one greater, and any consequential adjustment is made. If there is more than one omission or more than one possible position the matter is decided by lot. Alternatively, if there will be minimal disruption and the player omitted would otherwise be seeded, the Manager may decide to create a new draw.
- 20.1.7 If an entry is included in error, it is struck out and the draw remains valid. If the event has not yet started and it is practical to do so, the manager may instead decide to re-do the draw.
- 20.1.8 Byes shall be entered into CroquetScores.com as "Bye". This ensures that they are correctly dealt with by CroquetScores.com.

20.2 The Two-Life System

- 20.2.1 For the first life, called the Draw, the competitors are drawn on the knockout method and their names written down on a competition sheet of the correct size. These names are then numbered from 1 upwards, starting from the top of the sheet. (For example, with 21 entries, the knockout method produces 5 byes at the top, 5 first-round matches and 6 byes at the bottom. The competitors at the top receiving byes would be given numbers 1 to 5, the competitors in the first-round matches numbers 6 to 15, and the competitors at the bottom receiving byes numbers 16 to 21.)

Bagnall-Wild System**TABLE OF BYES**

Byes shall be allotted in accordance with the following table:

Number of Competitors			Number of byes	Number of byes at top	Matches	Number of byes at bottom
5	3	short of	8	3	1	2
6	2	"	8	2	1	1
7	1	"	8	1	—	1
8	—	"	8	—	—	—
9	7	short of	16	7	3	4
10	6	"	16	6	3	3
11	5	"	16	5	2	3
12	4	"	16	4	2	2
13	3	"	16	3	1	2
14	2	"	16	2	1	1
15	1	"	16	1	—	1
16	—	"	16	—	—	—
17	15	short of	32	15	7	8
18	14	"	32	14	7	7
19	13	"	32	13	6	7
20	12	"	32	12	6	6
21	11	"	32	11	5	6
22	10	"	32	10	5	5
23	9	"	32	9	4	5
24	8	"	32	8	4	4
25	7	"	32	7	3	4
26	6	"	32	6	3	3
27	5	"	32	5	2	3
28	4	"	32	4	2	2
29	3	"	32	3	1	2
30	2	"	32	2	1	1
31	1	"	32	1	—	1
32	—	"	32	—	—	—
33	31	short of	64	31	15	16
34	30	"	64	30	15	15
35	29	"	64	29	14	15
36	28	"	64	28	14	14
37	27	"	64	27	13	14
38	26	"	64	26	13	13
39	25	"	64	25	12	13
40	24	"	64	24	12	12
41	23	"	64	23	11	12
42	22	"	64	22	11	11
43	21	"	64	21	10	11
44	20	"	64	20	10	10
45	19	"	64	19	9	10
46	18	"	64	18	9	9
47	17	"	64	17	8	9
48	16	"	64	16	8	8
49	15	"	64	15	7	8
50	14	"	64	14	7	7
51	13	"	64	13	6	7
52	12	"	64	12	6	6
53	11	"	64	11	5	6
54	10	"	64	10	5	5
55	9	"	64	9	4	5
56	8	"	64	8	4	4
57	7	"	64	7	3	4
58	6	"	64	6	3	3
59	5	"	64	5	2	3

- 20.2.2 One of the following series of numbers, according to the number of entries, is then written down in full in the sequence given below on a second competition sheet, called the Process, which must be the same size as the Draw sheet, starting from the top of the sheet –
- 1 to 4 entries**
1:3:2:4.
- 5 to 8 entries**
1:5:3:7:2:6:4:8.
- 9 to 16 entries**
1:9:5:13:3:11:7:15:2:10:6:14:4:12:8:16.
- 17 to 32 entries**
1:17:9:25:5:21:13:29:3:19:11:27:7:23:15:31:
2:18:10:26:6:22:14:30:4:20:12:28:8:24:16:32.
- 33 to 64 entries**
1:33:17:49:9:41:25:57:5:37:21:53:13:45:29:61:3:35:19:51:11:43:27:59:7:3
9:23:55:15:47:31:63: 2:34:18:50:10:42:26:58:6:38:22:54:14:46:30:62:
4:36:20:52:12:44:28:60:8:40:24:56:16:48:32:64.
- 20.2.3 The names of the competitors on the Draw sheet are written down against their corresponding numbers on the Process sheet, a blank being left against numbers which have no corresponding names (e.g. with 21 entries, a blank would be left against numbers 22 to 32). Competitors bracketed with a blank thus receive byes into the second round, and it should be noted that, unlike the knockout method, this system may produce byes and matches interspersed throughout the sheet. The system also ensures that competitors who met in the first and second rounds of the Draw cannot meet in the Process before the final and semi-final rounds respectively.
- 20.2.4 The matches on the two sheets are played in the ordinary way, the winner of the Draw playing an extra match against the winner of the Process to determine the winner of the first prize. If the same competitor wins both the Draw and the Process, that person wins the first prize without further play, and the two unsuccessful finalists play an extra match to determine the winner of the second prize. Further duplications which may arise are dealt with in a similar manner.

20.3 Two-Life Variations

These variations reduce the concluding stages of a two-life event to a single life.

- 20.3.1 **Variation A.** This is introduced when both lives have reached the semi-final stage and there are fewer than eight players involved. The draw is compiled on a draw sheet containing positions numbered from 1 to 8.
- 7 players: the player in both lives is placed in position 1 and receives a bye; position 2 is blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 8.
- 6 players: the two players in both lives are drawn by lot into positions 1 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2 and 7 are blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 6.
- 5 players: the three players in both lives are drawn by lot to fill positions 1, 3 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2, 4 and 7 are blank and the other two players are placed in positions 5 and 6.
- 4 players: all players are drawn by lot.

20.3.2 **Variation B.** This is introduced when both lives have reached the final stage and there are fewer than four players involved.

3 players: the player in both lives plays the winner of a game between the other two players.

2 players: they play each other once.

CNZ recommends that Variation B should not be used unless vital to completing an event since it removes a life from the unbeaten player.

20.4 The Automatic Two-Life System

20.4.1 All competitors initially have two lives. The names of the competitors are drawn at random one by one and written down, in the order drawn, on the left-hand side of the competition sheet starting from the top of the sheet. A few spaces are left below the last name drawn and then a horizontal line is drawn across the sheet. (The sheet must be large enough to list half of the players again below the line.)

20.4.2 At all stages of the competition, those competitors who still have two lives are listed above the line, while those who have one life are listed below the line. Those who have lost both lives are eliminated from the competition. The competition continues until all competitors except one have lost both of their lives. That competitor, who may have either two lives or one life remaining, is the winner. The last competitor to be eliminated is the runner-up.

20.4.3 In each round of the competition, players are paired successively starting from the bottom of the competition sheet, except that, if the number of competitors in the round is odd, a bye must be allocated according to 20.4.4 below before the pairings are determined.

20.4.4 If there is an odd number of players in a round, a bye is allocated to the highest placed player in the round who has not already received a bye. If all of the players remaining in the competition have received a bye, any further byes are allocated to the players in rotation in the same order as before.

20.4.5 To make up the second round, the first-round winners are listed above the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round. A player who received a bye is placed in the second round at the bottom of the list of players with two lives. The first-round losers are listed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round.

20.4.6 To make up each subsequent round, the winning two-lifers are listed in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. The winning one-lifers are placed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. Below them are placed the losing two-lifers, who also appear in the same order as in the preceding round. The losing one-lifers are eliminated from the competition. Any player who received a bye in the previous round is placed at the bottom of the list in the appropriate life. Pairings are then determined as in 20.4.3 above.

20.4.7 If the competition reduces to two players, one having two lives and the other only one, the game is played as a final. In the event of the one-lifer winning, a further final is played.

20.5 Full Knockout Play

Competitors are drawn using a normal knockout draw. It is best to use a seeded draw to allocate places in the first round. Everyone plays in each round (except

as byes occur). Winners play winners and losers play losers in each subsequent round, finishing with the players ranked first (having won all games) to last (having won none). This is a particularly effective method to use for post section play where section play has helped to establish seedings and where time is limited. Information about a Full Knockout draw and a seeded Knockout draw can be found in the CNZ "Managing a Croquet Tournament" manual.

20.6 The XY and XYZ Systems

20.6.1 The X Draw. The competitors are drawn on the Bagnall-Wild method.

20.6.2 The Y Draw. All competitors who lose their first match in X enter the Y automatically. Their names are written down on the Y competition card in the same order as they were drawn in X. Care must be taken to fix the correct number of byes and matches; if there is an uneven number of byes in X the number of competitors in Y may vary.

20.6.3 The Z Draw (if played). All competitors who lose their second match in X or their first match in Y enter the Z automatically. The Z is redrawn, once the number of qualifiers is known, according to the Bagnall-Wild method.

20.6.4 A competitor drawing a bye is not deemed to have won a match. In events where X, Y and Z are all played, a competitor who walks-over is deemed to have won a match. But if only X and Y are played, a competitor who walks-over is not deemed to have played a match.

20.7 Section Play

20.7.1 The competitors are drawn into the required number of sections.

20.7.2 During section play, each competitor in a particular section is given the opportunity to play every other competitor in that section.

20.7.3 Unless specifically stated otherwise, each match consists of a single game. Multi-game matches are dealt with in Regulation 20.7.9 below.

20.7.4 The section winner is the player who scores the largest number of wins. Should two or more competitors tie for first place, the winner of the section is found by either the Play-off method or by the Net-point method. The method to be used for tie breaking should be advised in an advertisement produced for the tournament and announced at the start of the tournament.

20.7.4.1 In the Play-off method, the winner among the tied players is found by a play-off arranged on the Knockout method.

20.7.4.2 In the Net-point method the winner is the player in the tie who has scored the largest net points total. The net points total for each player is the number of points scored less the number of points conceded. If there is a tie on wins and net points totals

- between two players, the winner is the winner of the game between them; or
- between more than two players, the winner is the winner of the most games in the games between the players in the tie. If there is still a tie, the winner is found by means of a play-off.

20.7.5 Subject to the provisions of 20.7.6 and 20.7.7, section winners shall play in a final draw arranged on the Knockout method to determine the event winner and runner-up. Play-off matches may be played as multiple games if the event schedule permits.

20.7.6 Section play may be used as the qualifying stage of an event, to be followed by further stages played according to sub-sections 20.1, 20.2, 20.5 and 20.6 of this Regulation. For such competitions, the Tournament Committee will determine the number of competitors who will qualify for the next stage from each section once the number of entries is known. The competitors shall be advised accordingly at the beginning of the competition.

20.7.7 Should any two competitors agree not to play their match they must request the Manager to excuse them. The Manager may agree to the request, provided the result of that match cannot alter the finding of the section winner or runner-up or otherwise affect who qualifies or wins a prize in any way. In such a case, the records of wins and losses of these competitors are not deleted from the chart.

20.7.8 Multi-game matches:

- The section winner is the player with the greatest number of match wins. The exception to this is in the case of a “best of two” section, in which case the winner is the winner of the most games. Should two or more competitors tie for first place and a playoff is not used, then
- The winner is the player with the highest number of net games,
- In the event of the two players tied in both match and net games, the winner is the player who won the match between the tied players.
- In the event of a three-player tie in both matches and net games, if one of the players has defeated the other two, then they are the winner. Alternatively, if a player in the three-way tie has lost to both the other two, the winner is the winner of the match between those two.
- If three or more players are still tied, then the player with the highest net points score is the winner.
- If players are still tied, then the title is shared.

20.7.9 General treatment of incomplete sections:

The validity of the format depends on all the games being completed and on players making the same effort to win in each of their games: Nevertheless, there may be circumstances which prevent all the games scheduled being completed. (A) and (B) below describe how to deal with this, for single- and multiple-life sections respectively. A single-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others once only; a multiple-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others two or more times.

(A) Incomplete single-life sections:

- (1) Any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had the section been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.
- (2) Any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in the section, or who has failed to win a game in the section, shall be treated as having withdrawn from the section and the results of any games he/she has played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.

- (3) Having applied (2) above, if results are available for all the games between the remaining players, then 20.7.4 above is applied to determine the remaining placings not established under (1), as though the section had contained only those players.
- (4) Otherwise, the remaining placings for the section are determined by a method of pairwise comparison, under which matchpoints are awarded to each player as follows, and are used to construct a matchpoint table, analogous to the Section Play results table.
 - (a) For each pair of players in the section the following comparison is performed:
 - i. subject to (b) below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played, shall be considered;
 - ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.
 - (b) If (other than for reasons beyond his control) a player has failed to start one or more games, he shall be deemed to have played and lost them by the maximum margin, and all his matchpoints (but not those of his opponents) shall be recalculated on that basis.
 - (c) The players are placed in descending order of matchpoints awarded.
 - (d) Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then Regulation 20.7.9(C) applies.
 - (e) Appendix 9 provides a worked example of the application of matchpoints, for further clarification.
- (B) Incomplete multiple-life sections:

The games played in a section are divided into series, such that the first game to be started between any two players belongs to the first series, the second game between the same two players to the second series and so on.

 - (1) Any series for which results are available for fewer than half of the games scheduled in it shall be treated as having been abandoned and the results in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the final placings.
 - (2) Having applied (1) above, any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had all the other series been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.
 - (3) Having applied (1) and (2) above, any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of

games completed by any player in a series, or who has failed to win a game in a series, shall be treated as having withdrawn from that series and the results of any games played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.

- (4) Having applied (1), (2) and (3) above, if all the non-abandoned series are complete with respect to the players deemed to have competed in them, then players are placed in descending order of the number of games they have won to determine the remaining placings not established under (3) as though the section had contained only those players and series.
- (5) Otherwise, the procedure defined in 20.7.10(A)(4) above is applied, except that the following Regulation applies instead of 20.7.10(A)(4)(a).

(a) For each pair of players in each of the series the following comparison is performed:

- i. subject to ii. below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played in that series, shall be considered;
- ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.

(C) Resolving ties on matchpoints:

Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then:

- (1) If Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.
- (2) If Regulation 20.7.4.2 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed in decreasing order of the net points they have scored in the games that were used to determine matchpoints. If there is still a tie, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.

20.7.10 Order of play and Lawn Allocations for 8 Player Invitation Events

For Invitation events where an 8-player double round robin format is to be used, the following table shows how to schedule the event. The top seeds can be allocated letters A, B, C and D. The remaining four players can be drawn letters at random.

	Round 1	Round2	Round 3	Round 4	Round 5	Round 6	Round7
Court 1	EH	CA	BF	ED	GA	CH	BA
Court 2	FG	DB	AE	FC	HB	DG	EF
Court 3	BC	GE	DH	GB	EC	AF	GH
Court 4	AD	HF	CG	HA	FD	BE	DC

	Round 8	Round 9	Round 10	Round 11	Round 12	Round 13	Round 14
Court 1	GF	CE	DF	BG	AH	BD	FE
Court 2	CB	HD	GC	FA	EB	AC	HG
Court 3	DA	FB	EA	HC	GD	FH	CD
Court 4	HE	AG	BH	DE	CF	EG	AB

20.8 Super Section Play

- 20.8.1 When entries are such that a single round robin of Section Play would produce too many matches, yet two or more sections followed by knockout finals would produce too few rounds, then Super Section play may be used.
- 20.8.2 For Super Section play the field is divided evenly into two or more sections, in each of which full round robins of play are used to establish placings for the section, using the Net Point (American) method. Then the top two, three, four or more players from each section are entered into the Super Section for the Event Final. Players carry forward into the Super Section their number of wins and net points from the games against the other players from their section who also go into the same Super Section. Results of their other section matches are not carried forward. Players then play in the Super Section the players who have come forward from the other initial sections. Final placings are based on total wins of the results carried forward and the matches played in the Super Section, with ties broken by net points, and then by matches between the players tied.
- 20.8.3 There will normally be one Super Section played to decide the event winner and to establish the top placings. One or more further Super Sections will provide play for all other players, producing consolation winners and placings for the rest of the field. Notes:
- (1) The number going forward to each Super Section will be decided when the draw is made, being determined on the basis of the number of rounds available.
 - (2) Where time permits a full round robin may be played in one or more of the Super Sections. For example, with a field of 26 and time for 18 rounds; two sections of 13 use 13 rounds; then two Super Sections of 10 (5 from each section) would require 5 rounds to decide the event and first consolation winners and place getters; leaving one Super Section of 6 (the bottom 3 in

each section) who could play a full round robin, again using 5 rounds. Lawn availability may also have to be considered.

20.9 Swiss Events

20.9.1 Number of Rounds. The number of rounds should normally be at least two greater than the number of rounds required in a single-life knock-out event for the same entry.

20.9.2 Determination of Pairings. The following rules are applied in the order in which they appear:

20.9.2.1 Positions in the draw for the first round are determined by lot.

20.9.2.2 No player may play the same opponent more than once except in the final round as a tie-break.

20.9.2.3 After each round all players are grouped in order of their cumulative number of wins. The players within each group are then ordered as in the previous round.

20.9.2.4 Pairings for the next round are generated by pairing players as follows:

- the top two players
- the bottom two players
- the top two unpaired players
- the bottom two unpaired players and so on until all players are paired.

20.9.2.5 A player who cannot be paired as above is paired instead with the unpaired player whose record is closest to his or her own.

20.9.2.6 If any player cannot be paired with an unpaired player, the last pair successfully made should be reallocated and the pairing tried again. If necessary, this process is repeated by reallocating the second last pair successfully made and so on as may be required and pairing continued.

20.9.3 Byes

20.9.3.1 If the number of players is odd, or becomes odd by a player withdrawing, then, for pairing purposes, an imaginary player named Bye is introduced whose score is permanently zero. If a real player is paired with Bye in any round, that player is deemed to win by the maximum margin. Bye is withdrawn if the number of real players later becomes even.

20.9.3.2 No player may be paired with Bye more than once.

20.9.4 Tie-Breaking Procedures

20.9.4.1 The winner is the player who has won the most games.

20.9.4.2 If there is a tie between two players who have played each other, the winner is the winner of the game between them.

20.9.4.3 If there is a tie between more than two players all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has won the most games in the games between the players in the tie.

20.9.4.4 If there is a tie between more than two players, not all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has defeated all the other players in the tie.

- 20.9.4.5 If there is still a tie, and the players have all played each other, the winner is the player with the best net hoop score in the games between the tied players
- 20.9.4.6 If there is still a tie, the title may be shared, or a knockout play-off may be used.
- Note: Experienced managers may use;
Sum of opponents wins or;
Sum of wins after each round
providing that the tie-breaking method has been announced prior to the start of the event.

20.10 Progressive Swiss Events

- 20.10.1. Concepts. A Progressive Swiss Event is a Swiss played as a consolation event for a single-life knock out competition, which players enter as they are eliminated from the main event.
- 20.10.2. Determination of Pairings. After each round, the players eliminated from the corresponding round of the main event are included, credited with their record in the main event. They are inserted in draw order, above any players in the consolation event with the same number of wins. Pairings are then determined as in a Swiss.

20.11 Flexible Swiss Events

- 20.11.1. A Flexible Swiss is similar to a Swiss in that players are paired against those with similar records, with the exception that players need not play the same number of games. A player may, with the Manager's agreement, choose to declare that they are unavailable for the time being. The Manager may specify a minimum number of games that a player must play in order to qualify, win or be placed. The Manager may also require that a player must start a game at or after a specified time on the last day of the event. These requirements may be modified at the manager's discretion should weather conditions bring in to doubt the completion of the event.
- 20.11.2. Determination of Pairings. When the Manager decides that new games are to be started, the available players who have been waiting longest, up to the number required to fill the available courts, are ranked according to the percentage of games they have won in the event (including any main event for which this is a consolation) so far. They are then paired as in Regulations 20.9.2.4 and 20.9.2.5.
- The initial pairings should be seeded by world ranking;
 - The first loser should be paired with any player waiting for their first game.
- 20.11.3. Determination of the Winner. The winner, or qualifiers, shall be those with the greatest percentage of games won, subject to any minimum number of games declared by the Manager. In event of a tie various additional criteria can be applied to determine the ranking of the players in the tie. In the absence of any advertised variation the following should be used:
- (a) Average Strength of Opponents. To calculate the tied players' average strength of opponents, apply the following steps:

- Total how many games all player A's opponents have played
- Total how many games all player A's opponents have won
- Divide the second number by the first number. The answer is player A's average strength of opponent.

In the event of a tie after calculating the average strength of opponent, the winner can be determined by:

- Who beat Who. The player with the most wins in the games played between the tied players is declared the winner.
- Highest net points

If this does not resolve the tie, subject to any conditions advertised for the event, the Manager may employ an alternative method to resolve the tie (i.e. some form of playoff) or declare the title shared.

20.12 The Egyptian System

Object of the system: The competition consists of as many rounds as the Manager can arrange in the time available. Competitors are entitled to play in as many rounds as they wish, regardless of their results in earlier rounds. The winner is the player whose rating improves the most during the event, provided s/he has played at least a required minimum number of games.

- 20.12.1 For an Egyptian event played according to the laws of level advanced singles, each competitor is assigned an initial rating based on current handicap as set out below;

Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating
-3	200	2	150	9	100
-2.5	195	2.5	145	10	95
-2	190	3	140	11	90
-1.5	185	3.5	135	12	85
-1	180	4	130	14	80
-0.5	175	4.5	125	16	75
0	170	5	120	18	70
0.5	165	6	115	20	65
1	160	7	110	22	60
1.5	155	8	105	24	55

- 20.12.2 For the first round, all competitors who have notified the Manager that they wish to play are drawn by lot and paired as they are drawn. Thereafter, as each game is finished, players wishing to play in the next round must add their names to a list of players currently available to play which will be maintained by the Manager.
- 20.12.3 As soon as any game finishes, the Manager will adjust both players' ratings by an amount determined from the table below. The winner's rating is increased by the amount shown, while the loser's rating is decreased by the same amount.

Change in Rating

Difference in ratings	Higher rated player wins	Lower rated player wins
0 – 5	+5	+5
6 – 16	+4	+6
17 – 27	+3	+7
28 – 38	+2	+8
39 and over	+1	+9

- 20.12.4 The competition card should list all of the matches played in each round and their results. It should also list each competitor's cumulative change in rating at the end of each round.
- 20.12.5 When the Manager decides that the next round may be played, all players on the Available to Play list will be paired as the Manager decides ensuring that as many players as possible are drawn against opponents whom they have not previously played. Nevertheless, two competitors may play each other more than once during the competition.
- 20.12.6 The Manager will decide before the competition begins, and record on the competition card, the minimum number of games a competitor must play to be eligible to win the competition. The Manager may subsequently reduce this number if playing time is lost for any reason.
- 20.12.7 The winner of the event is the competitor who, having played at least the required minimum number of games, has the most improved rating.
- 20.12.8 The Tournament Committee may decide that there should be more than one winner, and in that event the Manager will group the players into the necessary number of sections of as nearly equal size as possible. The player with the most improved rating within a section will win that section. Note, however, that this division into sections is only for the purpose of determining winners: each competitor may always play other competitors from any of the sections, not only from his or her own.
- 20.12.9 An Egyptian event may be played on handicap rather than level, and in that case, all competitors are assigned an initial rating of 100 regardless of their handicap. Regulations 20.12.2 to 20.12.8 above apply for Egyptian events played on handicap.

Appendix 1

(a) The New Zealand Open Championship

Seeding

Singles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections of the singles will be carried out as described in Regulation 19, except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e., the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

Doubles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

Method of Playing the Event

The NZ Open Championship will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 8 or 4, depending on entries each with 5–6 players. The Manager shall, however, have the power to choose a different number of sections, not exceeding 8, if that would better suit the number of entries. Should the manager consider it necessary to have more than 8 sections the CNZ Tournament Committee must approve the proposed format.

Upon completion of section play thirty-two players will qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. The Manager has the discretion to alter this to sixteen players if there is a low entry into the event.

Ties in blocks will be determined by the tournament regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 20.

The remaining players will play in the Heenan Plate.

- (a) **The Open Singles.** Each match will be played as the best of three games, except that the manager may choose to play best of five games from the quarter final onwards.
- (b) **The Bronze Medal.** All players who were knocked out of the Open Singles Knockout prior to the Quarter-Finals are eligible to enter the Bronze Medal.

To initially be played using a Flexible Swiss format, progressing to a knockout with the final to be best of three games, if time allows.

- (c) **The Heenan Plate.** All players who are non-qualifiers for the Knockout event. Preferred section play. The manager has discretion to alter this.

If time limits are used, they will be 4–7–10 hours for best of 3. Any time not used by an earlier game becomes available for the later game(s).

If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee must approve that format.

Appendix 1

(b) The Golf Croquet Nationals

Seeding

Singles

- Seeding for the preliminary section play will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e., the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the open knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

Doubles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

Method of Playing the Event

Singles

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 4 or 8 depending on entries. The manager shall, after consultation with the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, have the power to choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches.

Upon completion of section play, sixteen players will qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. At the Manager's discretion this may be increased to thirty-two players. Ties in blocks will be determined by the Tournament Regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 19.

The remaining players will play in the plate event.

- Open Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches. At the manager's discretion, the manager may choose to play best of five 13-point matches, from the semi-final onwards.
- Plate.** All players who do not qualify for the open knockout are eligible to play in the Plate. The Plate shall be played as section play, with eligible players randomly drawn into 2 or 4 sections. Upon completion of the Plate section, 8 players shall qualify for the Plate knockout based on block finishing positions. Play shall be single 13-point games.

Doubles

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 2 or 4 depending on entries. The manager shall, after consultation with the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, have the power to choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as single 13-point games.

Upon completion of section play, a number of pairs advertised by the manager prior to the event shall progress through to the knockout. The remaining doubles pairings shall be eligible for the Plate.

- (a) **Open Doubles Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point match.
- (b) **Doubles Plate.** The Plate shall be played as section play with eligible players drawn into (probably 2) blocks so as to minimise the number of repeat games from the original block play and to attempt to equally distribute the strength of opponents in each block based upon previous block results. A final between the winners of the blocks will be played. Ties within sections will be broken by matches, then net games, then net points, then who beat who.

Time Limits

There will be no time limits for any match. However, the manager may enforce time limits if time pressure becomes an issue for completion of the event or tournament.

In the event time limits are required the following will apply;

Single 13-point game – 1 hour

Best of three match, 13-point games – 1.25 hours, 1 hour, 1 hour.

Best of five match, 13-point games - 1 hour, 1 hour, 45 minutes, 45 minutes, 45 minutes.

At the completion of time, players shall play an extension period of 2 full rotations of the four balls. If the scores are tied at the completion of the extension period, the next hoop in order will be contested to determine the winner.

In a match situation, any remaining time not used by an earlier game will become available for the later games.

If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison must approve that format.

Appendix 2

Player Choice Seeding

This method is designed as a compromise between strict block-based seeding, which has been shown to sometimes produce unbalanced draws and strict grade-based seeding which some players dislike because they prefer a greater emphasis on same-event results.

It is recommended that this method is only used for when the knockout stage includes 16 or more players.

How it works

The block winners are listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will choose, from the top-ranked block winner downwards, from a fixed number of positions in the draw that will equal the number of blocks. These positions correspond to the standard top-seeded positions in a normal seeded draw.

Those who came second in the blocks are then listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will then choose, from the top-ranked downwards, from the positions corresponding to the next level of seeded positions in a standard draw.

This procedure continues for the 3rd, 4th and any subsequent qualifier for the knockout.

Example

The following is an example of how Player Choice Seeding operates with 4 blocks with the top 4 players qualifying from each block.

- a. After the completion of block play, the four block winners are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named A, B, C and D.
- b. The four 2nd placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named E, F, G and H.
- c. The four 3rd placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named I, J, K and L.
- d. The four 4th place players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named M, N O and P.
- e. A standard fully seeded 16 player knockout draw is created as shown below
- f. You will see that the four block winners are now in separate quarters as would occur with block seeding, as are the 4 runners-up, 4 thirds and 4 fourths.

1
16
9
8
5
12
13
4
3
14
11
6
7
10
15
2

- a. Player A is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 1-4. Player B then chooses any of the three remaining positions 1-4. Player C then chooses one of the remaining two positions 1-4. Player D is then placed in the remaining position 1-4.
- b. Player E is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 5-8. Player F then chooses any of the three remaining positions 5-8. Player G then chooses one of the remaining two positions 5-8. Player H is then placed in the remaining position 5-8. You will see that once again the block seconds are placed in different quarters as would occur with full block seeding, but this time, the highest ranked is given the first opportunity to choose their position in the draw. Theoretically, the players will attempt to avoid the strongest (in their own opinion) block winner's quarter and the draw will become self-balancing.
- c. Player I is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 9-12. Player J then chooses any of the three remaining positions 9-12. Player K then chooses one of the remaining two positions 9-12. Player L is then placed in the remaining position 9-12. These four players have the benefit of knowing where the "top" eight players have chosen to go in the draw and will theoretically choose positions to maximise their own chances, thereby self-balancing the draw.

- d. Player M is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 13-16.
Player N then chooses any of the three remaining positions 13-16.
Player O then chooses one of the remaining two positions 13-16.
Player P is then placed in the remaining position 13-16.
That concludes the Player Choice Draw.

The above methodology can be used when only two players qualify or when there are only two blocks, but it is at its most useful when there are at least 4 of each category, such as the singles knockouts for national events – and works best with 8 or more blocks.

As soon as a player has a defined slot in the draw, the player's name should be entered on a large display so that all remaining players (and spectators) are kept up to date with how the draw is filling up.

Issues with the Player Choice Method from a Manager's Perspective

Q1. What happens if a player is not able to be present for the draw?

A1. The player may nominate a representative to choose for them. If the representative fails to do so, the manager should randomly allocate one of the available positions (4 playing cards, A, 2, 3 and 4 are useful for this).

Q2. What happens if a player can't decide and takes too long?

A2. Players should be made aware that they have about 30 seconds to make a choice. If they have not chosen after 30 seconds, the manager should warn them they must choose in the next 10 seconds. If they still fail to choose, the manager should randomly allocate them one of the remaining available positions.

Appendix 3

(a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event

AC National Competition Open to All Players

Special Conditions

1. The Competition must be a separate event and publicised as “The Arthur Ross Memorial Event” in 2021-22.
2. Play shall be under handicap conditions
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall set starting dates for club competitions and date for association play-off. As long as all games are handicap play, the format of the competitions is up to clubs and associations as long as they are according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year;
8. The association winner’s name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in his or her place.
10. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Arthur Ross Memorial event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
11. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club
12. A time limit of three (3) hours and Regulation 9 will apply for all games, including the Final.
13. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.
14. An Affiliated School that needs assistance to arrange its competition should contact the Association in its area for advice.

Appendix 3

(b) The Don Reyland Stars Competition

GC National Competition Open to All Players

Special Conditions

1. The Competition must be a separate event and publicised as “The Don Reyland Stars Competition in 2021-22.
2. Play shall be under handicap conditions.
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall set starting dates for club competitions and date for association play-off. All games in this competition will be Golf Croquet singles 13-point handicap games. The format of the competitions is up to clubs and associations as long as they are according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year.
8. The association winner’s name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final.
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in his or her place.
10. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Don Reyland Stars event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
11. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club.
12. A minimum time limit of 1 hour (60 minutes) will apply for all games, including the Final. When time expires, an extension period of 2 full rotations of the four balls will be played.
13. In the event of scores being tied following the extension period, the next hoop in order will be contested to determine the winner.
14. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.

Appendix 4

Reimbursements to Associations for Council Tournaments

Each Association staging a CNZ Fixture will receive reimbursement from Croquet New Zealand at rates set from time to time by the Chief Executive and published in the Year Book. Note: (not part of the Regulations)

All Silver Badge events are hosted by the Association and for this reason no reimbursements for equipment or Manager's fees will be paid. Silver Badges will be given to the Association delegates at the CNZ AGM.

Rates set:

Association Croquet Games	\$5.00 per game
Golf Croquet Games	\$2.00 per game

Manager/s Allowances and Tournament Expenses:

NZ Open, GC Nationals, U21 GC Championship	\$50.00 per day
All Other Events	\$30.00 per day
Assistant Manager/s*	\$20.00 per day
Referee of Tournament	\$20.00 per day
Balls:	\$1.50 per set per day
Hoops:	\$4.00 per set per day

All payments include GST

* The Tournament Committee will determine if assistant manager/s is/are required. Assistant manager/s will be eligible for payment if listed in the tournament advert.

**CNZ acknowledges that in order to meet required lawn standards, some clubs will be required to cut their lawns more frequently. To assist with this additional cost, CNZ will reimburse up to \$100 per additional cut. For extra lawn mowing, the club must send a receipt of expenses incurred to the Chief Executive for reimbursement.

While each club is expected to cut the lawns prior to hosting a tournament, clubs will be eligible to claim for additional cuts as per the table below:

Tournament Length	Extra Mowing's	Amount Claimable
0 – 3 Days	0	\$0
4 – 7 Days	1	Up to \$100
7+ Days	2	Up to \$200

Appendix 5

Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments

1. Purpose

To provide a standard measurement of lawn speed and conditions that will assist hosts and CNZ to deliver the desired tournament playing conditions. Measuring your lawn speed well in advance of and leading up to an event will allow hosts time to adopt the necessary corrective measures if lawn speeds are identified as 'tracking' below the desired level.

CNZ official tournaments are tiered according to the criteria in 2 below. Host Associations are encouraged to consider these minimum requirements prior to bidding for or accepting the allocation of any CNZ Official Tournament.

2. Tiered Events

AC	GC
Tier One New Zealand Open Selectors' A vs B or equivalent CA Silver Tray Invitation North Island/South Island Champs Men's and Women's Championships	Tier One GC Nationals North Island/South Island Champs Yvonne Yeates Invitation U21 GC Champs U21 v NZ Select
Tier Two Women's Invitation Edwina Thompson Invitation Roger Murfitt Invitation Arthur Ross Memorial Final Copper Tray Invitation Gold Cup Invitation CNZ 3+ Other Official Events	Tier Two Duncan Dixon Invitation Geoff Young Invitation Gordon Smith Invitation NZ Secondary Schools Don Reyland Stars Women's GC Other Official Events

AC tier 1

Requirement for host clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 11+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ of an inch unless otherwise advertised. Time permitting, hoops should be moved to fresh holes for the final.

AC tier 2

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

GC tier 1

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ of an inch unless otherwise advertised.

GC tier 2

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 9+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

3. Process

Lawn speed is determined by the number of seconds it takes for a croquet ball to travel the length of a full-sized croquet lawn north to south or visa-versa. A striker hits a croquet ball from the North or South Boundary line of the lawn being tested to the opposite boundary line. The strike must be sufficiently accurate to cause the ball to come to rest within $\frac{1}{2}$ yard of the far boundary line so to accurately determine the lawn speed had the ball come to rest on the boundary line. The Time keeper, standing at the opposite end of the lawn to the striker, starts time when the ball is struck and stops time when the ball comes to rest on the opposite boundary line. Several attempts may be required to achieve a reliable result.

4. Requirements

A minimum 50% of lawns at any venue to be used for the event will be tested. The minimum lawn speed required for the event shall be determined by an average figure of all lawns tested. The average figure will be referred to as 'Lawn Speed'. CNZ should be advised of the lawn speed at the conclusion of each test.

Test 1:

One Calendar month plus or minus one week before the first day of the event

Test 2:

Not more than 2 weeks or less than 1 week prior to the first day of the event. Lawn speed should be no less than 1 second less than the minimum required speed on a minimum of 2 days within the test period.

Test 3:

Not more than 1 week or less than 2 days prior to the first day of the event: Lawn speed should be equal to or greater than the minimum required speed on at least 1 day within the test period.

It is desirable to increase rather than decrease lawn speed throughout an event.

Appendix 6

Silver Badge Competition

The Chief Executive will give the silver badges to all Associations at the AGM to be presented to the winners of competitions governed by the following conditions:

- .1. For Association Croquet play will be in the following Handicap Ranges:
 - Silver Badge Handicap -3 to -0.5 (Played as North, Central & Southern events)
 - Silver Badge Handicap 0 to 3.5
 - Silver Badge Handicap 4 to 9
 - Silver Badge Handicap 10 to 16
 - Silver Badge Handicap 18 to 24
 For Golf Croquet play will be in the handicap ranges:
 - Premier Silver Badge Handicap -6 to 2
 - Senior Silver Badge Handicap 3 to 5
 - Intermediate Silver Badge Handicap 6 to 8
 - Primary Silver Badge Handicap 9 to 16
2. Each Association shall hold a competition, open to all players in each grade, but, if the total entry is to be limited, guaranteeing at least one place in each grade to each participating club.
 - a) If places in the Association competition are to be limited, clauses 3-7 must be used.
3. The Club event for both AC & GC shall be completed by the date specified by the Association.
4. Each Club will hold a competition for each of the above Handicap Ranges in which it has members eligible to compete. If in any Club there is in any Handicap Range only one entry, then that player will be eligible to represent the Club in that Handicap Range.
5. If a member's handicap changes following the commencement of this competition, they will still be eligible to play in that grade for the Association event.
6.
 - (a) Immediately on completion of the Club competitions, the names of the winners and competition charts shall be forwarded to the Manager of the Association event or by the date specified by the Association.
 - (b) If in any Association there is in any Handicap Range only one Club winner available to play on the date of the play-off, then that player shall receive a Silver Badge, provided that there has been a Club competition in that Handicap Range and that player has won it.
 - (c) If a Club winner is unable to play in the play-off owing to indisposition or urgent necessity, the Club runner-up shall be permitted to act as a substitute.
7. Each Association will decide the method of play for the Association competition and if necessary, the Club competitions; the two methods need not be the same.
8. A player who is a member of more than one Club (whether in one or more Associations) may only enter this competition in one Club.

9. Associations should ensure that all qualifying events (both club and association) are entered on Croquetscores.com.
10. A player is entitled to enter in one grade for GC and one grade for AC. Once the competition has started, they may not compete in another grade.
11. If there are no players in a grade, players may play “up” a grade to enable them to participate. If they elect to do so, they are not eligible to receive the Silver Badge from their original grade. No player may play “down” a grade.

Appendix 7

Reciprocity of Membership

From the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Rules

304. RECIPROCITY OF MEMBERSHIP

- 304.1 When visiting a Member for a period not exceeding 60 days, a player who is an associate of and in good standing with another Member should be granted reciprocal rights to play in tournaments approved or advertised by the visited Member. This right is subject to any conditions that would apply to players who are associates of the visited Member (for example as to entry fees, entry timing, ranking or gender) and, for National Closed Championships, subject to any conditions requiring membership of the visited Member. For this purpose, a player is an associate of a Member if they have individual membership of that Member or of a subsidiary body which confers a right to play in tournaments approved or advertised by that Member. This right applies to only one visit in each visited Member's membership year.
- 304.2 Visiting players who are currently affiliated and in good standing with their Member association should obtain a letter or similar form of introduction from their Member association to present to the visited Member. The letter, or similar, should be sent or presented initially to the Head Office of the visited Member and a copy carried to present to each club or event visited.
- 304.3 Members should provide details to fellow Members if any visiting player fails to observe the highest standards of behaviour and conduct. Such a player could be denied a letter of introduction on a future occasion.

Appendix 8

Selection Procedure for the Annual Invitation Events – Association and Golf Croquet

The objective of the annual graded Invitations is to provide up and coming and elite players with challenging competition.

The process for selecting players for Invitation Events in the 2020/2021 season

The Top 8 AC Invitation

The Second 8 AC Invitation

The Third 8 AC Invitation

Croquet New Zealand will ask for players to put in their expression of interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitation events. This EOI will be due by a date determined by CNZ annual and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

The AC selectors will select up to twenty-four players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Ranked in the top 30 players on the New Zealand ranking at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season).

The top eight players will play in the CA Silver Tray, the next eight in the Edwina Thompson Silver Tray and the third eight in the Roger Murfitt Trophy.

If players in the initial selection of twenty-four names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

The 0+ AC Invitation

The 4+ AC Invitation

Croquet New Zealand will ask for players to put in their expression of interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitation events. This EOI will be due by a date determined by CNZ annual and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

The Association handicappers should encourage players from their region in the specified handicap range who they believe are worthy of an invitation to express their interest.

The selectors will consider all nominations and select up to ten players for each event.

The Women's Invitation

Croquet New Zealand will ask for players to put in their expression of interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitation events. This EOI will be due by a date determined by CNZ annual and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

The AC selectors will select up to ten players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Hold a dynamic grade equal or greater than 1600 on the world ranking list at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season).

If players in the initial selection of ten names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

The Top 10 GC Invitation The Second 10 GC Invitation The Third 10 GC Invitation

Croquet New Zealand will ask for players to put in their expression of interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitation events. This EOI will be due by a date determined by CNZ annual and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

The GC selectors will select up to thirty players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Be within the handicap range.

The top ten players will play in the Yvonne Yeates Invitation, and the next ten will play in the Duncan Dixon Invitation. The next ten will play in the Geoff Young Invitation.

If players in the initial selection of thirty names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

The 4+GC Invitation

Croquet New Zealand will ask for players to put in their expression of interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitation events. This EOI will be due by a date determined by CNZ annual and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

The Association handicappers should encourage players from their region in the specified handicap range who they believe are worthy of an invitation to express their interest.

The selectors will consider all nominations and select up to ten players for the event. The selectors may choose players from outside the nominated handicap ranges if they feel it is required for High Performance or other goals

Appendix 9

Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections

This appendix is intended to clarify Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4) by providing a worked example. The principle is that each player is given a matchpoint score, calculated by comparing his results with those of each of the other players in turn: he receives two points for each other player with a lower number of wins and one point for each other player with the same number of wins, in each case taking into account only those games in which either they have played each other or they both have played an opponent. A supply of Section Play charts will be needed to record the matchpoint scores.

Example section with results as played. A + sign indicates that the game was won by the player in the same horizontal row. A – sign indicates that the match was lost by the player in the same horizontal row.

Assume Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect for this event.

	A	B	C	D	E	F
A		+	+	-	-	-
B	-		-	+		+
C	-	+		-	-	+
D	+	-	+			
E	+		+			-
F	+	-	-		+	

Assume that B v E, D v E and D v F were uncompleted because of flooding, i.e. none of the players is to be held responsible.

The matchpoint table is:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	4
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1=
E	2	2	2	1		1	8	1=
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	3

A's matchpoints are calculated as follows:

- A v B: A's game against E is ignored as B hadn't played E. (It may be helpful to cover E's column with a strip of card or something similar.) In their remaining games they both had two wins, so tie on one matchpoint each.
- A v C: All games count as they have both played each other and the entire field. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.
- A v D: Only their games against each other, B, and C count, as D had not played E or F. Both had 2 wins so one matchpoint each.
- A v E: Only their games against each other, C, and F count, as E had not played B or D.
A had one win, E two, so E gets both matchpoints.
- A v F: A v D ignored; 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.

This completes the determination of A's matchpoints.

The matchpoints for the other players are now determined in the same way, but each time there is one less opponent to consider, until by the time we get to F all his matchpoints have already been determined. At this stage the matchpoint chart will be as shown above.

Overall D and E tie for first place (their matchpoints are equal and they didn't play each other, so there is nothing to separate them without some further play). F takes 3rd place ahead of A as F beat A; similarly, C is 5th.

If instead E had cold feet and scratched before starting his remaining games (against B and D) and only the game between D and F was unable to be played due to flooding, Regulation 20.7.9(A)(1)(b) would be applied and the matchpoints would then be:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	3
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1
E	1	0	1	0		1	3	4
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	2

Note firstly that only E's matchpoints change; no-one else's are affected by E's decision to scratch. E's matchpoints are now recalculated as follows:

- E v A: E is deemed to have lost to B, so A's win against B counts. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint for E.
- E v B: B's win against D stands, and he is treated as having beaten E. B therefore has 3 wins against E's 2, so E gets no points.
- etc.

On matchpoints, B, C and E all tie for 4th place on 3 points each. If this had to be resolved, C and E each won 1 game of those played between the three of them, so B is 6th. Applying Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4)(d) again, E beat C so is 4th, leaving C 5th.

Index to the Tournament Regulations

Numeral references refer to Regulations, not page numbers

A

Absence	10.5
Advertisement – Year Book	4
American Method (used to be 'American Events')	20.8.2
Application of Laws and Regulations	1.2, 1.3, 1.4
Assumption of Responsibilities for Managers of Council Tournaments	6.2.2

B

Bagnall-Wild System	20.2
Balls	
Manager's responsibility	6.2.5
replacement after pegging down	8.6
Tournament balls	12.1
types to be used	4.1.5, 6.2.5, 7.7
– to be advertised	4.1.5

C

Changes of nature of event	7.1
– of venue	7.2
Classes of Tournaments	2.1
Clocks – may be stopped	7.3
Clothing	
– to be of reasonable standard	17.3.4

D

Defaulting – consequences	15.1
Disqualification –	
for playing at a higher handicap	16.1
forfeiting entrance fees	17.4
liability for	17
manager may disqualify	10.5, 17.3
record of wins/losses deleted	15.3
report on to be sent to National Office	11.1.3
Double banking	7.8
Draw	6.2.13

E

Egyptian System	20.12
Eligibility to Compete	13

F

Finishing dates	6.2.8
Flexible Swiss Events	20.11
Footwear	17.3.4
Full Knockout Draw	20.5

G

Grievance	10.3
-----------	------

H

Handicap	
– Changes and recommendations	11.1.2, 16.3
– Consequence of change prior to Tournament	16.2, 16.3
– Responsibility for Correct	6.2.7, 16
Hit-ups	8.2
Hoops - size	4.1, 12

I

Incomplete sections	20.7.9
---------------------	--------

L

Lawn cutting costs	12.2
Leave of absence	10.4
Liability to be scratched or disqualified	17
Lawnspeed	Appendix 5

M

Managers – Powers and Duties	6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Methods of playing events	20
Multiple games	4.1.2
Matchpoints	20.7.9(C)

N

Number of entries	4.1.2, 4.1.4, 4.1.8, 6.2.3
NZ Open Championship	Appendix 1

O

Objection to player's qualification	10.2
Official Tournaments – definition	2.2
Order of acceptance of entries	6.2.3.2

P		T	
Peeling finishes to be noted on charts	7.9	Time Limits	9
Pegging down	8.5, 8.6	Tournament Committee – definition	6.1
– rights of striker	8.6	Tournament Manager, Powers and Duties	6.2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15.5, 16.3, 17.3
– clock to be stopped	7.3.3	Tournament Programme Changes	8.4
Play limited to daylight hours	7.2	Trophies	4.1.6, 10.6, 17.4
Players grievance	10.3	Two-Life System	20.2
Players responsibilities	Part C (i.e. 13 to 18)	– Automatic	20.4
– duty to report	10.4	– variations	20.3
– for correct handicap	16		
– liability to be scratched or disqualified	17		
– leaving the grounds	10.4	U	
– objection to another’s qualification	10.2	Unfinished games	8.5
– withdrawal from event	15		
Powers and duties		V	
– Management	Part B (i.e. 6 to 12)	Variations in the Laws and Regulations	3
Prizes	4.1.6, 12.3, 17.4		
Progressive Swiss Events	20.10	W	
		Withdrawing from an event	15
R		X	
Reciprocity of Membership	Appendix 7	XY and XYZ Systems	15.4, 20.6
Refund of entry fee	6.2.3.7		
Refusing entry	6.2.9		
Reimbursements for Expenses incurred	Appx.4		
Replacing Clips	8.6		
Reporting result of game	7.9		
Reports	11		
S			
Scratching – liability for	17		
– from an X or Y event	15.2, 15.4		
Section Play	20.7		
– Super Section Play	20.8		
Seeding	19		
Selection for Invitations	Appx 8		
Silver Badges	Appx 6		
Starting time for play	4.1.10, 8.1, 8.2		
Super Section Play	20.8		
Supervision of draw	6.2.11		
Swiss Events	20.9		

World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations

Croquet New Zealand has adopted the WCF Referee Regulations in their entirety and this has been copied below. Croquet New Zealand has included a section at the beginning relating specifically to Referee and Umpire qualifications in New Zealand.

Croquet New Zealand Qualifications

1. In New Zealand there are three classes of referee for Association Croquet known as Umpire, Referee and Senior Referee and two classes of referee for Golf Croquet, known as Referee and Senior Referee. To qualify in any of these classes, candidates will be required to pass a test prepared by CNZ for that purpose. All classes of referee will be required to requalify every 5 years.
2. Umpires may be called to deal with the basic situations covered by AC Laws 13 to 22 and 29, including shot watching, testing for a wiring lift and judging stationary ball positions.
3. Referees may be called on to deal with any aspect of the laws.
4. Senior Referees are referees with the experience and ability to handle complex situations.

Abbreviations

In the following Regulations, the initials AC and GC refer to Association Croquet or Golf Croquet respectively. Where the text of a paragraph or sub-paragraph is prefaced by AC or GC, it applies only to that code. Otherwise, the Regulations apply equally to both codes.

R1 Definitions

- R1.1 **Organising Body:** The body responsible for organising a tournament or event.
- R1.2 **Tournament Referee:** The official with responsibility for hearing appeals and nominating Authorised Referees and allocating them to act as a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge. The Tournament Referee is also an Authorised Referee.
- R1.3 **Qualified Referee:** A person on an official list of referees, but not necessarily an Authorised Referee for a tournament or event.
- R1.4 **Authorised Referee:** A Qualified Referee nominated or permitted under these Regulations to assist players by making decisions on Laws or Rules and facts. An Authorised Referee can perform one of the following roles:
- R1.4.1 a **Referee on Request** who generally may act only at the invitation of a player. A Referee on Request is said to be an **Inactive Referee** when first authorised. The referee becomes an **Active Referee** by responding to a request by a player to exercise a power or a duty or, exceptionally, by intervening in a game under R4. An Active Referee becomes an Inactive Referee again on quitting the court believing that the powers and duties arising from the request have been discharged or, after intervening under R4, when all relevant matters have been settled.

- R1.4.2 a **Referee in Charge**, who is allocated to a game and is therefore always an Active Referee for that game and may intervene in it whenever the referee considers it necessary. A referee may be allocated as a Referee in Charge to more than one game at the same time and, under those circumstances, may be referred to as a **Supervising Referee**.

R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee

R2.1 Tournament Referee

The Organising Body must arrange for the Tournament Referee to be appointed.

R2.2 Appointment of Deputy Tournament Referees

- R2.2.1 The Tournament Referee must appoint a Deputy Tournament Referee whenever the Tournament Referee becomes unavailable.

- R2.2.2 If play occurs at more than one venue at the same time, a Deputy Tournament Referee must be appointed for each venue where the Tournament Referee is not present. As an alternative, the Tournament Referee may arrange for appeals to be made by telephone.

- R2.2.3 A Deputy Tournament Referee has the powers and duties of the Tournament Referee when the latter is not present.

R2.3 Nomination of referees

The Tournament Referee has the power to nominate Authorised Referees from an official list of Qualified Referees and to nominate other suitable persons if there are not enough Qualified Referees available. These powers are subject to any conditions published by the Organising Body.

R2.4 Allocation of referees

- R2.4.1 The Organising Body has power to direct whether Authorised Referees may act as Referees on Request or Referees in Charge.

- R2.4.2 Subject to any such direction, the Tournament Referee may allocate Authorised Referees to act as:

- R2.4.2.1 a Referee on Request either generally or for one or more specified games or courts; or

- R2.4.2.2 a Referee in Charge for one or more specified games or courts.

The Tournament Referee may also carry out such duties.

- R2.4.3 Irrespective of any such direction, the Tournament Referee has the power to act as a Referee in Charge of a game or allocate another Authorised Referee to do so.

- R2.4.4 The Tournament Referee must ensure that the players are told of any referee allocated to their game or court and whether that referee is a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge.

R2.4.5 If no referee has been allocated to a game, any Authorised Referee may act as a Referee on Request for that game.

R2.5 **Checking courts and equipment**

The Tournament Referee must ensure that the courts and equipment are checked for conformity with the Laws or Rules, regulations and advertised conditions. Hoop settings must be checked at the start of each day and may be checked between games.

R3 Powers and duties of an Active Referee

An Active Referee has the following powers and duties subject to the restrictions in R5 on using certain information.

R3.1 **General powers and duties**

R3.1.1 An Active Referee has power to decide all questions of fact and Law or Rule. However, a referee who is asked to rule on a matter for which the referee is insufficiently qualified should seek advice from or refer it to another Authorised Referee who is able to deal with the matter.

R3.1.2 An Active Referee must try to ensure that a match is played in accordance with the Laws of Association Croquet or Rules of Golf Croquet as appropriate and any applicable regulations and tournament or event conditions.

R3.1.3 An Active Referee should go onto or remain on the court only when necessary and should be mindful of any double-banked game.

R3.2 **State of the game**

R3.2.1 An Active Referee has the power to ask the players for information on the state of the game. The referee must do so when that information is required to make a decision but should otherwise avoid questions which might suggest a line of play. The players are obliged to answer to the best of their knowledge.

R3.2.2 An Active Referee who has reason to think that there is any disagreement about the state of the game must investigate and settle the matter before play continues. This applies especially to a referee who is appointed to be a Referee in Charge for a game that is already in progress.

R3.2.3 [AC: Subject to Law 23.3, an Active Referee must ask about any apparent discrepancy between the position of a clip and the course of play that the referee notices.]

R3.3 **Ruling on a past incident that is in dispute**

The following regulations apply if an Active Referee is asked to rule on an incident that has already occurred.

R3.3.1 The Active Referee must tell the players anything that the referee has seen that may affect a decision. The referee must hear what both sides have to say and may question them. The referee has the

discretion to hear other witnesses. The referee will then give a decision to the best of the referee's ability.

- R3.3.2 The Active Referee may declare a fault only on the basis of:
- R3.3.2.1 facts about the stroke agreed by the striker and the opponent;
 - R3.3.2.2 the evidence of the striker;
 - R3.3.2.3 the referee's own observations of the stroke, its effects and its outcome; or
 - R3.3.2.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant Laws or Rules. The referee may not declare a fault solely on the evidence of the opponent.
- R3.3.3 As a last resort, the Active Referee may give a compromise decision. This may involve arbitrary adjustment of:
- R3.3.3.1 the positions of the clips and balls.
 - R3.3.3.2 the number of [AC: bisques] [GC: extra strokes] outstanding.
 - R3.3.3.3 the amount of time remaining.
 - R3.3.3.4 the order of play.

Exceptionally, the referee may direct that the game is to be restarted.

R3.4 **Forestalling**

- R3.4.1 An Active Referee who observes or suspects that an error or interference is about to occur must forestall play subject to the conditions that apply to the opponent.
- R3.4.2 [AC: under Law 23 – an Active Referee must not forestall play while Law 23.3 applies].
- R3.4.3 [GC: an Active Referee:
- R3.4.3.1 who believes that a hoop is about to be run out of order must not forestall play unless R3.4.1 applies; and
 - R3.4.3.2 must not draw attention to an offside ball.]
- R3.4.4 [GC: an Active Referee must forestall play immediately after a hoop has been run out of order.]

R3.5 **Before watching a stroke**

If about to watch a questionable stroke, an Active Referee has the power to:

- R3.5.1 ask the player what stroke the player intends to play. The player must answer the question.
- R3.5.2 choose the position from where to watch the stroke.
- R3.5.3 ask another Authorised Referee to watch the stroke from a different position and provide an opinion on the stroke to the Active Referee

who remains responsible for judging the effect or fairness of the stroke.

- R3.5.4 tell the striker when the stroke may be played. If the striker plays before the Active Referee is ready, the referee may direct the stroke to be re-played.

R3.6 Referee giving information to players

An Active Referee may give information to a player subject as follows.

- R3.6.1 An Active Referee who is asked about the state of the game at any time should tell the player what the referee knows [AC: subject to R3.7 below].
- R3.6.2 An Active Referee must state the Law or Rule on any matter if asked by a player and may choose to volunteer such information.
- R3.6.3 An Active Referee may choose to explain the reasons for a ruling, and must explain the reasons as fully as possible to a player who asks for an explanation.
- R3.6.4 An Active Referee may not otherwise give information or advice to a player. [AC: A referee must not state whether a ball has been moved or shaken when a wiring lift may ensue unless asked by a player or unless a fault has occurred.]

R3.7 [AC: Testing for a wired ball

An Active Referee must be aware of the following Laws:

- R3.7.1 A decision whether one ball is wired from another may not be given unless the striker is claiming a wiring lift. The Active Referee must confirm that the claimant has not played a stroke in this turn and that the adversary is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. (Law 16.5.2)
- R3.7.2 When judging whether one ball is wired from another, the benefit of any doubt is given to the claimant. (Law 16.5.3)]

R3.8 Adjusting court settings or repairing damage

An Active Referee may arrange for the settings of the court to be adjusted or for special damage to be repaired, where the Laws or Rules permit it. In doing so, the referee must:

- R3.8.1 consider the effect on any other game on the court.
- R3.8.2 [AC: act consistently with Law 4.5 (which forbids some types of adjustments), and Laws 5.1.4 and 5.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting a hoop or the peg).]
- R3.8.3 [GC: act consistently with Rule 2.5 (which permits adjustment of missing or misplaced equipment) and Rules 3.1.3 and 3.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting the peg or a hoop).]

R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee

An Inactive Referee is permitted to intervene in a game without having been invited, and is required to do so, only in the following cases:

- R4.1 to ensure that play is lawfully continued after an error or interference is claimed or admitted, but only if the players appear unable to deal with the issue themselves and no Active Referee is present. If an Active Referee is present, an Inactive Referee who has relevant evidence should volunteer to be a witness.
- R4.2 on hearing a player give erroneous information on the Laws or Rules to the opponent.
- R4.3 [AC: if a ball is pegged out in breach of Law 43.]
- R4.4 [GC: if personally watching the game, by forestalling play
 - R4.4.1 before a wrong ball is played; or
 - R4.4.2 immediately after a wrong ball has been played; or
 - R4.4.3 after a hoop has been run out of order.]

R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier

- R5.1 The following restrictions apply to an Active Referee who is a Referee on Request or a Referee in Charge who has been allocated to a game after it has started. They override the powers and duties specified in R3.
 - R5.1.1 A referee may not use, or draw attention to, knowledge about the state of the game the referee acquired while inactive.
 - R5.1.2 The same applies to knowledge acquired while the referee was an Active Referee on a previous occasion, but only if at least one stroke has been played since the referee acquired the information.
- R5.2 These restrictions do not apply to knowledge relating to an issue:
 - R5.2.1 to which a player has drawn attention; or
 - R5.2.2 for which an Inactive Referee could intervene under R4; or
 - R5.2.3 which would be apparent to a referee who had not previously seen the game.

R6 Appeals

R6.1 Grounds for an appeal

An appeal may be made by a player against a decision of a referee only in respect of:

- R6.1.1 a question concerning the interpretation or application of a Law/Rule, a regulation or a tournament or event condition; or
- R6.1.2 [AC: a ruling under Law 63; or]

R6.1.3 [GC: a ruling under Rule 15.3; or]

R6.1.4 a compromise decision under R3.3.3.

R6.2 **Power to hear an appeal**

The Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee has the sole power to hear and decide an appeal, except that if such an official is a party to an appeal, either as a player or referee, another referee must be appointed to do so.

R6.3 **Appeals are final**

The decision on an appeal is final for the game.

R6.4 **Limit of claims**

A player who has played a stroke after a ruling was given cannot appeal against that ruling. Likewise, a player cannot appeal after:

R6.4.1 [GC: an opponent has played a stroke.]; or

R6.4.2 [AC: the opposing side has played two strokes. However, in a singles game, if the player is absent and performing official duties, the player may appeal before the first stroke of the opponent's next turn.]

R6.5 **Reporting of Appeals**

If a situation that is subject to appeal does not seem to be covered by the Laws or Rules or an official commentary, the Tournament Referee must report the facts and the decision to the appropriate national association for reference to whichever of the WCF AC Laws Committee and the WCF GC Rules Committee is appropriate.

R7 Players performing the functions of referees

R7.1 **Players who are Qualified Referees**

Unless the Tournament Referee or the Organising Body has directed otherwise, players competing in a tournament or event who are Qualified Referees may act as Referees on Request.

R7.2 **Other players**

Unless the Tournament Referee has directed otherwise, all experienced players competing in a tournament or event may act as follows, but only if requested by the striker or the opponent:

R7.2.1 to watch a stroke to decide:

R7.2.1.1 where a ball crosses the boundary; or

R7.2.1.2 [AC: whether a ball hits the peg or another ball;] or

R7.2.1.3 [AC: whether a ball is moved or shaken, but only if specifically asked].

R7.2.2 to decide whether a ball:

- R7.2.2.1 is on or off the court; or
- R7.2.2.2 protrudes out of or into the jaws of a hoop.

R8 Other regulations

- R8.1 The presence of a referee does not relieve a player in a game of the duty to draw attention to an irregularity that the player thinks the referee may have overlooked.
- R8.2 [AC: The Organising Body may modify these Regulations in accordance with Law 62.]
- R8.3 Only an Authorised Referee may intervene in a game under R4 (see R1.4.1). However, any Qualified Referee may report a problem to the Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee.

The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs

Croquet Auckland

Total Membership – 494

- President:** Jan Butcher, 29 Hopkins Crescent, Kohimarama, Auckland 1071
Ph: (09) 528 9095 022 528 9037 Email: jbutcher@xtra.co.nz
- Vice President:** Melba Scott, 8B Onepoto Road, Hauraki, Auckland 0622
Ph: 027 286 9817 Email: melbascott@xtra.co.nz
- Secretary:** Sue Brodziak, 208/31 Mansel Drive, Warkworth, Auckland 0910
Ph: (09) 422 2352; 021 039 5921
Email: secretary@aucklandcroquet.org
- Treasurer:** Neil Bendall, 8B Beacholm Road, Takapuna, Auckland 0622
Ph: (09) 486 9779 021 063 8637 Email: neil@bendall.net.nz
- AC Referee:** Jim Wardle, 24 Byron Avenue, Takapuna, Auckland 0622
Ph: (09) 489 7729 022 649 6646 Email: pukekojim@gmail.com
- AC** Nelson Morrow, 18 Kanuka Road, Sandspit, Warkworth, Auckland 0982
- Handicapper:** Ph: 021 107 7787 Email: nelson_morrow@btinternet.com
- GC** Rod Templeman, 11 Rattray Street, Devonport, Auckland 0624
- Handicapper:** Ph: 021 0284 5649 Email: rodtempleman@me.com
- Coaching** Rod Templeman, 11 Rattray Street, Devonport, Auckland 0624
- Convenor:** Ph: 021 0284 5649 Email: rodtempleman@me.com
- Match** Anne Mortimer, Appt PA/175 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna, Auckland 0622
- Committee** Ph: (09) 478 9956 021 134 6313
- Convenor:** Email: wambonz1921@gmail.com

Association Life Members

Mrs S. Edwards, Epsom/Remuera Mr L. Edwards, Epsom/Remuera
Mrs P Fisher, Epsom/Remuera

Clubs

- Carlton** 333 Manukau Road, Epsom, Auckland 1023 (37), (4 lawns)
Ph: 021 0902 8881
Irene Georgiades, 333 Manukau Road, Epsom, Auckland 1023
Ph: 021 0222 7653 Email: carltoncroquetclub@gmail.com
- Epsom/Remuera** 259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland 1023 (66), (5 lawns)
Ph: 021 062 3734
Mrs Patricia Ellis, 17 Rutherford Tce, Meadowbank, Auckland 1072
Ph: (09) 528 5250 Email: secretary.ercr@outlook.com
- Henderson** Cranwell Park, 19 Alderman Drive, Henderson 0612 (15), (3 lawns)
Mrs Pauline Ereckson, 28 Vermeer Place, West Harbour, Auckland 0618
Ph: (09) 416 5377 Email: pede@xtra.co.nz
- Mt Albert** 50 Lloyd Avenue, Mt Albert, Auckland 1025 (38) (2 lawns)
Phillippa Cunningham, 56 Paice Avenue, Sandringham, Auckland 1025
Ph: 021 844 733 Email: pacunningham@xtra.co.nz
- North Shore** 1 Wairoa Road, Devonport, Auckland 0624 (51), (4 lawns)
Ph: (09) 445 6896
John Robertson
Email: captain@northshorecroquet.co.nz
- Orewa** 43 Hatton Road, Orewa 0931 (72), (4 lawns) Ph: (09) 426 3506
Jan Harrison, 237 Hibiscus Drive, Orewa, Auckland 0931
Ph: 021 173 3028 Email: secretary.orewacroquet@gmail.com

Pt Chevalier 25 Dignan Street, Pt Chevalier, Auckland 1022 (36), (3 lawns)

Ph: 022 646 2129

Julie Derrick, 19B Preston Ave, Mt Albert, Auckland 1025

Ph: (09) 846 2246 021 232 9371 Email: ptchevcroquet@gmail.com

St Heliers Bay 20 The Parade, St Heliers, Auckland 1071 (83), (2 lawns) Ph: (09) 575 6480

Sandy Carden, 98A Kohimarama Road, Kohimarama, Auckland 1071

Ph: 021 521 918

Email: secretary@sthelierscroquet.co.nz

Takapuna 8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland 0622 (65), (4 lawns)

Pam Knight, 8A Ocean View Road, Milford, Auckland 0620

Ph: (09) 489 9709 021 044 7577

Email : secretary.takapunacroquet@gmail.com

Warkworth Point Wells Reserve, 5 Point Wells Road, Warkworth (31), (2 lawns)

Marlyn Young, 16 Jamie Lane, Warkworth, Auckland 0910

Ph: 021 424 096 Email: warkworthcroquetclub@gmail.com

Bay of Plenty Association**Total Membership – 336**

Association email: bopcroquet1@gmail.com

President: Gretchen Benvie, 6 Ranui Street, Matua, Tauranga 3110
Ph: (07) 576 7169 Email: whiskers910@outlook.com

Secretary: Olivia Locke, 378B Otumoetai Road, Otumoetai, Tauranga 3110
Ph: (07) 576 9781 Email: steveolivia@xtra.co.nz

Association Referee: Jim Ussher, 1 Summerset Village, 2 Wharewaka Road, Taupo 3330
Email: bopcroquet1@gmail.com
Email: jim-ussher@xtra.co.nz

Treasurer: Sue Roberts 33/644 Grenada Street, Papamoa Beach, Papamoa 3118
Email: sueroberts957@gmail.com

Handicapper: Steve Clarke, 37 Victoria Avenue, Whakatane 3120
Email: sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz

Clubs

Katikati Hunter Reserve, Wharawhara Road, Katikati (69), (5 lawns)
Heather Taylor, 100E Park Rd. Katikati 3129
Ph: (07) 549 4893 Email: croquetkatikati@gmail.com

Croquet Mt Maunganui Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui (78), (6 lawns)
PO Box 5070, Mt Maunganui 3150, Ph: (07) 574 1889
Email: croquetmm@gmail.com

Rotorua Government Gardens, Arawa Street, Rotorua (32), (5 lawns plus
1 modified) Ph: 022 467 5149
Sylvia McKenna, 35 Glenroy Place, Brunswick, RD 4, Rotorua 3074
Ph: 027 253 0349 Email: sylvmckenna@yahoo.com

Taupo 3 Rokino Road, Taupo (34), 2 lawns
Noeline Fage, 52A Harvey Street, Taupo 3330
Ph: (07) 378 8058 Email: tccmanagement@outlook.com

Tauranga The Domain, Cameron Road, Tauranga (67), (4 lawns) Ph: 021 171 6282
Olivia Locke, 378B Otumoetai Road, Otumoetai, Tauranga 3110
Ph: (07) 576 9781 Mob: 027 487 2768
Email: steveolivia@xtra.co.nz

Whakatane Francis Street, Whakatane (56), (5 lawns, 1 modified) Ph: (07) 307 1926
Carol Ainsworth, 5 Rambler Drive, Whakatane 3120
Ph: 021 254 0452 Email: whakatanecroquet@gmail.com

Canterbury Association**Total Membership – 589**

Website: croquetcanterbury.com

- President:** Vilna Gough-Jones, 1/51 Staveley Street, Christchurch, 8042
Ph: 027 804 5784 Email: vgoughjones@gmail.com
- Secretary:** Marion Bishop, 33a Hackthorne Road, Christchurch 8022
Ph: 021 624 488 Email: marion.bishop@xtra.co.nz
- Referee:** Gay Jones,
Ph: 021 977 714 Email: gaylenejones4@gmail.com
- Handicapper:** Gay Jones,
Ph: 021 977 714 Email: gaylenejones4@gmail.com
- Treasurer:** Vilna Gough-Jones, 1/51 Staveley Street, Christchurch, 8042
Ph: 027 804 5784 Email: vgoughjones@gmail.com

Association Life Members

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mr John Prince, United | Mr Roger Murfitt, United |
| Mr Rodger Lane, St James Park | Mr Tony O'Donnell, United |
| Mr Chris Clarke, United | Dr Jenny Clarke, United |

Clubs

- Akaroa** Rue Jolie, Akaroa, Banks Peninsula (36), (2 lawns)
Evelyn Oliver, PO Box 34, Duvauchelle 7545
Ph: (03) 304 5040 Email: oliverj@xtra.co.nz
- Barrington Park** Garnett Avenue, Christchurch 8024 (27), (2 lawns)
Club Ph: 022 309 2856
Karen Gardner Email: dormer.karen@xtra.co.nz
Ph: (03) 343 0971; 021 045 1389
- Cashmere** Valley Road, Cashmere, Christchurch 8022 (64), (3 lawns)
Nicky Sarson, 7a Uldale Place, Westmorland, Ch-Ch 8025
Ph: 021 0232 6212 Email: nickysarson@gmail.com
- Diamond Harbour** Purau Avenue, Diamond Harbour, Christchurch 8972 (18), (3 lawns)
Gay Wood, 19 James Drive, Church Bay, RD1, Lyttelton 8971
Ph: 021 375 805 Email: woodp@snap.net.nz
- Edgware** Forfar Street, Christchurch 8013 (23), (3 lawns)
Club Ph: 027 419 9861
Jan Cooney, 35 Gresford St, Edgware, Christchurch 8013
jancoone@gmail.com
- Elmwood Park** Laneway, 95 St Andrews Square, Christchurch 8052 (32), (4 lawns)
Kathleen Benton, 322/448 Prestons Road, Parklands, Chch 8083
Ph: (03) 383 0568 Email: gkbenton@xtra.co.nz
- Fendalton Park** 28 Makora Street, Fendalton, Christchurch 8041 (70), (4 lawns)
Vilna Gough-Jones, 1/51 Staveley Street, Christchurch 8042
Ph: 027 804 5784 Email: fendaltonparkcroquet@gmail.com
- Holmes Park** 36 English Street, Christchurch 8042 (30), (2 lawns)
Janet Slack, 11b Inglewood Place, Avonhead, Christchurch 8042
Ph: (03) 354 5688, 027 416 0220 Email: janet.c.slack@gmail.com
- Hornby** 531 Main South Road, Hornby, Christchurch 8042 (38), (2 lawns)
Helen Webber, 38 Barbers Road, RD 8, Templeton, Christchurch 7678
Ph: (03) 349 8272 Email: helen.harry.webber@xtra.co.nz
- Kaiapoi** Revell Street, Kaiapoi 8025 (29), (2 lawns)
Brian White, 52 Beachvale Drive, Kaiapoi 7630
Ph: 021 0293 7591 Email: briteone49@gmail.com

- Rangiora** River Road, Rangiora (53), (2 lawns)
Colin Ackroyd
Ph: 027 270 4116 Email: marg.colin@xtra.co.nz
- St James Park** St James Avenue, Papanui, Christchurch 8053 (46), (2 lawns)
Rodger Lane, 185C Matsons Avenue, Papanui, Christchurch 8053
Ph: (03) 352 8174 Email: croquetstjames@gmail.com
- St Martins** 11C Gamblins Road, Christchurch 8022 (50), (4 lawns)
Adrienne Pavelka, 1 Crossland Terrace, Lyttelton 8082
Ph: (03) 328 9598 Email: adriennepav@gmail.com
- United** North Hagley Park, Riccarton Avenue, Christchurch 8011 (73), (6 lawns)
Club Ph: 028 414 5730. Website: unitedcroquet.com
John Yarrall, 14 Ashgrove Court, Lincoln 7608
Ph: 027 407 9036 Email: jyarrall@xtra.co.nz

Counties-Manukau Association**Total Membership – 243**

President:	Graeme Norton Ph: (09) 298 1941	Email: g.norton@xtra.co.nz
Secretary:	Vanessa Baddock, 38 Elsmore Cres, Sunnyhills, Auckland 2010 Ph: (09) 577 4689	Email: cmcroquetassn@gmail.com
Referee AC:	Alex Begg, 70 O'Connor Drive, Pukekohe 2120 Ph: (09) 238 5843	Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com
Referee GC:	Caroll Sanford Ph: (09) 273 4303	Email: 495butterfly@gmail.com
Coach:	Jenny Begg, 70 O'Connor Drive, Pukekohe 2120 Ph: (09) 238 5843	Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com
Treasurer:	Mary-ellen Weatherhead Ph: 027 186 1657	Email: mewweatherhead32@gmail.com

Association Life Member

Glen Posselt

Clubs

Howick	Millhouse Reserve, 67 Millhouse Drive, Howick (58), (4 lawns) Vanessa Baddock, 38 Elsmore Crescent, Sunnyhills 2010 Ph: (09) 577 4689	Email: howickcroquetclub@gmail.com
Manurewa	31 Russell Road, Manurewa (32), (4 lawns) Lyn Bell, 2 Linicro Place, Wattle Downs, Manurewa 2103 Ph: 021 137 6192	Email: llynray@xtra.co.nz
Pakuranga	Lloyd Elsmore Park, Pakuranga Rd, Pakuranga, Auckland 2010 (55) Club Ph: (09) 534 9370 Colleen Muir, 2/67 Nelson St, Howick, Auckland 2014 Ph (09) 537 4313	Email: colleenmuir@hotmail.com
Papakura	1 Chapel Street, Papakura (32), (4 lawns) Ph: 027 305 6654 (Tournaments only) Maureen Selkirk Ph: (09) 299 8097	Email: deknmoselkirk@gmail.com
Pukekohe	79 Harris Street, Pukekohe 2120, (66), (5 lawns) Club Phone: 027 605 0856 Jill Hill, 133E Seddon Street, Pukekohe 2120 Ph: (09) 238 3564	Email: pukekohecroquetclub@gmail.com

Croquet Hawkes Bay Inc**Total Membership – 246**

President: Geoff Vautier, 96 Beach Road, Haumoana 4102
 Ph: 021 245 9014 Email: the8020co@hotmail.com

Secretary: Jenny Greig, PO Box 8228, Havelock North 4157
 Ph: (06) 877 7055 Email: greigj844@gmail.com

Referee: Helen Reeves, PO Box 8239, Havelock North 4157
 Ph: (06) 877 0976 Email: hreeves@orcon.net.nz

Handicapper: Lynette Grant, 14 Grant Place, Greenmeadows, Napier 4112
 Ph: (06) 844 7998 Email: lynettergrant@gmail.com

Treasurer: Helen Blow, 392a Gloucester St, Taradale, Napier 4112
 Ph: (06) 844 8574 Email: mhblow392@gmail.com
 Mob: 021 354 717

Association Life Members

Mrs G.M. Appleman (Marewa)

D. Reyland (Heretaunga)

Clubs**Barry Memorial** 530 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne (30), (4 lawns)

Per Elzen

Ph: 027 827 7700

Email: per.elzen@gmail.com

Heretaunga 341 Napier Road, Havelock North (123), (9 lawns)

Tom Cooke

Ph: 021 145 8177

Email: thomascraigcooke@gmail.com

Marewa Whitmore Park, 96B Nuffield Avenue, Napier (93), (6 lawns)

Judy McKelvie, PO Box 4307, Marewa 4143

Ph: (06) 844 6336

Email: judy.mck180@gmail.com

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui Inc**Total Membership – 276****President:** Vince Neall, 18 Hughes Avenue, Palmerston North 4410

Ph: (06) 356 9836

Secretary: Jeremy Neild, 27 Long Melford Road, Palmerston North 4412

Ph: (027) 600 0028

AC Referee: Monica Huisman, 17 Sandstrom Grove, Feilding 4702

Ph: (06) 323 3365

GC Referee: Micki Tyler, 11 Parkland Crescent, Palmerston North 4410

Ph: (06) 358 9555

AC Murray McNae, 6 Mcllwaine Place, Marton**Handicapper:** Ph: (06) 327 7320**GC** Micki Tyler, 11 Parkland Crescent, Palmerston North, 4410**Handicapper:** Ph: (06) 358 9555**Treasurer:** Penny Carrington, 5 Montagu Street, Feilding 4702

Ph: (06) 323 7537

Tournament Co-ordinator Michael Hardman 400 Albert Street, Palmerston North, 4410

Ph: (06) 353 5980

Association Life Members

Mrs Marie Power, Rangatira

Gordon Smith, Rose Gardens

Jean McIntyre, Marton

John Wall, Rose Gardens

Murray McNae, Marton

Clubs**Feilding** Drake Street, Feilding (36), (4 lawns)

John Watson, 123 Churcher Street, Feilding.

Ph: (06) 323 0994

Email: John.Watson@nzfl.co.nz

Levin Speldhurst Estate, Kimberley Road, Levin (58), (4 new lawns)

Shelley Brown, 4 Rushetts Lane, Levin 5510

Ph: (021) 334 449

Email: shelly.johnb52@gmail.com

Marton Tutaenui Road, Marton (24), (3 lawns)

Selwyn Johnson: 8 Dalrymple Place, Marton 4710

Ph: (06) 327 8318,

Email: lynselj@gmail.com

Rangatira McPhee Street, Dannevirke (23), (6 lawns)

Marie Power, 77 Barraud Street, Dannevirke 4930

Ph: (06) 374 8844

Email: marieandian@xtra.co.nz

Rose Gardens The Esplanade, Palmerston North (56), (6 lawns)

Monica Huisman, 17 Sandstrom Grove, Feilding 4702

Ph: (06) 323 3365

Email: monica.huisman@xtra.co.nz

Wanganui Parsons Street, Wanganui (79), (8 lawns)

Margaret White, 11 Essex Place, Springvale, Wanganui 4501

Ph: (06) 344 7353

Email: rowdyandmarg@xtra.co.nz

Croquet Nelson Inc**Total Membership – 160**

- President** Mrs Betty Winterburn, 41 Croucher Street, Richmond, Nelson 7020
Ph: (03) 544 7268 Email: bwinterburn@xtra.co.nz
- Secretary:** D. Annie Henry, 31 Walters Bluff, Nelson 7010
Ph: 022 397 9303 Email: croquetnelson@outlook.com
- Referee:** Mr Manly Bowater, 103 Princes Drive, Nelson 7010
Ph: (03) 548 7971 Email: manlyandsuebo@kinect.co.nz
- Handicapper:** Association Croquet: Mrs Sue Bowater, 103 Princes Drive, Nelson 7010
Ph: (03) 548 7971 Email: manlyandsuebo@kinect.co.nz
Golf Croquet: D. Annie Henry
Ph: 022 397 9303 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com
- Treasurer:** Lance Barker, Villa 163, 1 Hill Street North, Richmond 7020
Ph: 027 417 2284 Email: lance.barker@xtra.co.nz

Association Life Members

Betty Winterburn, Richmond
Manly Bowater, Nelson Hinemoa

Clubs

- Nelson Hinemoa** Cnr. Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson (79)
Margaret Low 43 Arbor-Lea Ave, Richmond 7020
Ph: 022 470 8861 Email: nhcc.secretary@gmail.com
Nelson Hinemoa Life Members
Sue Bowater (2021) Judy Jacobs (2021)
Doug Nottage (2021)
- Richmond** 348 Queen Street, Richmond (53)
Shona McLean, 24 Aranui Road, Mapua 7005
Ph: 027 540 3940 Email: laughingfish@xtra.co.nz
- Riwaka** Main Road, Riwaka (28)
Alison McRae, 308 Aporo Road, Upper Moutere 7173
Ph: (03) 526 6842 Email: ali@snap.net.nz

Northland Association**Total Membership – 198**

President:	Shirley Reed 116 Ruaroa Rd, RD2, Kaitaia 0482 Ph: (09) 408 0839	Email: s.maxreed@yahoo.com Mobile: 027 376 5612
Secretary:	Suzette Heath 29 Dundee Lane, Waipu 0582 Mobile: 021 0825 0546	Email: suzette.heath@gmail.com Ph: (09) 432 1163
Treasurer:	Mrs Jean Kent 8 Somners Way, Waipu 0510 Ph: (09) 432 0010	Email: jeanandgarykent@hotmail.com Mobile: 027 688 5985
Tournament Convenor:	Chris Lancaster 34 Ironbark Rd, RD2, Kerikeri, 0295 Mobile: 027 407 9495	Email: chris.lancaster@xtra.co.nz Ph: (09) 407 9495
Coach:	Jean Kent 8 Somners Way, Waipu 0510 Ph: (09) 432 0010	Email: jeanandgarykent@hotmail.com Mobile: 027 688 5985
GC Referee:	Jean Tafa 15 Braemar Lane, Waipu 0510 Mobile: 027 442 4096	Email: jeantafa@hotmail.com Ph: (09) 432 0591
AC Umpire:	Trish McGowan 33 Murdoch Crescent, Whangarei 0110 Ph: (09) 438 3287	Email: mac.pat@xtra.co.nz
Publicity:	TBA	

Association Life Members

Mrs Verna Williscroft, Whangarei Mrs Kathleen Laybourn, Whangarei

Clubs

Doubtless Bay	State Highway 10, Cable Bay, Mangonui (24), (4 lawns) Glenn Fuller PO Box 137, Mangonui 0442 Ph: 027 486 1835	Email: DBCroquetclub@gmail.com
Kaitaia	Matthews Avenue, Kaitaia (23), (3 lawns) Lesley Hoggard 9/53 South Road, Kaitaia 0410 Ph: (09) 408 4199	Email: lesleyah76@gmail.com
Kensington	41 Mill Road, Whangarei (41), (3 lawns) Janis Langman 18 Waiotoi Rd, RD 3, Whangarei 0173 Ph: (09) 434 3124	Email: langman@xtra.co.nz
Kerikeri	Cherry Park Reserve, Landing Road, Kerikeri (31), (2 lawns) Chris Lancaster 34 Ironbark Road, RD 2, Kerikeri, 0295 Ph: (09) 407 9495	Email: chris.lancaster@xtra.co.nz Mobile: 027 407 9495
Maungakaramea	Tangihua Road, Maungakaramea (11), (2 lawns) Wendy Schollum 255 Tangihua Rd, RD 8, Whangarei 0178 Ph: (09) 432 3091	Email: jm_schollum@xtra.co.nz Mobile: 021 110 7318

- Waipu** South Road, Waipu (37), (2 lawns)
Judy Grey Email: waipucroquet@gmail.com
18 Cullen Road, Waipu 0582
Ph: (09) 432 1211 Mobile: 027 293 4483
- Whangarei** 2 Third Avenue, Whangarei (31), (4 lawns)
Roslyn Eades Email: wandreades@xtra.co.nz
Ph: (09) 438 6598

Otago Association**Total Membership – 199**

- President:** Barbara Ward, 23 Market St, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012
Ph: (03) 455 6862 / 027 482 1148 Email: bnmwhom@xtra.co.nz
- Secretary:** Pam Bardsley, 1 Sutcliffe St, St Clair, Dunedin 9012
Ph: (03) 487 8866 Email: pambardsley1@gmail.com
- Referee:** Mr Nairn Smith, 65 Walton Park Avenue, Fairfield, Dunedin 9018
Ph: (03) 488 3993 / 027 323 5439 Email: nairmandkathy@xtra.co.nz
- Handicapper:** Brigid Marr, 99B Prince Albert Rd, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012
Ph: (03) 454 0654 / 021 261 7441 Email: marr.brigid@gmail.com
- Publicity:** John Morgan, 4 Doon St, Vauxhall, Dunedin 9013
Ph: 021 437 524 Email: rigby17@gmail.com
- Treasurer:** Mr Ernie Byars, 284 York Place, Dunedin 9016
Ph: 021 246 9399 Email: byarsed@gmail.com
- Website:** www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

Association Life Members

Mrs J. Frood, Leith
Mrs L Browne, Forbury Park

Clubs

- Alexandra** 2 Kenmare Street, Alexandra (27), (4 modified lawns)
Mrs Joan Annan, 29B Station Street, Alexandra 9340
Ph: (03) 448 8906 Email: joanannan@xtra.co.nz
- Forbury Park** Victoria Road, Dunedin (22), (4 lawns)
Mary McCombie, 9 Angle Avenue, Dunedin 9013
Ph: 027 286 6646 Email: billandmarymcc@hotmail.com
- Leith** 9 Quentin Avenue, Dunedin (30), (4 lawns)
Sandra Chettleburgh, 54 Tanner Rd, Glenleith, Dunedin 9010
Ph: (03) 467 9651 / 021 166 4212 Email: chettle@xtra.co.nz
- Punga** Cnr. Lawson & Ross Streets, Dunedin (15), (3 lawns)
Marion Ellis 520 Pine Hill Road, Pine Hill, Dunedin 9010
Ph: (03) 467 9629/ 027 467 9629 E-mail: marionellis47@gmail.com
- Tainui** 24 Tahuna Road, Dunedin (37) (3 lawns)
Rosemary Watson, 178 Forfar St, Maryhill, Dunedin 9011
Ph: (03) 453 0314 Email: rosemary.watson178@gmail.com
- Wakatipu** Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown (18), (4 lawns)
Lucia Dore, Villa 13, 420 Frankton Ladies Mile Highway, Queenstown 9371
Ph: 027 755 1170 Email: lucia.claire.dore@gmail.com
- Wanaka** Warren Street (West), Wanaka (50) (4 lawns)
Sue Greenwood, 17 Penrith Park Drive, Wanaka 9305
Ph: (03) 443 4044 / Mobile: 021 136 6840
Email: suegreenwood60@gmail.com

Croquet South Canterbury**Total Membership – 320**

President:	Audrey Leath, 11 Parkdale Close, Ashburton 7700 Ph: (03) 308 5570	Email: abjleath@gmail.com
Secretary:	Gail Benseman, 5 Thomas Street, Ashburton 7700 Ph: 027 310 3012	Email: sccroquet@gmail.com
AC Referee:	Graeme Simpson, 6 Lochern Rise, Timaru, 7910 Ph: (03) 686 0365	Email: sambmw@xtra.co.nz
GC Referee:	Suzanne Cleveland, RD 21, Geraldine 7991 Ph: (03) 692 2791	Email: suz126@ruralnet.co.nz
Handicapper:	Karyn Close, 2 Cascade Place, Geraldine 7930 Ph: 027 433 1363	Email: duo@organiseit.nz
Treasurer:	Brian Maxwell, 18 Aviemore Street, Timaru 7910 Ph: (03) 686 3028	Email: bmaxwell@orcon.net.nz

South Canterbury Email: sccroquet@gmail.com**Association Life Members**

Liz Ballantyne, Aorangi	Raylene Phillips, Waireka
Brian Monckton, Awamoa Gardens	

Clubs

Allenton	14 Cavendish Street, Ashburton (21), (3 lawns) Yvonne Lister, 23 Burnett Street, Ashburton 7740 Ph: (03) 308 0275	Email: chips232@xtra.co.nz
Aorangi	Anzac Park, Rose Street, Timaru (44), (4 lawns) Glenys Black, 206 Beaconsfield Road, Timaru 7972 Ph: (03) 688 0483	Email: glenysrae.ed@xtra.co.nz
Ashbury	Park View Terrace, Ashbury Park, Timaru (29), (4 lawns) Pam Donaldson, 17 Ascot Street, Timaru 7910 Ph: 027 488 2604	Email: pjdonaldson@xtra.co.nz
Awamoa Gardens	Awamoa Road, Oamaru (53), (5 lawns) Pat Gunn, 1749 Maheno-Herbert Road, RD 70, Oamaru 9495 Ph: (03) 439 5450	Email: patgunn1749@gmail.com
Geraldine	Huffey Street, Geraldine (27), (4 lawns) Suzanne Cleveland, 349 Main North Road, RD 21, Geraldine 7991 Ph: (03) 692 2791	Email: suz126@ruralnet.co.nz
Methven	The Domain, Chertsey Road, Methven (16), (3 lawns) Heather Santy, 33 Lochhead Crescent, Methven 7730 Ph: (03) 302 8565	Email: ghsanty@xtra.co.nz
Waimate	98A Shearman Street, Waimate (28), (4 lawns) Jeanette Paul, 11A Exeter Street, Waimate 7924 Ph: (03) 689 6234	Email: jeanettepaul@xtra.co.nz
Waireka	Philip Street, Ashburton (59), (6 lawns) Gail Benseman, 5 Thomas Street, Ashburton 7700 Ph: 027 301 3012	Email: gail.b@xtra.co.nz
West End	West End Park, Maltby Avenue, Timaru (43), (4 lawns) Shirley Abraham, 1 Fisher Place, Timaru 7910 Ph: (03) 686 1830	Email: abr.shirl@gmail.com

Croquet South Taranaki Inc.**Total Membership – 126**

- President:** Mr Peter Filbee, 19 Cameron Street, Hawera 4610
Ph: (06) 278 8755 Email: peter@agricomacc.co.nz
- Secretary:** Gary Engelen, 9 Kegworth Street, Eltham 4322
Ph: 027 751 0404 Email: garyengelen@gmail.com
- AC Referee:** Mrs Eileen Judd, 107 Warwick Road, RD 21, Stratford 4391
Ph: (06) 765 5436, Mob: 027 814 6652, Email: judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz
- GC Referee:** Gary Engelen
- Handicapper:** Peter Filbee
- Treasurer:** Judith Jones 16 Ramanui Avenue, Hawera 4610. Ph: (06) 278 4013

Association Life Member

Mrs I. Caddick

Clubs

- Hawera** Albion Street, Hawera (38), (3 lawns)
Mrs Heather Sturgeon, 150A Lower Glenn Road, RD 28, Hawera 4678
Ph: 027 313 4126 Email: mh.sturgeon@xtra.co.nz
- Inglewood** James Street, Inglewood (15) (3 lawns)
Heather Grant, 7a Karaka Street, Inglewood 4330
Ph: (06) 756 6171 Mob: 022 366 7819 Email: heat-2@live.com.au
- Park** James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hawera (45), (4 lawns)
Mrs. Nicola (Nik Budd-) Clement, PO Box 296, Hawera 4640
Ph: 027 278 8251 Email: parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com
- Stratford** 129 Regan Street, Stratford (28), (2 lawns)
Mrs Judy Drummond, 25 Ariel Street Stratford 4332
Ph: (06) 765 6652 Mob: 027 493 1669 Email: g.j.drum@xtra.co.nz

Southland Association**Total Membership – 111**

- President:** Carole Coveney, 91 Albert St, Winton 9720
Ph: (027) 231 6386 Email: cncoveney@xtra.co.nz
- Secretary:** Ray Donaldson, 5 Kerwood Place, Gore 9710
Ph: (03) 208 1975 Email: edrsdonaldson@gmail.com
- Treasurer:** Dianne Donaldson, 5 Kerwood Place, Gore 9710
Ph: (03) 208 1975 Email: edrsdonaldson@gmail.com
- Referee:** Judith Hamilton, 53 Lodge Road, RD 2, Winton 9782
Ph: (03) 236 8208 Email: jbfearn@xtra.co.nz
- Handicapper:** James Telfer, 127 Coutts Road, Gore 9710
Ph: (03) 208 0200 Email: telferfamily@xtra.co.nz

Association Life Members

Joyce Millow, Queens Park
Wendy Baker, Queens Park

Clubs

- Gore** Ardwick Street, Gore (44), (4 lawns)
Helen Williams, Villa 11-9 Reaby Road., Gore 9710
Ph: (03) 208 8022 Email: kowhaiplace@xtra.co.nz
- Queens Park** Queens Park, Gala Street, Invercargill, (33), (3 lawns)
Fran Gibson, 185 Paterson Street, Invercargill 9810
Ph: (03) 215 7272 Email: clangibbos@gmail.com
- Te Anau** Dusky Street, Te Anau (22)
Sheila Petrie, 24 Henry Street, Te Anau 9600
Ph: (03) 249 9558 Email: apetrie@xtra.co.nz
- Winton** Great North Road, Winton (12), (2 lawns)
Faye Gibson, 89 MacKenzie Street, Winton 9720
Mob: 027 286 6056 Email: faye.john@xtra.co.nz

Croquet Taranaki Inc.**Total Membership – 145**

President Susan Burgess, 24 Riversdale Drive, New Plymouth 4312
(Acting): Ph: (06) 758 8487 Email: susan@netmail.co.nz
Secretary: John Byers, 136 Heta Road, Highlands Park, New Plymouth 4312
 Ph: (06) 759 4660 Email: croquettaranaki@gmail.com
AC Tournament Margaret Muir, 7 Waimea Street, New Plymouth 4310
Manager: Ph: (06) 753 9377 Email: troutpatch@xtra.co.nz
GC Tournament Peter Batchelor, 172D Pembroke Street, New Plymouth 4310
Manager: Ph: (06) 753 5171 Email: psbatch@gmail.com
GC Referee: Bruce Carter, 54 Wallace Place, Westown, New Plymouth 4310
 Ph: (06) 758 8732 Email: carterbg1@gmail.com
Treasurer: Judy Donnelly, 35 Barrett Road, New Plymouth 4310
 Ph: (06) 751 4227 Email: judyrdon49@gmail.com

Clubs

New Plymouth Watson Street, New Plymouth (69) (4 lawns)
 Leonie Drummond, 69 Wills Road, Bell Block, New Plymouth 4312
 Ph: (06) 755 4133 Email: npcroquetclub@gmail.com
Tasman Octavius Place, New Plymouth (26) (2 lawns)
 Judy Donnelly, 35 Barrett Road, New Plymouth 4310
 Ph: (06) 751 4227 Email: judyrdon49@gmail.com
West End Churchill Heights, New Plymouth (50) (3 lawns)
 Jan Smith, 258/71 Barrett Road, New Plymouth 4310
 Ph: (06) 751 3655 Email: westendnpcroquet@gmail.com

Thames Valley Association**Total Membership – 234**

- President:** Maree Burt, 221 Tukere Dve, Whangamata 3620
(07) 865 8924 Email: malmarb50@gmail.com
- Secretary:** Mr Paul Warner, 18 Deanna Avenue, Morrinsville 3300
Ph: (07) 889 7897 Email: tvcroquet@outlook.com
- Referee:** AC: John Christie RD 4, Morrinsville
Ph: (07) 889 7251 Email: johnchristie8@gmail.com
GC: Geoff Young, 81 Stirling Drive, Morrinsville 3300
Ph: (07) 222 3387 Email: geoffyoung@xnet.co.nz
- Handicapper:** Pat Anderton, 4 Vercoe Crescent Morrinsville 3300
Ph: (07) 214 3940 Email: mongoose@outlook.co.nz
- Coach:** AC: Phyllis Young GC: Joe Beattie
- Treasurer:** Gwen Falconer, 5 Christensen Street, Waihi 3610
Ph: (07) 863 8375 Email: gwen@waihifalconer.co.nz

Association Life Members

Claire Twentyman, Thames Geoff Young, Morrinsville
Gwen Falconer, Waihi

Clubs

- Morrinsville** Linden Street, Morrinsville (56), (4 lawns)
Mrs Phillipa Kilpatrick, 4 Parkvale Place, Morrinsville 3300
Ph: (07) 889 6018 Email: morrinsvillecroquet@gmail.com
- Paeroa** The Domain, King Street (29), (6 lawns)
Mrs Heather Prince, Waitekauri Road, Waikino 3682
Ph: (07) 863 6331 Email: paeroacc@xtra.co.nz
- Stanley Avenue:** Stanley Avenue, Te Aroha (13) (2 Lawns)
Jason Kitchener, 8/29 Terminus Street, Te Aroha 3320
Ph: 021 0264 7947 Email: jas.hobbit@gmail.com
- Te Aroha** Te Aroha Domain, Te Aroha (21), (5 lawns)
Sandra Scott, 8 Cynthia Crescent, Te Aroha 3320
Ph: 021 632 169 Email: sec.te.aroha.croquetclub@gmail.com
- Thames** Beach Road, Thames (34), (5 lawns)
Sheryl McConnell PO Box 653. Thames 3500
Ph: (07) 868 3121 Email: thamescroquet@gmail.com
- Waihi** Morgan Park, Kenny Street, Waihi (33), (4 lawns)
Jane Blatchford, 25 Waitete Rd, Waihi 3610
Ph: (07) 863 7932 Email: janeahnz@hotmail.com
- Whangamata** Bond Street, Whangamata (48), (2 lawns)
Chris Conroy, 21 Widdison Place, RD 1, Whangamata 3691
Ph: (07) 865 7228 Email: whangamatacroquet@gmail.com

Croquet Waikato-King Country**Total Membership – 301**

President:	TBA	
Vice President:	Bryan Lesley Ph: (07) 883 7426	Email: blesey29@gmail.com
Secretary:	Bev Punch Ph: (07) 878 7598	Email: bevpush64@gmail.com
AC	Mrs Jean Fisher, 132 Dalton Avenue, Te Awamutu 3800	
Handicapper:	Ph: (07) 871 4427	Email: jean.fisher@xtra.co.nz
GC	Bryan Lesley, 14 Rangiura Place, Putaruru 3411	
Handicapper:	Ph (07) 883 7426	Email: blesley29@gmail.com
Treasurer:	Chris Anderson Ph: (07) 888 9273	Email: chris.suzanne.anderson11@gmail.com

Association Life Members

Dawn Taylor, Te Awamutu

Clubs

Claudlands	44 Oxford Street, Hamilton (55), (6 lawns) Mrs Amanda Smith, 50 Galway Avenue, Hamilton East, Hamilton 3216 Ph: (07) 856 4603 Email: secretary.claudlandscroquet@gmail.com	
Hamilton East	86 Galloway Street, Hamilton (52), (5 lawns) Heather Nisbet Ph: (07) 850 1840 Email: heathernisbet@xtra.co.nz	
Leamington	Scott Street, Cambridge (27), (3 lawns) Pam Fisher Ph: (07) 823 4412 Email: pamandpetefisher@gmail.com	
Matamata	Pohlen Park, 47 Smith Street, Matamata (79), (6 lawns) Club email: matamatacroquet@gmail.com Anne Anderson Email: anne.boba@slingshot.co.nz Ph: (07) 888 7204 Mobile: 027 372 7666	
Otorohanga:	Te Kawa Street, Otorohanga (16) (2 small lawns) Jillian Greening Ph: 027 773 4885 Email: jillian.greening@yahoo.co.nz	
Putaruru	82 Arapuni Street, Putaruru (28), (3 lawns) Wendy Lawrie Ph: (07) 882 1513 Email: lendy@xtra.co.nz	
Te Awamutu	Bank Street, Te Awamutu (44), (4 lawns) Jocelyn Dawkins, 484 Turere Lane, Te Awamutu, 3800 Ph: (07) 870 6275 Email: joce.nev@gmail.com	

Wairarapa Association**Total Membership – 93**

- President:** Robin Brasell, 16 Westwood Avenue, Greytown 5712
Ph: (06) 222 4000 Email: robin.peveral@gmail.com
- Secretary:** Stefan Horrer, 1250B Te Whiti Road, RD4, Masterton 5884
Ph: 021 664 246 Email: Stefan.horrer@mac.com
- Handicapper:** Stefan Horrer, 1250B Te Whiti Road, RD4 Masterton 5884
Ph: 021 664 246 Email: stefan.horrer@mac.com
- Treasurer:** Grant Poulton, 1250B Te Whiti Road, RD4, Masterton 5884
Ph: 021 664 249 Email: grant.poulton@me.com

Clubs

- Carrington** 57 High Street, Carterton (16) (1 lawn)
David Richards, 40 Armstrong Avenue, Carterton 5713
Ph: (06) 379 7258 Email: davem.richards@xtra.co.nz
- Masterton** Queen Elizabeth Park, Masterton (77) (3 lawns)
Rob Sewell, 1 Tankersley Street, Landsdowne, Masterton 5810
Ph: 022 353 7213 Email: rob0sewell1@gmail.com

Wellington Association**Total Membership – 552**

President:	Wayne Gair, 2 Wright Street, Titahi Bay, Porirua 5022 Ph: (04) 236 7541	Email: wroquet@outlook.com
Secretary:	Margaret Denton Ph: 027 457 0773	Email: jamdenton@protonmail.com
Treasurer:	John Farrell Ph: 021 058 6183	Email: jfarrell8591@gmail.com
Tournament Coordinator:	Anne McKenzie Ph: 027 228 8988	Email: amckenzie53@gmail.com

Association Life Members

Mrs Nancy McDonald
Dennis Kerr

Clubs

Kelburn	Kelburn Park, Salamanca Road, Kelburn, Wellington (71), (5 lawns) John Stevens Ph: (04) 476 6247 or 021 538 628	Email: jgstevens@outlook.com
Khandallah	18-20 Woodmancote Road, Khandallah, Wellington (39), (1 lawn) Marj Lawson Ph: 027 223 7797	Email: khandallahcroquet@gmail.com
Muritai	Oroua Street, Eastbourne (28), (1 lawn) Carilyn Banks Ph: (04) 568 3376	Email: banksarilyn@gmail.com
Paraparaumu	Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu (93), (4 lawns) Katrina Bullen Ph: 0204 063 7399	Email: brian_katrina@outlook.com
Petone Central	26 Tennyson Street, Petone, Lower Hutt (28), (2 lawns) Errol McCutcheon, 37 Tennyson Street, Petone, Lower Hutt 5012 Ph: (04) 938 1937	Email: errolmc@actrix.co.nz
Plimmerton	Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton (73), (5 lawns) Ken Matthews Ph: (04) 232 6503	Email: plimmertoncroquetclub@gmail.com
Waikanae	60 Park Avenue, Waikanae (75), (5 lawns) Chris Hanrahan Ph: (04) 293 4282	Email: waikanaecroquetclub@gmail.com
Waimarie Hutt Valley	Walter Nash Park, 110A Reynolds Street, Taita, Lower Hutt (52), (5.5 lawns) Sue Hare Ph: (04) 563 7676	Email: whvcroquetclub.secretary@gmail.com
Wainuiomata	Bryan Heath Annex, Heath Street, Wainuiomata, Lower Hutt (15), (4 lawns) Barbara Hartley, 66 Wainuiomata Road, Wainuiomata, Lower Hutt 5014 Ph: (04) 939 0854 or 027 426 1068	Email: presbarb@outlook.com
Wellington	Alexander Road, Newtown, Wellington (78), (3 lawns) Jacqueline Owen, 9/111 Coromandel Street, Newtown, Wellington 6021 Ph: (04) 389 9998, Mob: 021 851 889.	Email: jaxowen@gmail.com

Croquet West Coast**Total Membership – 45****President:** Mr Conrad Petersen, 51 Derby Street, Westport 7825

Ph: (03) 789 8263

Email: viv.con@xtra.co.nz

Secretary & Mr Carl Horn, 80A Romilly Street, Westport 7825**Treasurer:** Ph: 021 293 4040

Email: carl.horn.westort@gmail.com

Handicappers: AC Mr Andy Rae, 46 Romilly Street, Westport 7805

Ph: (03) 789 8075

Email: andyrae@xtra.co.nz

GC Mr Conrad Petersen, 51 Derby Street, Westport 7825

Ph: (03) 789 8263

Email: viv.con@xtra.co.nz

Referee: Mr Conrad Petersen, 51 Derby Street, Westport 7825

Ph: (03) 789 8263

Email: viv.con@xtra.co.nz

Coach: vacant**Clubs****Makura** High Street, Greymouth (32) (3 lawns)

Mrs Aileen Morris, 83c Cowper, Street, Greymouth 7805

Ph: 027 978 0832

Email: perpetuallight@xtra.co.nz

Rangimarie Brougham Street, Westport (13) (3 lawns)

Mr David Orchard, Powerhouse Road, RD 1, Westport 7891

Ph: (03) 789 9754

Email: adorchard@gmail.com

Members by NZ Associations

For the 2021/2022 season

Key to abbreviations

U	AC umpire	GCR	GC referee
R	AC referee	SR	AC senior referee

AUCKLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ADAMS, Michael	Pt Chevalier	16	9	
AKERS, Carolyn	Takapuna	14	14	
ALEXANDER, Grant	North Shore	6	6	
ALLEN, Juliet	Carlton	10	10	
ALLEN, Sue	Epsom/Rem	8	8	
AMIRI, Tina	Takapuna	14	14	
AMIRI, Vaike	Takapuna	14	14	
ANDERSON, Ann	Warkworth	11	11	
ANDERSON, Barbara	St. Heliers	16	8	
ANDERSON, Maureen	St. Heliers	9	9	
ANDERSON, Neil	Warkworth	12	12	
ANDREWS, Elizabeth	St. Heliers	10	10	
ANSELL, David	Epsom/Rem	12	12	
ANSELL, Lesley	Epsom/Rem	16	16	
ASBURY, David	Pt Chevalier	12	12	
ATKINSON, Allan	Carlton	10	10	
ATKINSON, Jennifer	Carlton	10	12	
ATTWOOD, Hilary	Mt Albert	9	9	
AVERY, Dawn	North Shore			
BAGUST, Judi	Mt Albert	11	11	
BAILEY, Martin	North Shore			
BAKER, John	Takapuna	14	14	
BAMFIELD, Murray	Orewa	10	10	
BANDA, Lyson	Carlton	12	12	
BARCLAY, Jill	Warkworth	11	11	
BARCLAY, Liz	Takapuna	14	14	
BARDELL, Heather	Mt Albert	18	10	
BARNETT, Karen Lee	Carlton	12	12	
BATKIN, Glenys	St. Heliers	12	12	
BAVERSTOCK, Julie	Pt Chevalier	12	12	
BEAN, John	Epsom/Rem	16	10	
BEAN, Rhys	Epsom/Rem	16	9	
BEAZLEY, Claire	Takapuna	12	12	
BEAZLEY, Mike	Takapuna	12	12	
BEDFORD, Laurie	Orewa	12	12	
BEETHAM, Jacqueline	North Shore			
BEETSON, Maida	Epsom/Rem	11	6	
BEETSON, Robert	Epsom/Rem	2.5	4	
BELL, Alan	Takapuna	4	4	
BENDALL, Neil	Takapuna	5	5	GCR
BERRIDGE, Denise	Epsom/Rem	9	6	
BEYER, Moreen	Carlton	10	10	
BICKER, Diane	Orewa	14	14	
BICKNELL, Lesley	Carlton	11	11	
BIERRE, Annette	St. Heliers	10	10	
BISHOP, Jeanette	Pt Chevalier	8	8	
BLAKE, Bets	Orewa	22	7	GCR
BORLAND, Lorraine	Orewa	12	12	
BOUZAID, Mal	Takapuna	14	9	
BOYD, Helen	St. Heliers	10	10	
BOYENS, Jane	Orewa	22	12	
BOYENS, John	Orewa	22	8	
BRABANT, Adrienne	St. Heliers	9	9	
BRADLEY, Judy	St. Heliers	10	10	
BRADY, Trish	Carlton	10	10	
BRAY, Ray	Warkworth	10	10	
BRIERLY, Maree	Takapuna	9	9	
BRISCOE, Rex	Takapuna	7	7	
BRODZIAK, Sue	Warkworth	16	9	
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, Christopher	North Shore	14	14	
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, Elizabeth	North Shore	22	22	
BROWN, Carole	St. Heliers	10	10	GCR
BROWNE, Sharon	Carlton	5	5	
BUCHANAN, Peter	Epsom/Rem	7	5	
BUCKINGHAM, Carole	North Shore	12	12	
BUDGEN, Pauline	Mt Albert	3	3	
BULL, Gillian	Orewa	14	14	
BURGE, Barbara	Mt Albert	12	12	
BURGE, Paul	North Shore			
BURT, Peter	North Shore			
BUTCHER, David	Pt Chevalier	9	5	GCR
BUTCHER, Jan	Pt Chevalier	11	4	GCR
CAISLEY, Geoff	Takapuna	11	11	
CALDER, Don	Epsom/Rem	14	8	
CARDEN, David	St. Heliers	12	12	
CARDEN, Sandy	St. Heliers	10	10	
CARTER, Murray	Carlton	9	9	
CASTLE, Ruth	North Shore	8	7	
CAULFIELD, Stuart	Warkworth	9	9	
CHAMBERLAIN, Kerry	North Shore			
CHAO, Sally	Carlton	12	12	
CLARIDGE, Clemency	North Shore	12	12	
CLARK, Collette	Orewa	9	9	
CLARKE, Alistair	Mt Albert	10	10	
CLARKE, Kathryn	Mt Albert	12	12	
CLARKE, Louise	Mt Albert	14	14	
CLARKE, Nick	Mt Albert	8	8	
CLARKE, Suzanne	Mt Albert	12	12	
CLEARWATER, Becky	Warkworth	14	14	
CLEARY, Karen	Epsom/Rem	11	7	
CLEMEAU, Eleanor	Mt Albert	11	11	
COBB, Rosemary	Takapuna	12	12	
COHEN, Faye	Epsom/Rem	12	12	
COLDICUTT, Cheryl	St. Heliers			
COLE, Sally	Carlton	4	4	GCR
COLEMAN, Suzanne	Orewa	16	16	
COLLINS, Diana	Takapuna	9	9	
COLLINS, Yvonne	St. Heliers	16	10	
COMMARIEU, Vincent	Epsom/Rem	-0.5	-1	
COOK, Warren	Epsom/Rem	20	6	
COOMBE, Helen Mary	Epsom/Rem	12	12	
CORY, Dawn	Warkworth	10	6	
CRANG, Sue	St. Heliers	10	10	
CRAWFORD, Kit	Pt Chevalier	11	11	
CRAYTON, Ian	North Shore			
CRESEN-FOOT, Marjan	Orewa	14	14	
CROKER, Bob	Epsom/Rem	24	10	
CROSS, Irene	Orewa	10	10	
CROSS, Steve	Orewa	10	10	
CROWHEN, Pam	Orewa	9	9	
CULPAN, Bernie	St. Heliers	11	11	
CUMBERLAND, Garth	North Shore	9	9	
CUNDY, Michael	Warkworth	14	14	
CUNNINGHAM, Philippa	Mt Albert	10	10	
CURTAIN, Maureen	St. Heliers	9	9	
CUTCHER, Ian Michael	Epsom/Rem	9	9	
DALEY, Shelley	St. Heliers	9	9	

DALLIMORE, Lesley	Orewa	16	6	GCR	HASWELL, Jo	Warkworth	11	
DAVIE-MARTIN, Rose	Epsom/Rem	11	7		HEASLEY, Bruce	Epsom/Rem	9	5
DEANE, Miriam	Pt Chevalier	12			HENDERIKS, Neil	Carlton	8	
DENNETT, Kathy	Takapuna	9			HENSHALL, Murray	North Shore	8	
DERRICK, Julie	Pt Chevalier	9			HEPPNER, Helen	Epsom/Rem	11	9
DIAMOND, Joy	St. Heliers	12			HERROD, Eileen	Carlton	24	10
DICKENSON, Alf	North Shore	7			HIGGINS, Maryjane	St. Heliers	10	
DODGE, Peter	Takapuna	10			HIPKINS, Joan	North Shore	16	12
DODGSON, Jan	St. Heliers	9			HOLDEMI, John	Pt Chevalier	10	
DOHERTY, Regan	Epsom/Rem	5	5		HOLLEY-FAGG, Lorraine	Orewa	14	
DONALDSON, Dan	Orewa	16	6		HOLLEY-FAGG, Prue	Orewa	14	
DONNELL, Mardi	Takapuna	7			HOUGHTON, Nan	St. Heliers	12	
DOOLEY, Joan	St. Heliers	11			HUDSON, John	St. Heliers	5	
DOOLEY, Peter	St. Heliers	9			HUDSON, Jude	Epsom/Rem	12	
DREW, Phillip	Epsom/Rem	-1.5	0		HUDSON, June	St. Heliers	8	
DRUMM, Betty	St. Heliers	9			HULL, Lynn	Orewa	14	
DUFFIELD, Maureen	St. Heliers	8			HUNT, Maree	St. Heliers	8	
DUNLOP, Cath	Epsom/Rem	12			HUNTER, Val	Warkworth	14	
DUPPER, Gunther	Epsom/Rem	9	8		HURMAN, Sherilyn	North Shore		
DYALL, Bill	Epsom/Rem	3			IBELL, Alison	Takapuna	10	
EARSMAN, Robyn	Orewa	16			INGRAM, Jenny	St. Heliers	12	
EDWARDS, Laurie	Epsom/Rem	0	2		JACOB, Jeanne Anne	Takapuna	10	
EDWARDS, Shirley	Epsom/Rem	6	6		JAMES, Charmaine	Henderson	18	8
ELDER, Kate	North Shore				JARMAN, Moira	Henderson	16	9
ELDER, Leigh	North Shore				JEWELL, Liz	North Shore		
ELDRIDGE, Alexander	Epsom/Rem				JEWELL, Ross	North Shore	9	
ELDRIDGE, Andrew	Epsom/Rem				JONES, Shirley	Pt Chevalier	11	
ELDRIDGE, Jeremy	Epsom/Rem				JONES_MERREDEW, Pixie			
ELDRIDGE, Simonne	Epsom/Rem					Orewa	3.5	2
ELLIOT, Libby	St. Heliers	12				Takapuna	10	U
ELLIS, James	Orewa	11	2		JULIAN, Jennie			
ELLIS, Marie	Orewa	24	10		JURY, Janet	Orewa	14	
ELLIS, Patricia	Epsom/Rem	11	8		KEANE, Patrick	North Shore	8	
ELLIS, Trish	Orewa	8			KELLY, Eleanor	Henderson	10	
EMERSON, Jo	St. Heliers	10			KELLY, Judith	St. Heliers	14	
ENDERLE, Karl	St. Heliers				KEOGH, Judy	Takapuna	4.5	3
ERECKSON, Dave	Henderson	10	6	GCR	KIDD, Margaret	St. Heliers	10	GCR
ERECKSON, Pauline	Henderson	10	6	GCR	KIDD, Shirley	St. Heliers	9	
FARQUHARSON, Helen	Orewa	8			KITSON, Lynne	Orewa	14	
FARTHING, Valerie	North Shore				KLIEM, Carol	Pt Chevalier	16	8
FERGUSSON, Rob	North Shore				KLIEM, John	Pt Chevalier	11	8
FERGUSSON, Sally	Pt Chevalier	9			KNIGHT, Kathryn	Warkworth	14	
FEWTRELL, Gill	Epsom/Rem	11			KNIGHT, Pam	Takapuna	14	8
FIELD, Deborah	St. Heliers	8			KNILL, Christine	Orewa	12	
FIELD, Rae	St. Heliers	16	9		KNOTT, Lynne	North Shore	12	
FIELD, Steven	St. Heliers	3			KRIGOLSON, Patricia	St. Heliers	10	
FOGELBERG, Myree	St. Heliers	9			KRISTENSEN, Gina	St. Heliers	11	
FRASER, Joan	St. Heliers	10			LAMONT, Barbara	Carlton	12	
FREEMAN, Leith	Orewa	22	10		LAND, Anne	Mt Albert	8	
FREWIN, Owen	Mt Albert	8	6		LANGER, Lesley	Orewa	14	
FROST, Lorraine	Orewa	24	16		LANGER, Wilf	Orewa	14	
GARDNER, Judith	Henderson	20	7		LAW, Eric	St. Heliers		
GARRETT, Christina	Takapuna	14			LEONARD, Vin	Henderson	20	7
GAY, Jill	Pt Chevalier	12			LESTER, Lyn	St. Heliers	9	
GEBBIE, Antony	Orewa	10			LETCHER, Robert	Orewa	6	
GEBBIE, Win	Orewa	10			LIGGETT, Glennis	Pt Chevalier	12	
GEORGIADES, Irene	Carlton	11			LIMBRICK, Michael John	Epsom/Rem	14	
GHAHRAMAN, Behrooz	Epsom/Rem	10			LINDBERG, Lynne	Epsom/Rem	10	
GIBSON, Margaret	Takapuna	11			LITTLE, Mary	Henderson	11	
GOOD, Suzanne	Mt Albert	10			LLOYD, Vive	North Shore	12	
GOODALL, Caroline	Carlton	8			LOOS, Noekey	Epsom/Rem	11	8
GOODMAN, John	Epsom/Rem	8			LOWE, Robert	Takapuna	-1.5	-3
GOODWYN, Jenny	Epsom/Rem	7			MACGIBBON, George	Carlton	8	
GRANT, Kathie	Epsom/Rem	2.5	2	SR, GCR	MACINDOE, Scott	Carlton	12	
GRANT, Pam	Orewa	14	7		MACKAY, Val	Pt Chevalier	16	
GRIFFIN, Anne	Mt Albert	16	6	GCR	MADARASK, Susan	St. Heliers	12	
GUZSELL, Trevor	Pt Chevalier	16			MAIR, Norene	St. Heliers	12	
HALL, Greg	North Shore	5			MANUEL, Elva	Mt Albert	7	
HALL, Susan	Pt Chevalier	14			MARCHAND, Pamela	Orewa	22	
HALLIDAY, Ian	Takapuna	4			MARTIGNIER, Trish	Pt Chevalier	10	
HANSEN, John	St. Heliers				MARTIN, Alan	Warkworth	9	
HARDING, Diane	Pt Chevalier	10			MARTIN, Norma	St. Heliers	12	
HARFORD, Dot	Takapuna	10			MASON, Diane	St. Heliers	24	10
HARRISON, Jan	Orewa	12			MASSEY, Kenneth	Epsom/Rem	9	
HARRISON, Vonnie	St. Heliers	12			MCCORMACK, Gerald	Epsom/Rem	7	
HARVEY, Martin	Mt Albert	3			MCDONALD, Sheree	Epsom/Rem	10	
HASSELL, Peter	North Shore	11			MCINNES, Wendy	Orewa	10	
					MCINTOSH, Hamish	Epsom/Rem	-3.5	-4

MCKAY, Linda	North Shore			REINEN, Helen	Orewa	11	
MCKEE, Toni	Takapuna	10		RICHARDS, Diane	Orewa	14	
MCKESSAR, Susan	Pt Chevalier	2	GCR	RICHARDS, Heather	Takapuna	3	
MCLACHLAN, Ulrike	North Shore	9		RICHARDSON, Ronnie	Takapuna	6	GCR
MCMASTER, Liz	North Shore	12		RITCHIE, Jan	St. Heliers	9	
MCNEIGHT, Tony	North Shore	8		RIVE, Lucy	Orewa	24	
MCPHERSON, Jeannette	Takapuna	12		RIVE, Luke	Orewa	22	
MEACHEN, Judith	St. Heliers	9		RIVE, Phillipa	Orewa	10	
MEAKIN, Tim	Warkworth	14		RIXON, Val	St. Heliers	12	
MEIKLEJOHN, Cathy	Warkworth	9		ROBBINS, Phil	Pt Chevalier	16	5
MELLISOP, Graham	Carlton	11		ROBERTS, Cathy	Orewa	9	
MELLTZER, Graham	Warkworth	14		ROBERTSON, John	North Shore	5	
MERREDEW, John	Orewa	3.5	3	ROBINSON, Annette	Mt Albert	12	
MILBURN, Adrienne	Mt Albert	9		ROBINSON, Bruce	Takapuna	6	
MILLAR, Charlotte	North Shore	16	9	ROBINSON, Frank	Epsom/Rem	-3	2
MILLER, Claudia	Carlton	12		ROBINSON, Patricia	Takapuna	11	
MILLER, Helen	Mt Albert	18	8	ROGERS, Deirdre	Carlton	9	7
MILLER, Jill	Takapuna	12		RONALDSON, Anne	Warkworth	14	
MILLER, John	Carlton	12		RONALDSON, Rachel	Carlton	12	
MITCHELL, Judy	Henderson	11		ROTHERHAM, Pat	Orewa	11	7
MITCHELL, Sandra	Warkworth	12		RYAN, Carole	St. Heliers	11	
MORGAN, Sue	Takapuna	14		RYAN, Rae	Epsom/Rem	8	
MOROS, Elizabeth	St. Heliers	11		RYAN, Thomas	St. Heliers	11	
MORRISON, Bill	Orewa	2		SALMONS, Hilary	Carlton	10	9
MORRISON, Brian	Warkworth	9		SANSON, Elaine	Takapuna	14	
MORRISON, Tricia	Orewa	10		SANVICENS, Gaspar	St. Heliers	7	
MORRISON, Vanessa	Warkworth	5	GCR	SANVICENS, Rosie	St. Heliers	11	
MORROW, Nelson	Warkworth	-1	-1	SARAN, Olga	Mt Albert	10	
MORTIMER, Anne	Takapuna	9	GCR	SAYERS, Edward Wilson	Epsom/Rem	7	
MULLAALI, Bledi	Mt Albert	0		SCANLON, Lesley	Henderson	11	
MULLAALI, Sabri	Mt Albert	-3		SCHOLEFIELD, Guy	Warkworth	10	
MURPHY, Anne	Warkworth	9	7	SCHOLEFIELD, Shirley	Warkworth	10	
MURPHY, Jo	North Shore			SCOTT, Melba	Takapuna	4	
MURPHY, Neil	North Shore			SEERUP, Alice	Orewa	12	
MYLES, Sally	Takapuna	14		SEGEDIN, Jan	Orewa	12	7
NICHOLAS, Nick	Epsom/Rem	5	5	SHEPHERD, Janet	Orewa	12	
NISBET, Wendy	Takapuna	14		SHEPHERD, Pam	Mt Albert	5	
OAKS, Claire	Warkworth	9		SHERIDAN, Elizabeth	Takapuna	12	
O'CONNOR, Bob	St. Heliers	10		SIMCOCK, Faye	Epsom/Rem	16	
OSBORNE, Kim	Pt Chevalier	8	6	SINGH, Peter	Mt Albert	10	8
O'TOOLE, John	North Shore			SKEET, Gillian	Henderson	14	
PARKER, Chris	Takapuna	10		SMITH, Chris	Epsom/Rem	8	6
PARRIS, Dianna Winifred	Mt Albert	7		SMITH, Lynn	Epsom/Rem	10	
PARRY, Julie	Orewa	18	7	SMITH, Mary	Epsom/Rem	9	
PARRY, Ron	Orewa	11	GCR	SMITH, Tom	North Shore	12	
PASH, Merle	Takapuna	9		SPRATT, Berys	Pt Chevalier	14	
PATRICK, Madeleine	Carlton	22	8	SQUIRES, Boyd	Takapuna	10	
PATTIE, Barbara	St. Heliers	12		STAINES, Gaynor	St. Heliers	10	
PAUL, Janet	North Shore	12		STANFORD-DAVIS, Fran	St. Heliers	9	
PEARSON, June	St. Heliers	12		STEELE, Gay	St. Heliers	10	
PEDERSEN, Gay	Mt Albert	11		STEVENS, Brian	Takapuna	8	
PEGRAM, Bob	Warkworth	6		STEVENS, Joy	Orewa	10	
PERI, Kathy	Pt Chevalier	11		STEVENS, Roselda	St. Heliers	10	
PERWICK, Mary	Pt Chevalier	12		STEVENS, Shirley	Takapuna	14	
PETER, Cheryl	Takapuna	9		STEWART, Anne	Orewa	14	
PETERSEN, Margaret	Epsom/Rem	9		STRAIN, Wendy	North Shore		
PHILLIMORE, Elaine	Epsom/Rem	7	5	STRASSER, Ann	Orewa	8	
PHILLIMORE, Rosemary	Pt Chevalier	14		STUCKEY, Andrew	Orewa	2	3
PHILLIPS, Patricia	Takapuna	14		STUCKEY, Linda	Orewa	16	
PLAMUS, Christine	St. Heliers			STUCKEY, Mike	Orewa	11	9
PLANK, Carolyn	Carlton	7		SUKUMARAN, Pradeesh	Pt Chevalier	7	
PLANK, Christopher	Carlton	18	4	SULLIVAN, Judith	North Shore	9	
POWELL, Liz	Takapuna	20	14	SULLIVAN, Tony	St. Heliers	2	
PRAIN, Jane	Takapuna	12		SUMICH, Helen	Mt Albert	8	
PUDNEY, Della	Pt Chevalier	12		SUTTON, Jenny	North Shore	9	
PULLAR, Graeme	Orewa	9		SUTTON, John	North Shore	12	7
PUTZ, Brian	Warkworth	14		SWEENEY, Colleen	Carlton	16	9
PUTZ, Jenny	Warkworth	12		TAYLOR, Audrey	St. Heliers	11	
QUIRK, Sara	Mt Albert	5		TAYLOR, Fay	Orewa	12	
RADLEY, Peter	Warkworth	5		TAYLOR, Marion	Warkworth	9	2
RAILEY, Gillian	Pt Chevalier	22	4	TEMPLEMAN, Michelle	North Shore	10	
RAILEY, Gwen	Pt Chevalier	10		TEMPLEMAN, Rod	Takapuna	20	1
RANKIN, Margaret	Orewa	7		THOMAS, Grant	St. Heliers		
RAVELICH, Cecilia	St. Heliers	12		THOMAS, Kath	St. Heliers		
READING, David	Carlton	9		THOMAS, Raewyn	Orewa	14	
READING, Michelle	Carlton	8		THOMPSON, Heather	Takapuna	14	
REDWOOD, Anna	Takapuna	11		THOMPSON, Steve	Takapuna	14	

THOMSON, Graham	Pt Chevalier	8	5	WENTWORTH, Alison	St. Heliers		10	
TINDALE, Lois	Takapuna		11	WESTERBY, Aaron	Epsom/Rem	-2.5	1	R
TINEY, Eileen	Henderson	18	9	WHEATCROFT, Shirley	Carlton		8	
TINSON, Anne	Epsom/Rem	18		WHITE, Sheena	Epsom/Rem	12	9	
TOMPKINS, David	Epsom/Rem	4.5		WHITNEY, Sylvia Joy	Epsom/Rem		16	
TROUP, Kay	Takapuna		10	WILLEMS, Pam	St. Heliers			
TUCKER, Amy	Takapuna		14	WILLIAMS, Brian	Mt Albert		0	
TUCKER, Graham	Takapuna		6	WILLIAMS, Jane	St. Heliers		10	
TURNER, Rob	North Shore		11	WILLIAMS, Lesley	Pt Chevalier		9	
TURNER, Shirley	North Shore		12	WILLIAMS, Sandy	Epsom/Rem		10	
TURNER, Victoria	Mt Albert		12	WILLIS, Amanda	Mt Albert	8	1	
VAN MAANEN, Tony	Carlton		9	WILSON, Colin	Epsom/Rem		12	
VAUGHAN, Graham	Takapuna	14		WILSON, Hamish	Mt Albert		8	
VODANOVICH, Margaret	Carlton	10	9	WILSON, Jude	Mt Albert		11	
VON STURMER, Anne	St. Heliers		12	WILSON, Judy	St. Heliers		12	
VON STURMER, Arthur	Pt Chevalier	6	4	WILSON, Margaret	St. Heliers		10	
WAGSTAFF, Mary	Orewa	24	10	WILSON, Pat	Orewa		12	
WAKLEY, Les	Epsom/Rem	10	3	WILSON, Petra	Mt Albert		12	
WALKER, Kathy	Pt Chevalier		10	WILSON, Theodore	Mt Albert		11	
WALSH, Robyn	Takapuna		10	WILSON, Venetia	Mt Albert		12	
WALTERS, Bryn	Henderson		12	WINDSOR, Evelyn	Carlton		11	
WALTERS, Jennifer	Henderson		14	WINTLE, Michele	North Shore		10	
WARD, Trish	Takapuna		12	WISHART, Nola	St. Heliers		12	
WARDLE, Jim	Epsom/Rem	-0.5	2	SR	WOOD, Geoffrey	Henderson	20	9
WARRINGTON, Harris	Epsom/Rem		5	WOOD, John	St. Heliers		12	
WATSON, Jacquie	Orewa		16	WOOD, Thelma	St. Heliers		12	
WATSON, Jan	Orewa	24	8	WOODS, Fran	Takapuna		9	
WATSON, John	Orewa		14	WRIGHT, Janet	Epsom/Rem		12	
WEAKLEY, Sandra	Orewa		12	WRIGHT, Margaret	St. Heliers		12	
WEAVERS, Dot	Takapuna		12	WYATT, Jim	North Shore		8	
WEBB, Kathleen	Takapuna		11	WYATT, Marie	North Shore		8	
WEBBER, Jeanne	Orewa	18	7	WYND, Michael	North Shore			
WEBSTER, Penny	Orewa		14	YATES, Karen	Carlton		8	
WEEKS, Hilary	Carlton		14	YOUNG, Marlyn	Warkworth		5	
WENTFORD, Leslie	St. Heliers		11	YOUNG, Vicky	St. Heliers		9	

BAY OF PLENTY

Name	Club	AC	GC					
AINSWORTH, Carol	Whakatane	16	6	BOURKE, Carolyn	Rotorua		6	GCR
ALDRIDGE, Bill	Tauranga		8	BOURKE, Gary	Rotorua	24	3	
ALDRIDGE, Linda	Tauranga		11	BOWDEN, John	Tauranga		10	
ALEXANDRE, Maggie	Taupo		9	BOWMAN, Janet	Tauranga			
AMERY, Christine	Rotorua		12	BREWER, Trevor	Tauranga		12	
ANDERSEN, Bronwyn Elizabeth				BRITTON, Jimmy	Whakatane		10	
	Mt Maunganui		10	BROADBENT, Valerie	Whakatane		12	
ANDERSON, Lynne Marie	Tauranga		9	BROPHY, Trish	Taupo		11	
ANDREW, Bev	Tauranga		10	BROUGHTON, Rick	Whakatane	10	1	
ANDREWS, Linda	Rotorua		12	BROWN, Rosalie	Mt Maunganui		12	
ARTHUR, Hillary	Tauranga		14	BROWNE, June	Katikati		7	
ASHTON, Patrick	Mt Maunganui	8		BRUCE, Gail	Whakatane	4	5	
ASHTON, Robyn	Mt Maunganui	10		U	BULPIN, Michelle	Rotorua	8	GCR
ATTWOOD, Kevin	Katikati		3	BULPIN, Robert	Rotorua		8	
AXTENS, Helen	Taupo	16	9	BURTON, Deb	Taupo		9	
BAILLE, Des	Rotorua		10	BUTTON, Peter	Tauranga		1	GCR
BAIN, David	Tauranga		3	BUXTON, David	Taupo		10	
BAKER, Bruce	Whakatane	0.5		BUXTON, Lyn	Taupo		11	
BARTLEY, Peter	Taupo		9	CARTER, REX	Tauranga		12	
BAUNTON, Bob	Katikati		6	CASHMORE, Estelle	Katikati		10	
BAUNTON, Cherie	Katikati		6	CAVE, Faye	Mt Maunganui		9	
BECK, Joyce Wales	Whakatane		10	CRAWLEY, Malcolm	Mt Maunganui	-0.5	-1	U
BECK, Paul	Whakatane		9	CHADWICK, Paul	Katikati		8	
BECKMAN, Bob	Mt Maunganui		10	CHRISTY, BRYAN	Tauranga			
BECKMAN, Hazel	Mt Maunganui		10	CHRISTY, SHARRON	Tauranga			
BENTLEY, June	Mt Maunganui		10	CLARK, Keith	Whakatane			
BENVIE, Grahame	Tauranga		4	CLARK, Margaret	Whakatane		8	
BENVIE, Gretchen	Tauranga	12	6	CLARK, Raewyn	Whakatane			
BERG, Joan	Taupo	16		CLARKE, Cindy	Whakatane	1.5	1	GCR
BERRY, Judy	Mt Maunganui		4	CLARKE, Steve	Whakatane	-1.5	-3	GCR
BISHOP, Linda Barbara	Mt Maunganui		10	COAD, Adrienne	Tauranga		9	
BLACKMAN, Ian	Rotorua		10	COE, Eileen	Taupo		10	
BLANK, Neville	Mt Maunganui		1	COE, Peter	Taupo		9	
BOND, Martin	Taupo		9	GCR	COLLIER, Kathy	Tauranga	10	
BOND, Vanda	Taupo		10	COLLIER, Phillip	Tauranga		10	
				CONN, Neville	Mt Maunganui		10	

CONSTABLE, Neil	Katikati	3		HUXLEY, Rilla	Mt Maunganui	9	
COOKE, Ashley	Mt Maunganui	5	-1	HYLAND, Marshall	Whakatane	7	
COOKE, Dallas	Mt Maunganui	1.5	0	ILSLEY, Pat	Taupo	8	
COPPAGE, Jeanette	Mt Maunganui	11		ILSLEY, Peter	Taupo	7	
CORBETT, Lynne	Rotorua	12	10	INGLIS, Graham	Mt Maunganui	9	
CORBIN-PETERS, Elva	Tauranga	8		IRWIN, Cyrus	Katikati	10	
CORBITT, Brian	Whakatane	11		JAMES, Denis	Whakatane	12	4
CORBITT, Maureen	Whakatane	11		JAMES, Mabel	Whakatane	12	6
CORRIGAN, Mary	Whakatane	10		JENKINS, Peter	Katikati	7	
CRAIG, Jan Margaret	Mt Maunganui	10		JESSOP, Martin	Katikati	2	
CRASHLEY, Mike	Whakatane	-1	-2	JESSOP, Theresa	Katikati	8	
CRAWFORD, Marj	Mt Maunganui	11		JONES, Barry	Whakatane	2.5	3
CROW, Maureen Anne	Mt Maunganui	10		JONES, Boyd	Katikati	9	
CURTIS, Donna	Katikati	10		KENDRICK, Betty	Katikati	11	
DALTON, Charlie	Katikati	6		KERR, Ivan	Tauranga	10	
DANE, Joy	Tauranga	10		KERR, Wendy	Tauranga	11	
DAVIES, Emrys	Taupo	18	10	KILLEEN, Annie	Rotorua	8	
DE VRIES, Eleanor	Tauranga	12		KILPATRICK, Pat	Rotorua	12	
DIXON, Andrew	Tauranga	4.5	1	KING, Graham	Tauranga	7	
DIXON, Chris	Katikati	1		KING, Jill	Tauranga	8	
DODS, Erin	Rotorua	11		KINSELLA, Owen	Tauranga	12	
DODWELL, Alan	Katikati	0		KNEGT, Rita	Mt Maunganui	8	
DONEHUE, Christine	Katikati	10		KNOX, Brian	Mt Maunganui	10	
DOWNIE, Sue	Taupo	10		KNOX, Rachael	Mt Maunganui	10	
DOWNNS, Julie	Tauranga	11		LAHMERT, Barry	Katikati	9	
DUNGAN, Brian	Mt Maunganui	16		LAILAW, Jill	Katikati	11	
DYER, John	Katikati			LANGLEY, John	Whakatane	8	
DYSON, Dorothy	Rotorua	8		LANGLEY, Rose	Whakatane	20	7
EASTERBROOK, Barbara	Whakatane	12		LE COMTE, Gloria	Mt Maunganui	4	
EBDEN, Kay	Mt Maunganui	10		LE MASURIER, Peter	Katikati	7	5
EBDEN, Keith	Whakatane	0.5	1	LE MASURIER, Sheila	Katikati	12	10
ELDHOLT, Lennart	Katikati	3		LEECH, Colin	Tauranga	9	
ERCEG, Anne	Whakatane	9		LOCKE, Olivia	Tauranga	12	
ERCEG, Len	Whakatane	9		LUDLAM, Gary	Tauranga	11	1
ERSKINE, Dorothy	Katikati	6		LUDLAM, Judith	Tauranga	4	
FAGE, Noeline	Taupo	20	9	MABEY, Margaret	Tauranga	5	
FAGE, Peter	Taupo	4	0	MACDONALD, Neville	Katikati	10	
FORD, DENNIS	Tauranga	10		MACINTOSH, Monica	Katikati	12	
GAY, Maude	Whakatane	14		MACKINVEN, Teen	Whakatane	10	
GEDDIS, Patricia	Mt Maunganui	10		MACPHERSON, Ian	Rotorua	4	
GEERLINGS, Judy	Whakatane	11		MARX, Julie	Tauranga	7	
GIBBINS, Wayne	Rotorua	11		MAUCLINE, Graham Ian	Mt Maunganui	7	
GIBSON, Alastair	Rotorua	10		MAXWELL, Lynette	Mt Maunganui	10	
GIBSON, Ruth	Rotorua	14		MC CARTHY, Linda	Tauranga		
GILLIGAN, Jim	Mt Maunganui	2.5	2	MC COLL, Faye	Tauranga	12	
GILROY, Grace	Katikati	10		MCCABE, Bruce	Katikati	5	
GODDARD, Nyla	Taupo	4	5	MCCABE, Kathleen	Katikati	10	
GODFREY, John	Taupo	10	10	MCCARTHY, Marion	Mt Maunganui	10	
GOODWIN, Ross	Mt Maunganui	10		MCCULLY, Ray	Rotorua	11	8
GRAHAM, Paddy	Katikati	12		MCDOWELL, Andrea	Tauranga	5	
GRANT, Sibyl	Mt Maunganui	3		MCGOWN, Peter	Mt Maunganui	12	
GRAYLING, John	Taupo	10		MCKENNA, Sylvia	Rotorua	11	
GRAYLING, Pamela	Taupo	14		MCKENZIE, John	Tauranga	1	
HADLOW, Sheryl	Rotorua	14		MCKINNEY, Wendy Louise	Mt Maunganui	10	
HALL, Pat	Whakatane	20	9	MCMURRAY, BRYAN	Tauranga		
HALL, Tony	Whakatane	3		MCMURRAY, SHIRLEY	Tauranga		
HALLAM, Bronwen	Rotorua	14		MCNAUGHTON, Diane	Mt Maunganui	10	
HAMBLYN, Ross	Whakatane	0	1	MCVICAR, Jeanne Rae	Mt Maunganui	10	
HAMILTON, Lorraine	Tauranga	12		MEEK, Joyce Helen	Mt Maunganui	10	
HAMILTON, Max	Tauranga	7		MEEKING, Robyn	Katikati	9	
HAMMOND, Errol	Katikati			MERRICK, Joyanne	Tauranga	5	
HAMMOND, Rosie	Katikati			MOIR, Margaret	Whakatane	11	
HANDRICKS, Vicki	Whakatane	12		MOON, Stuart	Katikati	5	
HARRISON, Dianna	Tauranga			MOONEY, Fidela	Rotorua	14	
HARRISON, Ian	Mt Maunganui	7		MOONEY, Pete	Rotorua	8	
HAWKSWORTH, Leonie	Tauranga	9		MOORE, Graeme	Tauranga	9	
HITCHCOCK, Wayne	Whakatane	14		MOORE, Judith Anne	Katikati	9	12
HOOKER, Dave	Mt Maunganui	2		MOORE, Sharon	Tauranga	10	
HORAN, Fay	Tauranga	9		MORA, Marita	Taupo	20	10
HORAN, Ray	Tauranga	8		MOSLEY, Raewyn	Mt Maunganui	9	
HOSEASON, Edith	Katikati	8		MOTE, Bill	Whakatane	8	4
HOSEASON, Maryanne	Katikati	12		MOUAT, Frances	Mt Maunganui	6	
HUGHES, Donald Christopher				MOUAT, Gloria	Tauranga	7	
	Mt Maunganui	8		MULHERON, Peter	Mt Maunganui	6	
HUGHES, Ngaire Anne	Mt Maunganui	10		MURPHY, Sheryl	Mt Maunganui	10	
HUNWICK, Evelyn	Whakatane	10		NELSON, Bev	Rotorua	5	
HURA, Sally	Rotorua	4		NEWTON, Lynette	Taupo	8	

NOBLE, Alison	Katikati	9		SPARKS, Caroline	Mt Maunganui	12	
OSVALD, Aniko	Mt Maunganui	24	4	SPEIRS, Carol	Tauranga	10	
OSVALD, Charlie	Mt Maunganui	6		SPENCER, Winifred Stella	Mt Maunganui	10	
PALEY, Martin	Taupo	8		STUART, Cliff	Katikati	8	5 GCR
PARKER, Ian Michael	Mt Maunganui	10		SUTHERLAND, Laura	Tauranga	8	8
PARKER, Janet	Mt Maunganui	10		SWEENEY, Eileen	Rotorua	14	
PARKER, Kelvern	Mt Maunganui	10		SWINDELLS, Trevor	Mt Maunganui	7	
PECK, Jim	Tauranga	-2		SYKES, Steve	Mt Maunganui	2	
PEDDIE, Dale	Mt Maunganui	10		TAARE, Allison Joyce	Mt Maunganui	10	
PENDER, Lyn	Katikati	16		TAIT, Angela	Mt Maunganui	5	
PERRY, Lee	Tauranga	7		TAYLOR, Clive	Katikati	-2	GCR
PHILOUNG, Jill	Mt Maunganui	10		TAYLOR, Heather	Katikati	7	
PICKLES, Sandra	Tauranga	9		TAYLOR, Jacqueline	Mt Maunganui	4.5	U
PIERCY, Carol	Katikati	4		TAYLOR, Pat	Tauranga		
PIERCY, Stephen	Katikati	1.5	-2	TAYLOR, Peter	Mt Maunganui	3	U
POLLOCK, Dulcie	Tauranga	9		TAYLOR-BIZET, David	Tauranga	8	
PRINCE, Ursula	Rotorua	11		THORPE, Jeanette	Tauranga	10	
PUCKETT, Olga	Katikati	10		TREGOWETH, Barbara	Katikati	12	9
PUCKETT, Ray	Katikati	5		TREGOWETH, Don	Katikati	2	
RADCLIFFE, Glenis Joy	Mt Maunganui	10		USSHER, Jim	Taupo	3	R
RATCLIFFE, Jude	Rotorua	9		VAN DEN BROEK, Harry	Taupo	7	
RAWLINS, Margaret	Katikati	10		VAN DER WEL, Ria	Rotorua	24	10
REDDAWAY, Lois	Mt Maunganui	10		VANNER, Donna	Taupo	12	
REID, Mike	Tauranga	20	4	VERNALL, Robyn	Tauranga	9	
REYNOLDS, Paul	Katikati	6		VICKERY, Les	Tauranga	10	
RICHARDSON, Tanya	Rotorua	10		VOSS, Peter	Whakatane	2	
RIDEALGH, Betty	Whakatane	16	5	VOSS, Phyl	Whakatane	9	
RIDEALGH, Peter	Whakatane	14	6	WARD, Helen	Taupo	9	
RIPLEY, Jack	Katikati	8		WARD, Jan	Mt Maunganui	6	
RIPLEY, Val	Katikati	11		WATSON, Alison Ruth	Mt Maunganui	12	
ROBERTS, Allan	Mt Maunganui	5		WATSON, Lorna	Katikati	16	
ROBERTS, Colin	Tauranga	1	GCR	WATSON, Reg	Katikati	10	
ROBERTS, Dave	Katikati	-4		WATTS, Kitty	Whakatane	8	
ROBERTS, Graeme B	Whakatane	3	4	WEIR, Laina	Whakatane	14	
ROBERTS, Janet	Mt Maunganui	10		WESTERMAN, Peter	Whakatane	7	6
ROBERTS, Lynne	Katikati	6		WHITELEY, Wendy	Taupo	12	
ROBERTS, Rita	Tauranga	4	GCR	WHITTAKER, Rick	Taupo	7	
ROBERTS, Sue	Mt Maunganui	8	3 GCR	WHYTE, Ian	Mt Maunganui	7	
ROBERTSON, Elaine	Katikati	10		WICKHAM, Christine	Whakatane	9	
ROBINSON, Nigel	Mt Maunganui	5		WILDBORE, Cath	Katikati	10	
ROGERS, Glennys	Whakatane	5		WILDMAN, Bridget	Taupo	14	8
RUTLEDGE, Dave	Whakatane	8		WILKINS, Lesley	Katikati	9	
SAYER, Richard	Katikati	0		WILKINSON, Leslie	Katikati	5	GCR
SCANDLYN, Joy	Taupo	24	9	WILKS, George	Katikati	7	
SEALES, Jan	Mt Maunganui	6	4	WILLIAMSON, Maureen	Mt Maunganui	16	
SHEPHERD, Mike	Whakatane	4	4	WILSON, Anne	Whakatane	6	GCR
SHERRIFF, Christine	Katikati	7		WILSON, Graham	Whakatane	4	GCR
SHROLL, Howard	Whakatane	8		WILSON, Shirley	Mt Maunganui	12	
SIM, Elaine	Katikati	12		WINDSOR-BROWN, Maggie	Tauranga	14	
SISAM, Brian	Mt Maunganui	2	GCR	WITHERS, Shirley-Anne	Katikati		
SKILLING, Bev	Rotorua	6		WRIGHT, Elma	Tauranga	11	
SMITH, Marion	Mt Maunganui	12		WRIGHT, William	Whakatane	18	6
SMITH, Petro	Mt Maunganui	8		WYATT, Robert	Katikati	5	GCR
SMITH, Sue	Whakatane	14		WYLD, Joan	Whakatane	12	
SNIJDERS, Diny	Rotorua	12		WYNYARD, Mark	Taupo	14	
SOMERS-EDGAR, Dianne	Katikati	12		YOUNG, Jeanette	Mt Maunganui	10	
SORENSEN, Sharon	Katikati	4.5					

CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ACKROYD, Colin	Rangiora	11		ALTY, Joan	Fendalton Park	9	
ACKROYD, Margaret	Rangiora	11		ANDERSON, Fran	Akaroa	14	
ADAM, Lorraine	Cashmere	11		ANDERSON, Marie	St James Park	16	
ADAMS, Ray	St Martins	12		ANSLEY, Ross	United	12	
ADAMS, Sandy	Fendalton Park	9		ARNETT, Eileen	St Martins	8	
ADDISON, Clare	Rangiora	14		ARNOLD, Janet	Fendalton Park	14	
ADMORE, Marcia	Cashmere	11		ASCOTT, Cath	St Martins	12	
AITKEN, Ruth	Akaroa	16		ASTLE, Alec Morrison	Fendalton Park	14	
ALEXANDER, Vonnie	Cashmere	7		ASTLE, Jillian Kaye	Fendalton Park	12	
ALFORD, Fay	Rangiora	14		ATKINS, Beryl	Cashmere	7	4
ALLAN, Bruce	Barrington Park	6	0	ATKINS, Ray	Cashmere	9	5
ALLISON, Bill	United	10		ATKINSON, Joyce	Barrington Park	12	
ALLISON, Jeanette	United	9		AVERILL, Colin	Elmwood	12	
				BAIN, Brian	Akaroa	14	

BAIN, Elizabeth	Akaroa	8		COSTIGAN, Steve	United	6	5	
BAIN, Ian	Akaroa	12		COUCH, Peter D	St James Park	0	1	
BAIN, Mandy	Akaroa	14		COULTER, Jo	Elmwood		11	
BAIN, Noel	Kaiapoi			COWAN, Marie	Holmes Park	8		
BAIRD, Jocelyn	Fendalton Park	8		COX, Helen	Elmwood		14	
BAKER, Beverley	St James Park	7		CRAW, Sue	Akaroa		12	
BALLINGER, Jane	United	10		CRAWFORD, Jacqueline	Cashmere		12	
BALLINGER, Stephen	United	5		CROSS, Elizabeth	Hornby		11	
BARNABY, Chris	Cashmere	10		CROSS, Maureen	Kaiapoi			
BARNARD, Joan	Rangiora	10		CROY, Errol	Holmes Park		6	
BARNES, Anne	Rangiora	11		CROY, Maggie	Holmes Park		8	
BARNES, Maurice	Hornby	14		CULLEN, Roger	Cashmere	3	4	
BARRETT, Pam E	St James Park	14		CUSACK, Kevin	United	10	7	
BARWICK, Pat	St Martins	14		DANIEL, Gloria	Edgeware		11	
BATTS, Jeanette	Kaiapoi			DAVIES, Evan	Barrington Park			
BAYLEY, Ian	St James Park	14		DAVIS, Thelma	Diamond Hbr			
BAYLISS, Kay	Edgeware	16		DAWSON, Jean	Fendalton Park		7	
BEACH, Judith	Cashmere	10		DAWSON, Lyn	Barrington Park	9	6	
BECKETT, Alan	Hornby	7		DAWSON, Mike	Fendalton Park		5	GCR
BECKETT, Rosemary	Hornby	9		DAWSON, Robyn	Holmes Park	24	7	
BELCHER, Alan	Hornby	24	2	DE LATOUR, Frances	Akaroa		12	
BELCHER, Jude	Hornby	7		DENTON-ROWE, Marilyn	United			
BENCE, beryl	Edgeware	16		DERBY, Judy	United		14	
BENSON, Ruth	Elmwood	14		DEWAR, John	Hornby		9	
BENTON, Kathleen	Elmwood	10		DEWAR, Mary	Hornby		11	
BERKETT, Wendy	Hornby	11		DICKIE, John	United		9	
BISHOP, Marion	Fendalton Park	7		DICKIE, Libby	United		12	
BISHOP, Marlene J	Diamond Hbr			DIMOCK, Jane	St Martins		12	
BISSELL, Eleanor	St Martins	10		DIXON, Duncan	United	-1	-4	
BLACKBURN, Kay	St James Park	8		DOBSON, Julie Anne	Fendalton Park		12	
BONE, Jackie	Akaroa	14		DOGGETT, John Edward	Fendalton Park		12	
BORNER, John	St Martins	-2	GCR	DOGGETT, Suzanne Helen	Fendalton Park		12	
BOYD, George	Rangiora	14		DOWN, William	United		5	
BRADFORD, Joan	Fendalton Park	8		DOYLE, John	St James Park	24		
BRENNAN, Marina	St Martins	12		DUDSON, Mary	Edgeware		16	
BROOKER, Janis	Hornby	11		DUGGAN, James	Cashmere	12	0	
BROOKER, Robin	Hornby	4		DUGGAN, Myles	Cashmere	7	-1	
BROWN, Jocelyn	St Martins	12		DUTHIE, Julie Katherine	Fendalton Park		10	
BROWN, Mary Elizabeth	Fendalton Park	11		EATHORNE, Betty	Barrington Park	22	8	
BRYSON, Elaine	Cashmere	12		EATHORNE, Bob	Barrington Park	11		
BUCKLEY, Pat	Hornby	12		EGERTON, Dawn	St James Park		8	
BUNCE, Mike	St Martins	20	7	EGGLESTON, Jean	Edgeware	10		
BURGOYNE, Rowena	Cashmere	14		ELIAS, Tessa	Akaroa		16	
BURNETT, Audrey	St James Park	3.5		ELLIS, Sandra	Elmwood		16	
BURROWS, Sharyn	Fendalton Park	9		EMELEUS, Janet	United		16	
BURT, Esme Joan	Fendalton Park	6		ENTWISTLE, Maureen	Barrington Park		12	
BUTTON, Graham	St James Park	6		ENTWISTLE, Peter	Barrington Park		6	
CABLE, Kathleen	Cashmere	11		EVANS, Janet	Cashmere	20	10	
CALDWELL, Reid Arthur	Rangiora	12		EVANS, Owen	Cashmere	4	3	U
CAMPBELL, Ian	Barrington Park	0	U	FAGAN, Adrienne	St Martins		9	
CARR, Martin	Elmwood	10		FAHEY, Amanda	Kaiapoi			
CARRAN, Noela	Cashmere	12		FAIRBAIRN, Pam	St Martins		9	
CATTO, Hugh	Holmes Park	7		FARMER, Rebecca	Barrington Park			
CATTO, Jane	Holmes Park	12		FENTON, Elaine	Hornby		12	
CAWTHORN, Lola	St James Park	9		FERGUSON, Lee	United		12	
CHAMBERLAIN, Colleen	St Martins	14		FERNHOUT, Gus	St Martins		7	
CHANEY, Michael	Cashmere	14		FERNHOUT, Tineke	St Martins		10	
CHAPMAN, Patricia	Fendalton Park	9		FISHER, Diane	Hornby		14	
CHAPMAN, Ross	St James Park	10		FORDYCE, Edmund	United	-1.5	-4	
CHAPPLE, Catherine	Holmes Park	8		FOSTER, Christine	Rangiora		12	
CHISNALL, Jack	Kaiapoi	12		FOSTER, John	Rangiora		4	
CHISNALL, Jan	Kaiapoi	12		FOWLER, Frances	Edgeware	14		
CLANACHAN, Iris	United	12		FOWLER, Koreene	St James Park	11		
CLARKE, Chris	United	-3	-5 SR, GCR	FOX, Kath	Fendalton Park		10	
CLARKE, Jenny	United	-2.5	-5 SR	FRANKS, Levi	Cashmere	9	-3	
CLARKE, Leonie	Hornby	14		FREETH, Josh	United	-2.5	-5	
CLARKE, Leonie	Edgeware	18		FRENCH, Val	Hornby		9	
CLARKSON, Lesley	Holmes Park	9		GALBRAITH, Jenny	Rangiora		7	
CLEGG, Patsy	St James Park	20	11	GARDNER, Dormer	Barrington Park	11	3	
CLEINE, Judy	St Martins	7		GARDNER, Karen	Barrington Park	22	9	
CLELAND, Joy	Elmwood	12		GIBSON, Jill	Cashmere		11	
COMAN, Bernie	Barrington Park	11		GLUBB, Pamela	Fendalton Park		10	
COOK, Allan	Holmes Park	14		GODFREY, Euan	Diamond Hbr			
COOK, Helen	Holmes Park	14		GORDON, Jim	Kaiapoi		10	
COOK, Maurice	Holmes Park	12	7	GORST, Dorothy	Holmes Park		12	
COONEY, Jan	Edgeware	16		GOUGH-JONES, Vilna	Fendalton Park	3		GCR
CORLISS, Ruth	Cashmere			GRAVLEY, Sandra	St Martins		12	

GRAY, Janice Fay	Fendalton Park	11		KERR, Jill	Diamond Hbr	18	
GREEN, Terry	Rangiora	8		KERR, Lindsay	Rangiora	14	
GREENWOOD, Judy	United	14		KIDD, Carol	Rangiora	6	4
GRIGG, Kit	Akaroa	12		KINLEY, Derek Graeme	Cashmere	12	
GRIGG, Robyn	Akaroa	16		KUK, An Byung	Holmes Park	12	
GRIMSHAW, Alison	United	11		LAGAN, Maureen	Barrington Park	12	
GRONDIN, Lorraine	Hornby	11		LAING, Josie	St Martins	7	
GRONDIN, Nigel	Hornby	2	GCR	LAMB, Adrienne	Kaiapoi	7	
GROVES, Winston	Holmes Park	11		LAMOND, Dorothy	Elmwood	12	
GRUBB, Alison	St James Park	12		LANCASTER, Jillian	Holmes Park	10	
GUNN, Janice Rose	Fendalton Park	10		LANE, Margaret	St James Park	7	
GUNN, Rosalie	Elmwood	12		LANE, Rodger	St James Park	2.5	
GUTZEIT, Prue	Cashmere	14		LANG, Lloyd	Barrington Park	5	
HAMILL, Ian	Edgeware	7	7	LAW, Lesley Joan	Fendalton Park	10	
HAMILL, Lynley Dorothy	Edgeware	14		LE LIEVRE, Hanne	Akaroa	11	
HAMILTON, Glenda	Rangiora	12		LE PAGE, Elizabeth	Akaroa	14	
HANCOCK, Giles	Akaroa	12		LEECH, Lyn	Rangiora	16	
HARRIS, Val	Edgeware	18	11	LEITCH, Grace	Fendalton Park	6	
HART, Beryl	St James Park	11		LESTER, Anne	Barrington Park	11	
HART, Jonathan	St James Park	4.5	1	LESTER, Elizabeth	Elmwood	12	
HASLAM, Judith Elizabeth	Fendalton Park	14		LIKEN, Jeanette	Fendalton Park	14	
HAUSEN, Beate	St Martins	11		LINDSAY, Sandra	Cashmere	12	
HAYWARD, Ivan	Rangiora	8		LINE, Sonia	Diamond Hbr		
HEARNSHAW, John	United	2		LINSKEY, Pauline	Kaiapoi		
HEFFERNAN, Trina	Fendalton Park	5		LINTOTT, Doreen	Kaiapoi		
HEMSLEY, Judy	Akaroa	14		LINTOTT, Ron	Kaiapoi		
HENDERSON, Wilson	Rangiora	8		LOBB, Russell	Edgeware	12	12
HERRING, Jenny	Diamond Hbr	11		LOMAX, Adrienne	Cashmere	11	
HIDE, Cathy	Fendalton Park	11		LOMAX, Barry	Rangiora	10	
HILTON-ALLEN, Johanna	Kaiapoi	10		LOMAX, Ken	Cashmere	4	
HOBBS, Ian	Kaiapoi			LOMAX, Marion	Rangiora	12	
HODGETT, Jason	United	-1		LONG, Shona	St James Park	7	
HOLCROFT, Alison	Kaiapoi	12		LOUGHNAN, Jill	Elmwood	7	
HOLLAND, Phyl	St Martins	14		LOW, Jill	United	10	
HOLLOBON, Jenny	Rangiora	5		LOWE, Alison	Cashmere	12	
HONEYBONE, Kay	Rangiora	12		LOWE, KEN	Cashmere	11	
HOPKINS, Marilyn	Diamond Hbr			LOWERY, June	Fendalton Park	8	
HOPLEY, Cheryl	United	10	4	LUCAS, Marg	United	12	
HOPLEY, James	United	18	10	LUMMIS, Geraldine	Fendalton Park	11	
HORNCastle, Claire	Fendalton Park	24	2	MACFARLANE, Sylvia	Cashmere	6	GCR
HORNIBLOW, Barbara	Hornby	14		MACKAY, Cam	Rangiora	12	
HOWES, Diana	St James Park	11	9	MAITLAND, Adrienne	Fendalton Park	4	
HUDSON, Glenys	Fendalton Park	4		MANNING, Jan	Elmwood	8	
HUMPHRIES, Linda	Fendalton Park	7		MARSH, Jennie	Rangiora	14	
HUNTER, Lis	St James Park	11		MARSH, Margaret	St James Park	9	5
HURST, Pamela	United	10	5	MARSH, Mervyn	Rangiora	9	
INCH, Pam	Barrington Park	12		MARSHALL, Jillian	Elmwood	12	
INGLEWOOD, Betty	Fendalton Park	7		MARSHALL, Winston	St James Park	8	
INGLEWOOD, Louis	United	6		MARTIN, Richard	United		
INGRAM, Merelyn	Kaiapoi			MASEFIELD, Carol	Akaroa	24	9
INGRAM, Trevor	Kaiapoi			MASLOWSKI, Rona	Rangiora	12	
IRELAND, Joyce	St Martins	11		MATTHEWS, Dorothy	Rangiora	16	
JACKSON, Sue	Edgeware	12		MAY, Mahony	Diamond Hbr		
JAKOBSSON, Elaine	Holmes Park	8		MCALISTER, Jo	Holmes Park		
JAMIESON, Anthea	United			MCANDREW, Jacque	Akaroa	14	
JEFFCOTT, Sally	United	8	8	MCBRIDE, Yvonne	Cashmere	14	
JEFFS, Ann	Rangiora	14	14	MCCLURG, Lorraine	Fendalton Park	6	
JOHNSON, Dave	Kaiapoi			MCCORMACK, Dianne	Fendalton Park	9	
JOHNSTON, Graeme	St James Park	10		MCDONALD, Anne	Holmes Park	6	
JOHNSTON, Karen	United	12		MCDONALD, Judith	Hornby	12	
JOHNSTONE, Barbara	St James Park	24	12	MCDONALD, Marie	Barrington Park	10	
JOINES, Max	St Martins	8	7	MCDONNELL, Anne	St James Park	11	
JONES, Bev	Akaroa	16		MCGAHEY, Irene	United	9	
JONES, Gay	Cashmere	20	3	MCINTYRE, Miles	St James Park	16	
JONES, Graham	Akaroa	12	GCR	MCKENZIE, Margaret	United	14	
JONES, Janet	St James Park	16		MCKENZIE, Richard	Hornby	12	
JONES, Stuart	Rangiora	-1		MCKINNON, Lyn	Cashmere	6	
JORDAN, Jack	Cashmere	10		MCLAY, Bruce	United	8	4
KAIN, Lesley	Elmwood	8		MCCLEAN, Marion	United	10	GCR
KAY, Linda	St Martins	9		MCLEOD, Anita	Fendalton Park	10	
KAY, Rosemary	Hornby	14		MCLEOD, Barbara	Hornby	9	
KEEMAN, Jared	United	-2.5	0	MCLISTER, Joseph	Cashmere	16	
KELLER, Jill	St Martins	8		MCLOUGHLIN, Denise	United	8	
KENDALL, Barry	Diamond Hbr			MCLOUGHLIN, Michael	United	5	
KENG, Gayleen	Fendalton Park	9		MCMILLAN, Dave	Akaroa	24	3
KENNEDY, Claire	Fendalton Park	10		MCMILLAN, Judy	Akaroa	9	
KERR, Alison	Rangiora	14		MCMILLAN, Prue	Fendalton Park	10	

MCNOLTY, Judith	St James Park	24		PONDER, Heather	United	11	
MEHRTENS, Jean	St James Park	20		PORTER, Isabel	Edgeware	16	
MENZIES, Mike	Elmwood	14		PORTER, Philippa	United	11	7
METCALF, Lena	United	24	10	POWELL, Gaylia	Cashmere	24	8
MIDDLETON, Barbara	Elmwood	14		PRICE, Geoffrey	United	8	
MILAN, Lesley	Cashmere			PRICE, Judy	United	14	
MILBURN, Richard	United			PRICE, Kay	Elmwood	14	
MILES, Angela	Cashmere			PRITCHETT, Pat	Diamond Hbr		
MILLAR, Kaye	Akaroa	11		PRITCHETT, Paul	Diamond Hbr		
MILLER, Ann	Barrington Park	11		PURVES, Alison	St Martins	12	
MILLER, Chrissy	Hornby	12		PURVIS, Marilyn	Hornby	10	
MILLS, Julie	Fendalton Park	6		QUINN, Shirley	Barrington Park	12	
MITCHELL, Jill	Akaroa	14		RAMSDEN, Helen	Cashmere		
MITCHELL, Pauline	Hornby			RAPSEY, Alexia	Barrington Park		
MOLYNEUX, Estelle	Edgeware	11		READING, Samantha	United		
MOODY, Lorraine	Elmwood	12		REESE, Janet	Holmes Park	8	4
MOORE, Bindy	Elmwood	10		REEVE, Monica	Diamond Hbr		
MORRALL, Cheryl	Fendalton Park	5		RENAUD, Denise	St James Park	24	
MORRISON, Kay	Kaiapoi			REYNOLDS, Diane	St Martins	9	
MORRISON, Mary	United	18	7	RICE, Judy	Holmes Park		
MORRISON, Pat	St Martins	8		RICH, Stuart	Edgeware	14	
MORRISON, Rose	Diamond Hbr			RING, Helen	Fendalton Park	11	
MORRISON, Tony	Kaiapoi	11		RINGROSE, Lyn	St Martins	10	
MORROW, Patricia	Fendalton Park	14		ROBERTS, Joan	Fendalton Park	10	
MOSES-JONES, Flynn	Cashmere	20	4	ROBERTSON, Annie	Hornby	16	
MUIR, Nola	United	14		ROBERTSON, Kath	Akaroa	12	8
MULLEN, Annabelle	Rangiora	16		ROBERTSON, Pip	St Martins	14	
MURPHY, Geraldine	United	3.5	6	ROBINSON, Junelle	Holmes Park	10	
MURRAY, Kate	United			ROBINSON, Wendy	St James Park	22	8
NARBAY, Maria	Akaroa	11	4	ROBSON, Lynette	St Martins	12	
NARBAY, Philip	Akaroa	9	3	ROGERS, Margaritte	St James Park	2.5	3
NASH, Janette	Elmwood	10		ROSE, Tom	Rangiora	12	
NAYLOR, Geoffrey	Holmes Park	7		ROSEVEAR, Clare	Cashmere	12	
NESSBITT, Suzanne	Holmes Park	8		ROSS, Margaret	Fendalton Park	9	
NEUBURGH, Bruce	Elmwood	7		RUSKE, Lesley Frances	Fendalton Park	12	
NEUBURN, Emily	St James Park	6		RUSSELL, Geoff	Kaiapoi	6	
NEWCOMBE, Elizabeth Denise	United			SAINSBURY, Dick	Cashmere	12	
	Fendalton Park	14		SANDERS, Margaret	Fendalton Park	8	
NEWAY, Alister	Rangiora	12	4	SANDERS, Robert	Fendalton Park	7	
NEWAY, Hilda	Rangiora	9		SARSON, Merv	Cashmere	6	
NIELSON, Jan	Kaiapoi			SARSON, Nicky	Cashmere	10	
NORTON, Peggy	Elmwood	4	12	SCOTT, Ann	St James Park	8	
NUTHALL, Jill	United	10		SCOTT, Janet	Cashmere	10	
O'BRIEN, Julie	Cashmere	10		SEDCOLE, Marion	Rangiora	14	
O'CONNELL, Mark	Rangiora	12		SELL, Delwyn	Elmwood	16	
O'CONNOR, Jocelyn	Kaiapoi			SHEEHAN, Michelle	Kaiapoi		
O'DONNELL, Anthony	United	5	2	SHERMAN, Mathew	Cashmere	12	
OGIER, Eric	Hornby	5		SHEWAN, Jean	St Martins	20	10
OKEY, Eleanor	Cashmere	7		SHORTT, Jeff	Cashmere	8	
OLIVER, Evelyn	Akaroa	9		SHORTT, Viv	Cashmere	14	
OLIVER, John	Akaroa	8		SHUTTLEWORTH, Rosealie	Akaroa	12	
ORSBOURN, Judith	Fendalton Park	8			Elmwood	16	
PALMER, Keith	Rangiora			SILLIFANT, Alice	Elmwood	16	
PARKINSON, Peter	Rangiora	-2		SILLIFANT, Glen	Elmwood	9	
PARRIS, David	Elmwood	10		SLACK, Janet	Holmes Park	14	
PARRY, Barbara	United	12		SLACK, Tim	Holmes Park	2	GCR
PARRY, Stephen	United	10		SMALE, Annette	United	14	
PARTRIDGE, Jocelyn	St Martins	12		SMALL, Kaleb	United	12	-1
PARTRIDGE, Liz	Rangiora	7		SMEATON, Richard	Fendalton Park	6	
PAVELKA, Adrienne	St Martins	6		SMITH, Carolyn	Akaroa	7	
PEARSON, Dawn	Diamond Hbr			SMITH, Elaine	St Martins	12	
PENNINGTON, Peter	Elmwood	12		SMITH, Gretchen	Cashmere	12	
PERKINS, Ann	Edgeware	14		SMITH, Jan	Barrington Park	24	10
PERRITON, Shirley	St Martins	14		SMITH, Jocelyn	Barrington Park		
PERRY, Margaret	Edgeware	14		SMITH, Lesley	Rangiora	6	GCR
PERWICK, Brian	Fendalton Park	5		SMITH, Marlene	United	9	3
PERWICK, Pauline	Fendalton Park	7		SMITH, Michael	Cashmere	12	
PETTIGREW, Howard	Rangiora	9		SMITHIES, Alastair	United		
PETTIGREW, Lois	Rangiora	10		SMITHIES, Jill	United		
PHILLIPS, Anna	Barrington Park	11		SPARKS, Lovena	United	10	
PHILLIPS, Gaynor	Holmes Park	12		SPARROW, Mary	Rangiora	11	
PI, Okrye	Holmes Park	10		SPICER, Errol	Kaiapoi		
PIDGEON, Pat	Akaroa	6		SPITTAL, Christopher	United	-2	
PILBROUGH, Carol	United	12		STEEL, Elizabeth	Edgeware	16	
PILKINGTON, Esme Dorothy	United			STENHOUSE, Noleen	Fendalton Park	9	
	Fendalton Park	16		STEVENSON, Andrew	Cashmere	12	
PLUCK, Tom	Hornby	10		STEVENSON, Melanie	Cashmere	6	

STEWART, Kim	Kaiapoi			WATSON, Jeanne	St James Park	11	
STORY, Ray	Fendalton Park			WATSON, Robyn	St Martins	12	
STOTT, Sue	Edgeware	18	12	WATTS, Adrienne	United		
STRANGE, Jill	Cashmere		10	WAYMAN, Bruce	Rangiora	10	
STREET, Peja	St Martins		11	WEATHERALL, Patsy	Elmwood	12	
STRONG, Heather	Cashmere		11	WEBB, Yvonne	Edgeware	20	10
STRUTHERS, Robyn	St Martins		12	WEBBER, Helen	Hornby		4
SUTTON, Jill	Barrington Park		12	WESTENRA, Lou	Elmwood		11
SYMONDS, Heather	Cashmere		10	WETHERALL, Rose	Fendalton Park		9
TAEMMLER, Karin	Hornby		10	WHALL, Jenny	St Martins		
TAHI, Jenny	St James Park		12	WHITAKER, Justine	United		10
TAIT, Jennifer	Elmwood	7	9	WHITE, Brian	Kaiapoi		
TAMBLYN, Helen	Fendalton Park		9	WHITE, Margaret	Kaiapoi		
TAMBLYN, Murray	Fendalton Park		7	WHITE, Veronica	St Martins		12
TAYLOR, Anna	Taylor, Anna			WHYTE, John	Rangiora		10
TAYLOR, Averil	Edgeware		16	WHYTE, Mary	Rangiora		16
TAYLOR, Diana	St James Park		12	WILKINSON, Julie	St Martins		14
TAYLOR, Duncan	St James Park		11	WILLCOX, Sally	St Martins		10
TAYLOR, Gwyntha	United		14	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	Holmes Park		
THOMSON, Carol	Barrington Park		11	WILLIAMS, Frank	Rangiora	6	1
THOMSON, Mollie	Rangiora		12	WILLIAMS, Jill	St Martins		10
THOMSON, Rosalind	Kaiapoi	18	8	WILLIAMS, Neil	Hornby		2
TONG, Carol	St Martins		12	WILLIAMS, Paul	Rangiora		10
TONG, Gretchen	St James Park	16	9	WILLIS, Les	United		11
TOZER, Raelene	St James Park	24	12	WILLIS, Rosemary	United		12
TREBICOCK, Joan	St Martins		10	WILLIS, Ruth	Diamond Hbr		
TURNBULL, Julz	Diamond Hbr			WILLS, Mary	Hornby		8
TURNER, Ann	Fendalton Park		20	WILSON, Annette	Hornby	22	7
TURNER, Lyn	Rangiora		10	WILSON, Eddie	Fendalton Park		12
TURNER, Neville	Rangiora	11	5	WILSON, Helen	Fendalton Park		9
TYE, RAY	Cashmere		14	WINTER, Josh	Cashmere	2.5	-4
TYLER, Marie	St James Park	12	10	WINTER, Lisa	Cashmere		12
ULLRICH, John William	Fendalton Park		12	WINTER, Mark	Cashmere		5
ULLRICH, Josephine Frances	Fendalton Park		14	WISON, Marion	Akaroa		16
UPTON, Robert	Elmwood		12	WOOD, Beverley	Rangiora		14
URWIN, Linda	St Martins		11	WOOD, Chris	Hornby		6
VAN DEN BOS, Hans	St Martins		11	WOOD, Gay	Diamond Hbr		
VAN OOSTEN, Leo	Holmes Park	4	4	WOODLOCK, Michael	Fendalton Park		7
VARTHA, Jenny	St James Park	18	9	WORLEY, Galina	United		5
VAUGHAN, Russell	St James Park	8		WORLEY, William	United	8	4
WAIDE, Cheryl	Kaiapoi			WORSFOLD, Sue	St Martins		12
WAIT, Gillian	Barrington Park			WRIGHT, Anne	Fendalton Park		11
WALKER, Mark	Akaroa		6	WRIGHT, Bruce	Edgeware	20	
WALKER, Ruth	Akaroa	12	8	WRIGHT, Heather	Cashmere		10
WALKER, Sheila	Holmes Park	14	5	WRIGHT, Jan	St Martins		12
WALLACE, Betty	St Martins		12	WRIGHT, Nancy	Cashmere		14
WALLS, Jenny	Akaroa		12	WRIGHT, Peter	Hornby		
WARD, Jackie	Rangiora		12	YANG, Hsuan	Cashmere		7
WARD, Kathryn	United		11	YARRALL, John	United	3	3
WARREN, Mary	Fendalton Park		12	ZEGERMAN, Herman	Hornby		16
WATERS, Tony	Cashmere		6	ZEGERMAN, Joke	Hornby		14
				ZOHRAB, Julie	St James Park	11	8

COUNTIES-MANUKAU

Name	Club	AC	GCR				
ADAMSON, Raewyn	Howick		16	BELL, Snow Clive	Manurewa		6
ADAMSON, Roger	Howick	2.5	0	BISHOP, Maureen	Pukekohe		7
ALLEN, Maggie	Pukekohe			BOURNE, Ruth	Papakura		11
ALTENA, Iona	Papakura		7	BOURNE, Tony	Papakura		7
AUSTIN, Beverley	Pakuranga		14	BRAKE, Margie Elizabeth	Pakuranga		14
BACH, Beth	Manurewa		9	BROADWAY, Christine	Papakura		10
BADDOCK, Vanessa	Howick		5	BROWN, Maisie	Manurewa		7
BAILEY, John	Pukekohe		5	BUCKINGHAM, John	Manurewa		14
BAILEY, Tuaine	Pukekohe		8	BURGESS, Joni	Pakuranga		8
BARDSLEY, Jack	Howick		9	BURGESS, Sylvia	Papakura		6
BARKER, Heather	Papakura	22	11	BUSH, Raewyn	Howick		8
BARRY, Janet	Pukekohe		12	CALDWELL, Judy	Pukekohe		
BARTON, Kelvin	Pakuranga		10	CALVERT, Margery	Howick	22	11
BATES, Cynthia	Manurewa		5	CANTWELL, Prue	Howick		
BATES, Gay	Manurewa		10	CAREY, Janet	Pukekohe	12	5
BECK, Norman	Pukekohe	8	6	CLARK, Jackie	Howick		10
BEGG, Alex	Pukekohe	5	2	CLARKSON, Mattie Joy	Howick		12
BEGG, Jenny	Pukekohe	3	1	COCKLE, Rosemary	Pakuranga		14
				COLLINS, Cynthia	Pukekohe		12

COLLINS, Gary	Pukekohe	22	8		IMPEY, Tom	Papakura	8	
COUCH, June	Pukekohe	11			JAMES, Simon	Papakura	4	
COX, Daphne	Manurewa	12			JONES, Joan	Howick	12	
CRANFIELD, Sallyjane	Papakura	10			JONKERS, Dorothy	Papakura	10	
CULPITT, Neville	Manurewa	8			KEARNEY, Christine Stella	Pakuranga	8	
CUTLER, Steve	Pukekohe	10			KELLY, Flora	Pakuranga	12	
DALY, Donald Walter	Pakuranga	9			KENNEDY, Barbara	Pukekohe	9	
DAVIES, Nonnie	Pukekohe	11			KENNEDY, Roger	Manurewa	8	
DAVY, Anne Ngapua	Pakuranga	6			KESHA, Ivan	Pakuranga	8	
DELL, Simon	Pukekohe	2	2		KIMBER, Lynn	Pukekohe	9	
DENNEY, David	Manurewa	8			KNAPMAN, Owen	Pukekohe	6	7
DICKINSON, Richard	Howick	6			LACEY, Patricia	Manurewa	9	
DICKSON, James (Jim)	Howick	3			LANDER, Ed	Howick		
DRYBURGH, Lorne	Pakuranga	10			LEAVER, Ronda	Pukekohe	10	
DUAN, Ethan	Howick	5			LEE, Brandon	Howick	9	
ELBOROUGH, Anne	Pukekohe	14			LESTER, Frank	Pukekohe	8	
ELLIOT, Merilyn	Pakuranga	11			LESTER, Pat	Pukekohe	4	
ELLIOTT, Alan	Papakura	8			LINDSAY, Helen	Pakuranga	12	
ELLIS, Liz	Pakuranga	12			LIST, Rae	Howick	7	
ELLOTT, Valerie	Howick	14			LISTER, Val	Howick		
FARRELL, Anne	Pukekohe	14			LO, Victor	Howick	8	
FAWCETT, Ann	Manurewa	6			LONGLEY, Helen	Howick		
FEGAN, Jenny	Howick	14			LOWE, Maureen	Howick	7	
FIELD, Marie Cecelia	Pakuranga	10			LUI, Raymond	Pakuranga	6	
FINDLAY, Verity	Pakuranga	10			LYON, Ken	Pakuranga	8	
FISHER, Mary	Papakura	8			MACKEYS, Rhonda	Howick		
FISHER, Suzanne	Howick	12			MADDREN, Angela	Pakuranga	10	
FISHER, Tony	Papakura	8			MARTINS, Scott	Pukekohe	4	0
FLAY, Mervyn	Pukekohe	10			MATTHEWS, Brian	Papakura	11	
FLAY, Molly	Pukekohe	10			MATTHIAS, Barbara	Manurewa	10	
FOOKES, Alistar	Pukekohe	9			MCGEHAN, Marge	Howick	9	
FOX, Harry	Pukekohe	6			MCKAY-GUTHRIE, Joan	Howick	14	
FOX, Shirley	Pukekohe	14			MCKIBBIN, Alan	Manurewa	8	
FRANCE, Jeffrey	Pukekohe	2.5	-1	U	MELLOW, Jill	Pukekohe	11	
FULTON, Alan	Pukekohe	10			MEYRICK, Carole	Howick	6	
FULTON, Judith	Pukekohe	10			MILLINGTON, Liz	Pakuranga	12	
FULTON, Ron	Pukekohe	10			MOLLOY, Peggy	Pakuranga	10	
FURNESS, Raewyn	Howick	12			MOORE, Denise	Papakura	10	
GALBRAITH, Josephine	Howick	9			MORRISON, Ameer	Manurewa	14	
GARDNER, Frank	Pakuranga	6			MORROW, Val	Pukekohe	10	
GAULD, Eleanor	Manurewa	9			MUIR, Colleen Mary	Pakuranga	7	
GAVIN, Ceri	Howick	7			NEILSON, Brendon	Pukekohe	9	3
GOODWIN, Lauren	Howick				NEILSON, Jo	Pukekohe	8	
GRACE, Heather	Papakura	10			NEVA, Bill	Manurewa	7	
GRACE, Kevin	Papakura	5			NEVA, Shari Jane	Manurewa		
GRIFFITHS, Dawn	Papakura	8			NEWDICK, Ngaire	Howick	7	GCR
GRIMSEY, Don	Howick	8			NEWDICK, Stan	Howick	6	
GROENESTEIN, Felix	Howick	8			NORTON, Brett	Papakura	18	7
GROENESTEIN, Jill	Howick	11			NORTON, Graeme	Papakura	24	4
HAN, Bob	Pakuranga	11			ODGERS, Jane	Pakuranga	9	GCR
HANSEN, Veneta	Howick	14			OLIVER, Myrtle	Howick	7	
HARRHY, John	Pakuranga	7			PATTERSON, Joan	Pukekohe	9	
HARRHY, PATRICIA	Pakuranga	9			PATTINSON, Diana	Pukekohe	11	
HARRIS, Hohepa Edmonds	Manurewa	14			PEAGRAM, Noeline	Pakuranga	8	
HARRISON, Keitha Raye	Pakuranga	9			PEARSE, Gay	Manurewa	11	
HARRISON, Precille	Pakuranga	5			PERRY, Brian	Manurewa	8	
HART, Joan	Howick	8			PIM, Tessa	Howick	12	
HEGAN, Kay	Pakuranga	10			PRICE, Brian	Howick	4	
HENDERSON, Neal	Pakuranga	3		GCR	RAMSAY, Nadene	Manurewa	14	
HENDERSON, Pamela	Pakuranga	10			RAYNER, Lyn	Manurewa	6	GCR
HERON, Ione	Pukekohe				RAYNOR, Gillian	Pukekohe	8	
HICKMAN, Carol	Manurewa	16			READ, Marilyn	Papakura	10	
HILL, Jill	Pukekohe	7			RICHARDS, Christine	Howick	16	
HOLMES, Carole	Howick				RIDGWAY, Garth	Pakuranga	7	
HOLMES, Ken	Howick	11			RITCHIE, Stuart	Pukekohe	9	
HOPWOOD, Lorraine	Howick				ROBINSON, Frances	Howick	14	
HORGAN, Catherine	Manurewa	16			ROGERS, Frederick Thomas			
HORNE, Noeline	Pukekohe	10				Pakuranga	10	
HOWARD, Colin	Pakuranga	11			ROLLINSON, Ann	Pukekohe	11	
HOWARTH, Dawn Lorraine	Pakuranga	12			RUBICK, Gale	Pukekohe	11	4
HOWLETT, Roy	Papakura	6			SAI-LOUIE, Phil	Manurewa	7	
HSU, Simon	Pakuranga	9			SAM, John	Papakura	8	
HUDSWELL, Josie	Howick	12			SANFORD, Caroll	Howick	9	3
HULSE, Anne-Marie	Papakura	10			SCOTT, Bob	Papakura	5	GCR
HUNT, Dellis	Manurewa	14			SEARLE, Anne	Howick	4	
HUTCHINSON, Vivian	Howick	14			SELKIRK, Maureen	Papakura	7	
IMPEY, Libby	Papakura	7			SHARKEY, Maureen	Pukekohe	11	

SHARP, David	Pakuranga	8		TURNER, Chris	Papakura	12	
SHARPE, Linda	Howick			TURNER, Marilyn	Pukekohe	14	7
SHARPLIN, Bill	Pukekohe	5		TURNER, Richard	Papakura	10	
SHERIFF, Paddy	Manurewa	8		TURNER, Rick	Pukekohe	6	2 U
SHOEBRIDGE, Clive Alexander				URWIN, Gloria	Papakura	10	
	Pakuranga	12		WAIARIKI, Charlotte	Howick		
SHOEBRIDGE, Pam	Pakuranga	8		WALDEK, Derrick	Pukekohe	12	
SMITH, Bill	Pukekohe	10		WALKER, David	Pukekohe	9	
SMITH, Bruce	Pukekohe	5	GCR	WALKER, Merlene	Pukekohe	10	
SPICE, Jean	Pakuranga	12		WARN, Gill	Pakuranga	7	
STEADMAN, Warren	Pukekohe	11		WARN, Kurt	Pakuranga	2	GCR
STENNING, Joan	Pukekohe	12		WATERS, Judith	Manurewa	14	
STEPHEN-SMITH, Marilyn	Pakuranga	9		WATSON, Lloyd John	Pakuranga	10	
STEVENSON, Maree	Pukekohe	11		WATTS, Diane	Pakuranga	14	
STRETTON, Trevor	Howick	0		WAUGH, June	Pukekohe	7	
STUTSBURY, Peter	Pukekohe	12		WEATHERHEAD, Mary-ellen			
STUTSBURY, Sandra	Pukekohe	11			Pakuranga	10	
SU, Howard	Howick				Pukekohe	10	
SUNDERLAND, Joeleen	Pakuranga	5		WELLS, Lois	Pukekohe	10	
SUTHERLAND, Sandra	Howick	9		WHITTEN, Peter	Papakura	6	
SWEENEY, Christopher	Pukekohe	9		WILLYAMS, Bob	Pakuranga	10	
SWEETINGHAM, Cynthia	Manurewa	11		WILSON, Carol Lyn	Pakuranga	14	
TAN, Danny	Howick	1		WILSON, Margaret	Manurewa	9	
TAYLOR, Eileen	Pakuranga	6		WINSOR, Cheryl Dawn	Pakuranga	11	
TEBBUTT, Norma	Pukekohe	12		WOOD, John	Pakuranga	3	
TODD, Tula	Howick			WRIGHT, Fran	Pakuranga	12	
TOMPSETT, Judith	Manurewa	12		YIN, Raymond	Howick	3.5	-2 GCR
TROUP, Noeleen	Papakura	14	7	YOUNG, Leona	Pukekohe	12	

HAWKES BAY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ALLAN, Maurice	Barry Memorial	10		COWLEY, Carol	Heretaunga	7	
ANDERSON, Jennifer	Marewa	14		CRAVEN, Ann	Heretaunga	6	
ANGUS, Jill	Marewa	12		CURTIS, Neil	Heretaunga	11	
ARMITAGE, Neil	Heretaunga	5		DALLIMORE, Carole	Heretaunga	12	
ARMITAGE, Yvonne	Heretaunga	10		DAVIDSON, Diane	Marewa	14	
ATTWOOD, Nancy	Heretaunga	9		DAVISON, David	Heretaunga	8	
AVERILL, Hanson	Heretaunga	7		DAWES, Nigel	Heretaunga	8	
BALL, Murray	Marewa	6		DAY, Anne	Barry Memorial		
BALL, Niven	Marewa	7		DINGEMANS, Patrick	Heretaunga	11	
BARNES-GRAHAM, Jenny	Barry Memorial	8		DIXON, Jean	Heretaunga	12	
BENNETT, Robyn	Marewa	12		DIXON, Malcolm	Heretaunga	7	
BERRY, Alan	Heretaunga			DIXON, Mary	Barry Memorial		
BERRY, Suzanne	Heretaunga	7	4	DULEY, Graham	Marewa	6	
BLOW, Helen	Marewa	8		DULEY, Tina	Marewa	5	
BLOW, Michael	Marewa	5		DUNLOP, Annette	Marewa	11	
BLOWES, Eddie	Heretaunga	12		EBBETT, George	Barry Memorial	10	
BROWN, Ian	Heretaunga	0	GCR	EBBETT, Glensys	Barry Memorial	11	
BROWN, Oliver	Heretaunga	9		ELLINGHAM, Nigel	Heretaunga	4	
BURRELL, Ray	Heretaunga	5	0 GCR	ELLINGHAM, Shirley	Heretaunga	11	
CAIRD, Margie	Heretaunga	6		ELSMORE, Bill	Heretaunga	4	
CALLAGHAN, Diana	Marewa	4		ELSTONE, Mark	Heretaunga	8	
CAMPBELL, Adrienne	Heretaunga	8		ELZEN, Ina	Barry Memorial	10	
CAMPBELL, Bryce	Heretaunga	8		ELZEN, Per	Barry Memorial	6	
CAMPBELL, Ian	Marewa	6		ERICKSON, Pauline	Heretaunga	12	
CAMPBELL, Joyce	Marewa	11		ETHERTON, Judy	Marewa	12	
CAMPBELL, Malcolm	Heretaunga	9		EVANS, Dariel	Heretaunga	10	
CHAFFEY, Robyn	Barry Memorial	11		EVANS, David	Heretaunga	9	
CHARTERIS, Diane	Marewa	18	11	EVANS, Pam	Marewa	14	
CHARTERIS, Noel	Marewa	3	3	FALLOWFIELD, Gladys	Marewa	12	
CHEETHAM, Suzanne	Marewa	9		FINNY, Cherry	Marewa	7	
CHRISTIE, Jim	Heretaunga	3		FITZSIMON, Brian	Heretaunga	10	
CHRYSYAL, Jocelyn	Marewa	9		FOSTER, Jenny	Marewa		
CHRYSYAL, John	Marewa	12		FULFORD, Glensys	Heretaunga	5	
COKER, Shirley	Heretaunga			GIBSON, Geoff	Heretaunga	4	2
COLE, Barry	Marewa	9		GLOVER, Trevor	Marewa	11	
CONNOR, Sandra	Heretaunga	10		GLOVER, Vera	Marewa	10	
COOK, Jeff	Heretaunga	7	GCR	GOULD, John	Heretaunga	6	
COOKE, Carrie	Heretaunga	8		GOWAN, Graeme	Marewa	9	7
COOKE, Thomas Craig	Heretaunga	7		GRANT, Helen	Marewa	6	
COOPER, Margaret	Heretaunga	9		GRANT, Lynette	Marewa	2	
COTTINGHAM, Angela	Marewa	7		GRANT, Margaret	Marewa	3	
COUCH, Bob	Marewa	10		GRAY, Margaret	Marewa	5	
				GREEN, Gillian	Heretaunga	12	

GREEN, Harvey	Heretaunga	10		O'BRIEN, Terry	Heretaunga	9	
GREIG, Jenny	Heretaunga	8	GCR	OSTLER, Charles	Barry Memorial	2	2
GREIG, Pat	Heretaunga	5	GCR	PARKER, Connor	Marewa	10	
GUILBERT, Jane	Heretaunga	14		PARKER, John	Marewa	6	
HALDANE, Gill	Heretaunga	10		PARSONS, Anne	Heretaunga	7	
HARDER, John	Heretaunga	8		PEARCE, Ellie	Heretaunga	9	
HARKESS, Geoff	Barry Memorial	14		PEARSON, Erica	Marewa	9	
HARRIS, Colin	Heretaunga	5	GCR	PENTREATH, Rob	Marewa	11	
HARRIS, Val	Heretaunga	8		PERSON, Wendy	Heretaunga	10	
HARRISON, Allison	Heretaunga	9		PETERS, Di	Heretaunga	10	
HARTLEY, Jennifer	Heretaunga	9		PINFOLD, Rae	Marewa	8	
HARVEY, Megan	Heretaunga	14		PIZZEY, Russell	Heretaunga	9	
HASTINGS, Kerrin	Marewa	11		PLOWMAN, Michael	Heretaunga	9	
HAWKEN, Sue	Heretaunga	7		POOLE, Ian	Heretaunga	9	
HAY, Karen	Barry Memorial	8		PORTER, Shona	Marewa	16	
HAYES, Isaac	Barry Memorial			POTTER, Graham	Heretaunga	9	
HAYES, Rob	Barry Memorial	1		POTTER, Toni	Heretaunga	9	
HEMBROW, Don	Heretaunga	4		POWIS, Jayne	Marewa	10	
HETTINGA, Rimmer	Heretaunga	9		RANDAL, Steve	Heretaunga	9	
HEWETT, Marion	Marewa	10		RAWCLIFFE, Des	Heretaunga	11	
HOGAN, Joseph	Barry Memorial	-1.5	-2	REES, Eileen	Marewa	10	
HOGAN, Lesley	Marewa			REES, Owen	Marewa	9	
HOLLAMBY, Karen	Barry Memorial	8		REEVES, Helen	Heretaunga	-1	GCR
HURST, Colin	Heretaunga	3		REEVES, Liam	Heretaunga	2	
HURST, Sheila	Heretaunga	5		REID, Chris	Heretaunga	12	
HUTTON, Lyn	Heretaunga	10		REYLAND, Don	Heretaunga	1	1
JACK, James	Marewa	7		REYNOLDS, Colleen	Marewa	12	6
JACK, Marion	Marewa	11		RICE, Richard	Barry Memorial	10	
JACKSON, Richard	Barry Memorial	12		RICHARDSON, Peter	Barry Memorial	8	
JAMIESON, Bill	Heretaunga	5		RICKETTS, Raewyn	Heretaunga		
JAMIESON, Heather	Heretaunga	3		RIGBY, Garry	Heretaunga	9	
JENNINGS, Sherril	Marewa	12		RIGBY, Sally	Heretaunga	9	
JOHNSON, Bob	Heretaunga	5		ROBERTSON, Gaynor	Marewa	7	
JOHNSTON, Erroll	Heretaunga	5		RODERICK, Dale	Heretaunga		
JOHNSTON, Judith	Marewa	10	5	ROGERS, Richard	Heretaunga	8	
JOHNSTON, Karen	Heretaunga	4		ROSS, Ken	Marewa	11	
JOHNSTON, Robyn	Heretaunga	10		ROSS, Pauline	Marewa	11	
KELLS, Caroline	Heretaunga	12		ROWARTH, Sandra	Heretaunga	11	
KELLY, Colleen	Marewa	14		ROWLAND, Kaye	Marewa	10	
KENNINGTON, Maxine	Marewa	12		SCOTT, Elizabeth	Marewa	2	4
KERMODE, Judy	Marewa	2		SCOTT, John	Marewa	4.5	5
KIRBY, Linda	Marewa			SEDGWICK, Sonya	Heretaunga	2.5	0
KNIGHT, Chris	Heretaunga	4		SEDGWICK, Zedina	Heretaunga	12	
KNIGHT, Gill	Heretaunga	11		SEYMOUR, Beverly	Marewa	16	
LADD, Isabelle	Heretaunga	12		SHAW, Victor	Marewa	8	
LAWRENCE, Brian	Heretaunga	8		SMITH, Arlene	Marewa	8	
LEADBETTER, Sally	Marewa			SMITH, Bill	Heretaunga	11	
LEWIS, Alan	Heretaunga	11		SMITH, Cole	Heretaunga	10	
LEWIS, Jenny	Marewa			SMITH, Wyn	Marewa	8	
LITTLE, Dianne	Marewa	8		SPOONER, Joan	Marewa	8	
LITTLE, John	Marewa	12	2	STANLEY, Liz	Marewa	12	
MACKIE, Beryce	Marewa	10		STEPHENS, Colleen	Heretaunga	2.5	4
MCALLISTER, Margaret	Heretaunga	9		STEPHENS, Peter	Marewa	1	
MCCULLOUGH, Christine	Barry Memorial	7		STEPHENS, Tony	Heretaunga	-1.5	-3
MCCUTCHEON, Joy	Heretaunga	11		STEWART, Don	Heretaunga	9	GCR
MCEWEN, David	Barry Memorial	18	10	STUART, Paul	Barry Memorial	1.5	5
MCKELVIE, Ian	Marewa	10		SUTHERLAND, Virginia	Heretaunga	5	
MCKELVIE, Judy	Marewa	14		TAYLOR, Georgia	Marewa	11	
MCLEAN, Gay	Marewa	10		TAYLOR, Shirley	Marewa	10	
MCMILLAN, Muriel	Barry Memorial	8		THETFORD, Annette	Marewa	12	
MCWILLIAM, Alan	Heretaunga	7		THOMPSON, Diana	Marewa	12	
MCWILLIAM, Annette	Heretaunga	7		THOMSON, Rick	Barry Memorial	7	
MILLER, Douglas	Heretaunga	8		THOMSON, Ross	Barry Memorial	6	
MILLER, Faye	Heretaunga	8		THORN, Moira	Marewa	6	
MONTEITH, Thomas	Heretaunga	5		VAN SAARLOOS, Aart	Marewa	5	5
MORLEY, Kath	Marewa	8		VAUTIER, Geoffrey	Heretaunga	3	
MORRELL, Graham	Marewa			VAVASOUR, Rollo	Heretaunga	0	
MORTON, Naomi	Marewa	10		VERSEY, John	Marewa	-1	
NEWTON, Chris	Barry Memorial	5		WALKER, Roger	Heretaunga	5	
NEWTON, Dave	Barry Memorial	3		WALSH, Richard	Heretaunga	12	
NIBLETT, Margaret	Heretaunga	7		WATSON, Val	Heretaunga	10	
NIBLETT, Robin	Heretaunga	4		WEAVERS, Denise	Barry Memorial	10	
NICHOLS, Guy	Heretaunga	7		WELLWOOD, Sharon	Heretaunga	9	
O'BRIEN, Isobel	Marewa	9	GCR	WELSH, Don	Heretaunga		
O'BRIEN, Lester	Marewa	4.5	5	WHARTON, Frank	Marewa	8	
O'BRIEN, Ngaire	Marewa	10		WHITE, Allan	Heretaunga	10	
O'BRIEN, Paddy	Marewa	12		WILKINSON, Dale	Marewa	24	10

WILLIAMS, Janet	Heretaunga	11
WILSON, John	Barry Memorial	3
WILSON, Maxine	Marewa	8
WOOD, George	Heretaunga	8

WOODS, Murray	Barry Memorial	8
WYLEY, Ken	Heretaunga	8
YULE, Judith	Heretaunga	14

MANAWATU-WANGANUI

Name	Club	AC	GC
ADAMS, Alan	Feilding	8	
AIKEN, Sue	Wanganui	7	
ALGAR, Brian	Wanganui	10	
ANDERSON, Betty	Levin	11	7
ANDERSON, Hamish	Wanganui	11	
ANDERSON, Jan	Wanganui	12	
ANDERSON, Ted	Levin	7	3
ARBUTHNOTT, Adam	Rose Gardens	10	
ARTHUR, Cheryl	Levin	12	
ARTHUR, Rose	Levin	9	
BACK, Irene	Wanganui	16	11
BADCOCK, Pam	Wanganui	11	
BARRETT, Hadyn	Levin	12	9
BARRY, Rob	Feilding	4	
BATTY, John	Feilding	5	
BEAMISH, Maria	Marton	12	
BEAUMONT, Terry	Levin	10	
BEAVEN, Lynne	Wanganui	12	
BEAVEN, Ray	Wanganui	7	
BELL, Mike	Feilding	22	5 GCR
BELL, Sharon	Feilding	10	
BIRCHALL, Owen	Feilding	8	
BIRD, Ann	Feilding		
BIRD, Bernard	Feilding		
BIRDLING-DUNCAN, Claire	Wanganui	11	
BOTHERWAY, Gary	Levin	10	
BOULTON, Geraldine	Levin		
BRAGG, Paul	Levin		
BRAY, Roger	Wanganui	9	
BRIDER, Toni	Wanganui	6	
BROWN, John	Levin	5	
BROWN, Shelley	Levin	10	
BROWNLESS, Beverly	Marton		
BRUCE, Arthur	Rangatira	10	
BRUERE, Betsy	Rose Gardens	12	9
BULL, Janis	Rangatira	10	
BULLEN, Warwick	Wanganui	11	
BULLOCH, Dennis	Rose Gardens	-1.5	-2 SR
CALLEAR, Frank	Rose Gardens	6	
CALLEAR, Shona	Rose Gardens	7	
CAMPBELL, Allison	Wanganui	10	
CAMPBELL, Geraldine	Levin		
CANNON, Len	Wanganui	10	
CARRINGTON, Penny	Feilding	9	
CHARLTON, Max	Rose Gardens	9	1 GCR
CHONG, Helen	Rose Gardens	16	
CLASSEN, David	Feilding	8	
COHEN, Dave	Wanganui	9	
COLEMAN, Janice	Feilding	11	8
COLEY, Velga	Wanganui	9	
COWPER, Nonnie	Wanganui	11	
COXON, Terry	Wanganui	7	GCR
CRANSTONE, Ginny	Wanganui	7	
CRANSTONE, Les	Wanganui	10	
CREASY, Hugh	Levin	10	
CREASY, Yvonne	Levin	12	
CREWS, Alan	Rose Gardens	10	
CROMIE, John	Levin	14	
CURRAN, Audrey	Wanganui	10	
DEWSNAP, Ron	Levin	9	
DEWSNAP, Sue	Levin	6	
DOOLAN, John	Rose Gardens	12	
DRAPER, Syd	Feilding	10	
DUNCAN, Wally	Wanganui	5	GCR
EADES, Judy	Wanganui	10	

EL BESHAWI, Elwi	Rose Gardens	9	
ELLIOTT, Lyn	Levin	11	
ENNIS, Noel	Levin	7	
EVANS, Ronda	Levin		
EVANS, Ross	Feilding	8	
EYLES, Bob	Levin	11	6
EYRES, Rosemary	Levin	22	
FINCHAM, Christine	Wanganui	11	
FITCHET, Krina	Marton	12	9
FLOOD, Nicholas	Rose Gardens	3.5	2
FOLEY, Anne	Wanganui	12	
FOSTER, Graeme	Wanganui	8	
FRANCIS, Fiona	Feilding	22	7
FRANCIS, Judith	Wanganui	7	
FROST, Alan	Feilding	8	
FROST, Janet	Feilding	11	
GARDNER, John	Rose Gardens	11	
GIBBS, Laurie	Wanganui	11	
GIBSON, Lynn	Rangatira	8	
GILLARD, Brian	Levin	4	
GLADSTONE BROWN, Norma	Feilding		
GRAHAM, Barry	Wanganui	11	
GREAVES, Brian	Feilding	10	
GREEN, Gwen	Wanganui	11	
GREEN, Pam	Rose Gardens	9	7 R
GREENAWAY, John	Rangatira	7	
GREGG, Lyn	Rose Gardens	5	6
GUST, Amy	Marton	12	
HAAIJEMA, Val	Marton	11	
HADY, Hala	Rose Gardens	16	
HALL, Alex	Rangatira	10	
HALL, Dewlynn	Rangatira	8	GCR
HALSTEAD, Dianne	Levin	10	
HAMILTON-GIBBS, Julie	Wanganui	12	
HANTON, Mark	Wanganui	11	
HARDMAN, Michael	Rose Gardens	8	3 R, GCR
HARRIS, Pat	Rangatira	10	
HARRISON, David	Marton	18	7
HARRISON, Ruth	Marton	10	
HAWKE, Warren	Rose Gardens	16	9
HAWKINS, Cherie	Wanganui	22	5
HAYCOCK, Sandra	Feilding	7	5
HAYES, Russell	Wanganui	12	
HAYWARD, Arthur	Wanganui	11	
HIBBARD, Nelson	Feilding	7	
HIGHSTED-JONES, Helen	Levin	8	
HILLS, Alison	Feilding	12	
HILLS, Brian	Feilding	8	
HOLMES, Ellen	Levin	10	
HOLMES, Geoffrey	Levin	8	
HOOKER, Denise	Rangatira	12	
HUGHES, Linda	Marton	11	
HUISMAN, Monica	Rose Gardens	10	7 R, GCR
HUNT, Dave	Levin	5	5
HUNT, Judith	Levin	10	8
HUNT, Margaret	Levin	8	
HUNTER, Daniel	Levin	6	
HUNTER, Norma	Levin	10	
HUTCHINS, Malcolm	Wanganui	5	3 U, GCR
INGLIS, Brena	Levin	11	
JARRETT, Heather	Wanganui	11	
JENKINS, Judith	Feilding	10	
JOHNSON, Lyn	Marton	22	11
JOHNSON, Selwyn	Marton	16	8
JONES, Steve	Rangatira	-1	
KAISER, Jacqui	Rose Gardens	12	

KAISER, Paul	Rose Gardens	3.5	-2	GCR	RAWLINGS, Ruth	Levin	12	
KELLY, Peter	Rangatira	9			READ, Ben	Rose Gardens	10	
KILSBY, Mary	Levin	11			READ, Jeanette	Rangatira	14	
KIMBERLEY, Bernard	Feilding				REAY, Christine	Rose Gardens	7	
KIMBERLEY, Emma	Feilding				REES, Shirley	Rose Gardens	6	7
KLEIN, Terry	Rose Gardens	18	3	GCR	RENNIE, Lynne	Rose Gardens	11	
KLEM, Andrew	Marton	14			REWETI, Carolin	Wanganui	10	
KUHNE, Kurt	Feilding	9			RICHARDS, Wally	Levin	7	
LAHOOD, Frances	Rangatira	8			RICHARDSON, Brian	Wanganui	12	8
LAPTHORNE, Gwendia	Levin	9			RICHARDSON, Heather	Wanganui	3	3
LAPTHORNE, Neville	Levin	3		GCR	RIVERS, John	Wanganui	8	
LAW, Grahame	Levin				ROBB, Sonia	Wanganui	14	
LAW, Rodger	Marton	6			ROBINSON, Brenda	Marton	24	12
LEACH, Fay	Levin	10			ROSS, John	Rangatira	20	11
LITTLEJOHN, Christine	Rangatira	9			SERGEANT, Kelly	Rangatira	10	
LOUISSON, Carol	Levin	10			SHAW, Pauline	Wanganui	11	
LOWRIE, Anne	Levin	12			SIMPSON, Kaye	Wanganui	11	
LUNT, Ann	Rangatira	14			SLAUGHTER, Colin	Wanganui	6	
LYNDOE, Lyn	Levin				SMELLIE, Jan	Levin	7	
MACEWAN, Jeannette	Rose Gardens	11	7		SMITH, Gordon	Rose Gardens	3	
MARSDEN, Wayne	Feilding	5			SMITH, Jill	Levin	12	
MCCALL, Val	Levin	8			SMITH, Joshua	Rose Gardens	0	-2
MCCALLUM, Don	Wanganui	9			SMITH, Ken	Levin	10	
MCCALLUM, Joyce	Wanganui	8			SMITH, Paul	Wanganui	9	
MCCULLY, CJ	Wanganui	11			SNELLING, Margaret	Rose Gardens	20	6
MCDOWGALL, Jeanette	Marton	14			SOWRY, Joe	Rangatira	2.5	3
MCDOWALL, Ken	Wanganui	22	7		STANTIAL, Neil	Rose Gardens	16	7
MCDOWALL, Prue	Wanganui	7			STEWART, Rose	Rangatira	14	10
MCINTYRE, Graeme	Marton	4	2		STONE, Anne	Wanganui	11	
MCKINNON, Callum	Rose Gardens	18	6		STRODE-PENNY, Jan	Levin	14	
MCKINNON, Logan	Rose Gardens	22	5		SUTCLIFFE, Jan	Wanganui	14	
MCLAY, Robert	Marton	3.5	3		SYMES, Eddie	Wanganui	5	
MICNAE, Mary	Marton	12	9		TALBOT, Jillian	Wanganui	14	
MCNAE, Murray	Marton	2.5	2	R, GCR	TAYLOR, Anne	Wanganui	12	
MCNAUGHTON, Kath	Feilding	19			TAYLOR, Diane	Feilding	10	
MEEK, Mary	Marton	14			TERRY, Joe	Levin	9	
MOLLOY, Lois	Levin	16	9		THIELE, Dot	Wanganui	12	
MONRO, John	Rose Gardens				THIELE, Peter	Wanganui	9	
MORRIS, Jo	Wanganui	22	11		THOMAS, Jean Corbin	Rose Gardens	22	5
MOSEN, Brian	Wanganui	11			THOMPSON, Geoff	Wanganui	5	
MOULDEY, Beryl	Wanganui	12			THOMPSON, Gordon	Marton	24	10
MURRAY, André	Rose Gardens	-0.5	-2		THOMPSON, Keith	Feilding	4	
NACHBAR, Fay	Wanganui	20			THOMPSON, Lynda	Marton	12	9
NEALL, Annabel	Rose Gardens	9	5	R, GCR	THOMPSON, Maria	Wanganui	12	
NEALL, Vince	Rose Gardens	4	1	SR, GCR	THOMPSON, Ros	Levin		
NEILD, Jeremy David	Rose Gardens	14	4		THOMSON, Pam	Rose Gardens	12	
NETHERCOTT, Pauline	Rose Gardens	8	8		THORNTON, Pam	Feilding	10	
NORRIS, Linda	Wanganui	8			TIPPING, Brian	Feilding	8	
OGDEN, Eila	Marton	20	11		TROUP, Margaret	Levin	18	
OLDFIELD, Kay	Rose Gardens	10	7		TYLER, Micki	Rose Gardens	20	3
OLIVER, Rex	Rose Gardens	14	8		VALLANCE, Marilyn	Marton	9	
OLIVER, Veronica	Rose Gardens	10			VAN BELLE, Doug	Rose Gardens	1	
PARKER, Neville	Wanganui	22	6	GCR	VAN POLANEN, Maria	Rangatira	14	
PASKINS, Katherine	Rose Gardens				VAN UFFLEN, Grietje	Levin		
PEARSON, Margaret	Wanganui	12			WAKE, Winsome	Wanganui	8	
PEASE, Colleen	Feilding				WALDEN, Gary	Levin	10	
PERKINS, Bruce	Wanganui	5			WALKER, Terry	Rangatira	1.5	
PETERSEN, Eric	Levin	22	10		WALL, John	Rose Gardens	1.5	0
PETHERICK, Vivienne	Levin	10			WARD, Isobelle-Alan	Rose Gardens	3	
PHILLIPS, Poppy	Wanganui	12			WARD, Nigel	Rose Gardens		
PICKETT, Lorraine	Rose Gardens	3			WATSON, John	Feilding	3	
PIETS, Gordon	Feilding	3		GCR	WEATHERSTONE, Anna	Rose Gardens	12	
POOLE, John	Rose Gardens				WENHAM, Mike	Marton	14	
POWER, Ian	Rangatira	2		GCR	WHITE, Margaret	Wanganui	8	
POWER, Marie	Rangatira	3.5			WILLIAMS, Carol	Wanganui	7	
PRICE, Carissa	Rose Gardens	1.5			WILLIAMS, Julie	Wanganui	12	
PRICE, Terry	Rose Gardens	3	2		WILLS, Elywn	Wanganui	10	
PRINCE, John	Rangatira	-1.5			WILLS, Lesley	Wanganui	11	
QUINN, Beverley Rae	Rose Gardens	12			WILSON, John	Wanganui	12	
QUINN, Dennis	Rose Gardens	11			WISHNOWSKY, Dennis	Feilding	5	
RAISIN, Graeme	Wanganui	9			WYLEY, Dean	Wanganui	9	
RANKIN, Maureen	Wanganui	12			YATES, Denise	Levin	8	
RAWLINGS, Kevin	Levin	10						

MARLBOROUGH

Name	Club	AC	GC					
ABRAHAMBS, Barrie	Blenheim		9		HAMILTON, Margaret	Kaikoura	16	10
ADAMS, Win	Brooklyn		11		HARTWIG, Gisela	Blenheim		14
AHERN, Erin	Blenheim	11	8	U	HAYES, Joy	Brooklyn		7
ALDRIDGE, Jill	Brooklyn		6		HEAGNEY, Sue	Brooklyn		12
AMYES, Annette	Brooklyn		9		HOLDAWAY, Luke	Blenheim		
ARNOLD, Peter James	Blenheim	16	12		HUNTER, Bob	Brooklyn		5
AURET, Peter	Blenheim		10		HUTTON, Allan	Blenheim		7
BEGBIE, Brenda Margaret	Kaikoura	14	10		INGRAM, Marlene	Kaikoura		12
BEST, John	Brooklyn		5		JARMAN, Margaret	Blenheim	14	8
BEST, Mary	Brooklyn		9		JOHNSTON, Bob	Kaikoura	22	7
BOOKER, Rowena	Blenheim		14		JOHNSTON, Jan	Kaikoura	20	8
BRICE, Alison	Blenheim	18	9		KELMAN, Donna	Brooklyn		
BRIDGES, Roz	Brooklyn		7		LIHOU, Nathan	Brooklyn		9
BUNT, Jackie	Brooklyn		12		LOMAX, Annie	Blenheim		14
BURT, Peter	Brooklyn		4	GCR	MASTERS, Barry	Blenheim	1.5	7
CAMPBELL, Margaret	Brooklyn		7		MCAUSLIN, Jennie	Blenheim		12
CARR, John	Blenheim		10		MIDDLEMISS, Philip	Brooklyn		
CASS, Wendy	Brooklyn		8		MOLINEUX, Junette	Blenheim		11
CASSIDY, Diann	Blenheim		10		NICHOLLS, Francey	Blenheim		
CHAMBERS, Ken	Kaikoura		10		NICHOLSON, Alan	Blenheim		10
CHAMBERS, Marilyn Mavis	Kaikoura	10	9		NICHOLSON, Valarie	Blenheim		14
CHAMPION, Jeff	Blenheim				OCONNOR, Erica Mae	Kaikoura	8	7
CHETWIN, Bob	Blenheim	12	5		O'FEE, Janet	Brooklyn		12
CLARKE, Kaye	Blenheim		12		PAUL, Moira	Blenheim		9
CLELAND, Jan	Brooklyn		8		PITTAWAY, Noreen	Blenheim		9
COLLIE, John	Blenheim		10		POLLARD, Carol	Kaikoura	18	10
CROSS, Pam	Blenheim		10		REID, Dawn	Blenheim	11	6
CROUCHLEY, Hazel	Blenheim		10		REID, Gavin	Blenheim		12
DAVIES, Carol	Blenheim				RILEY, Charles	Brooklyn		9
DAVIS, Pauline	Blenheim		10		ROBINSON, Ewen	Blenheim		8
DAWSON, Graham	Blenheim		10		ROBINSON, Samuel	Blenheim	10	5
DEPREE, Alan	Brooklyn		8		ROSENBROOK, Judy	Blenheim		10
DEPREE, Helen	Brooklyn		12		RUDEFORTH, Pat	Blenheim		12
DIJKSTRA, Jack	Brooklyn		9		SAWYER, Jeff	Brooklyn		2
DUCKETT, Geoff	Blenheim	-2	3		SAWYER, Pam	Brooklyn		8
DUNDON, Margaret	Brooklyn				SIMPSON, Dale	Brooklyn		6
EAGLE, Irene	Brooklyn		12		SMITH, Jan	Blenheim		11
ERECKSON, Ronald	Blenheim	11	5	GCR	SMITH, Nick	Blenheim		
EWING, Janet	Blenheim		12		STEVENSON, Donald	Brooklyn		
FINLAY, Jan	Kaikoura		12		STEVENSON, Glenys	Brooklyn		10
FOXTON, Marg.	Brooklyn		10		STICHBURY, Sue	Brooklyn		12
FRANKS, Pauline	Blenheim				SUTTON, Keith	Blenheim		12
FREETHE, Kevin	Blenheim	14	5		TAPP, Elaine	Blenheim		12
GARE, Alan	Brooklyn		5		THOMSON, Leah	Blenheim		10
GERKEN, Midge	Blenheim		16		TOMLIN, Doreen Alice	Kaikoura	20	11
GOODWIN, Brian	Brooklyn		3		WILLIAMS, Jill	Blenheim		9
GOULD, Chris de Tracy	Blenheim				WILLIS, Jennifer	Blenheim		10
GRIGG, Christine	Blenheim		10		WILLIS, Tom	Blenheim	16	10
GRIGG, David	Blenheim		5	GCR	WOOD, Warren	Brooklyn		11
GUILLEMOT, Barbara	Blenheim		14		YARDLEY, Bill	Brooklyn		11
GUILLEMOT, Michael	Blenheim		7		ZALUDEK, Jean	Blenheim		12
HAMILTON, Ken	Kaikoura		10					

NELSON

Name	Club	AC	GC					
ANDERSON, Rosaleen	Richmond		12		BOWATER, Sue	Nelson/Hinemoa	2.5	0
AUSTIN, Jim	Nelson/Hinemoa				BOYD, Myra	Riwaka		10
BARKER, Lance	Richmond	3.5	0		BRADSHAW, James	Richmond		10
BARR, Bev	Nelson/Hinemoa		9		BREINGAN, Jo	Richmond		9
BARROW, Nettie	Nelson/Hinemoa		9		BUCKNELL, Michael	Riwaka		12
BEATTIE, Ian	Nelson/Hinemoa		7		BURT, Murray	Nelson/Hinemoa		
BELL, Colin	Nelson/Hinemoa		12		CLOSE, Dave	Nelson/Hinemoa		4
BORCOVSKY, Nita	Richmond		4		CLOSE, Jenny	Nelson/Hinemoa		6
BOTHWELL QUAYLE, Glenys	Riwaka		8		CODYRE, Judy	Nelson/Hinemoa		7
	Nelson/Hinemoa	5	3SR, GCR		CORP, Pat	Nelson/Hinemoa		7
					COURTNEY, Mel	Nelson/Hinemoa		10
					CRAIGHEAD, Jane	Nelson/Hinemoa		12

CREIGHTON, Thelma	Nelson/Hinemoa	12	8		MICHAELIS, John	Nelson/Hinemoa	14	
CRICHTON, Kay	Nelson/Hinemoa	10			MINFROM, Jan	Richmond	12	
CRICHTON, Vincent	Nelson/Hinemoa	9			MITCHELL, Pat	Richmond	8	
CURNOW, Sue	Richmond				MORRIS, Elizabeth	Nelson/Hinemoa	14	U
DABINETT, Shirley	Riwaka	10			NORTH, Mary Margaret	Richmond	10	
DICKIE, Eric	Nelson/Hinemoa	7			NOTTAGE, Doug	Nelson/Hinemoa	2.5	1
DICKIE, Lesley	Nelson/Hinemoa	10			PAGE, Chris	Nelson/Hinemoa	3	
DUNCAN, Ruvee	Riwaka	16			PERSICO, Yolanda	Nelson/Hinemoa	10	
EDEN, Cheryl	Richmond				PETERSON, Marie	Richmond	8	
EDEN, Eric	Richmond	14			PETTERSSON, Garry	Nelson/Hinemoa		
EDMONDS, Alan	Nelson/Hinemoa	10	7		PETTERSSON, Lynda	Nelson/Hinemoa		
EGAN, Anne	Richmond	9			PORT, Marilyn	Richmond		
ELLIOTT, Carrie	Richmond	8			POWELL, Lyn	Riwaka	10	
FERGUSON, June	Riwaka	10			PRENTICE, Marion	Nelson/Hinemoa	0.5	-1 U, GCR
FERRIER, Nick	Riwaka	6			PRICE, Keith	Nelson/Hinemoa	22	10
FOSTER, Gail	Richmond	8			PUKLOWSKI, Colleen	Richmond	10	
FULLER, Yvonne	Richmond	9			RAYNER, Roger	Richmond	6	
GARDNER, Jackie	Nelson/Hinemoa	12			REMNANT, Lanna	Nelson/Hinemoa	9	6
GIBBS, George	Richmond	10			ROBERTS, Michael	Nelson/Hinemoa		
GILBERT, Lynette	Richmond				ROBERTSON, David	Richmond	14	
GILLESPIE, Ian	Nelson/Hinemoa	4			ROSSER, Lindsay	Nelson/Hinemoa	10	
GREEN, Stephen	Nelson/Hinemoa	14	2		ROTHENBERG, Laurie	Nelson/Hinemoa		
GREGORY, Gordon	Riwaka	12			ROTHENBERG, Peter	Nelson/Hinemoa		
GREGORY, Tui	Riwaka	12			RUSH, William	Nelson/Hinemoa	-0.5	1 SR
GULLIVER, Lynette	Richmond	0			RUSS, Alistair	Richmond	1	
HAKIN, Maureen	Nelson/Hinemoa	22	10		SEAGAR, Neil	Nelson/Hinemoa	3	3
HAMMOND, Neil	Nelson/Hinemoa	6			SEYMOUR, Pam	Nelson/Hinemoa	9	4
HANNAY, Eleanor	Richmond	11	4		SILCOCK, Mary	Richmond	7	
HARDING, Judy	Nelson/Hinemoa	10			SMALE, Sarah	Nelson/Hinemoa	16	6
HENRY, Annie	Nelson/Hinemoa	10	3 U, GCR		SMITH, Ann Moira	Richmond	7	
HESLOP, Jan	Nelson/Hinemoa	20	6		SMITH, Brian	Richmond	6	GCR
HESSE, David	Nelson/Hinemoa	10	5		SMITH, Lois	Riwaka	14	
HILL, Kaye	Nelson/Hinemoa	12			SMITH, Rob	Richmond		
HINDMAN, Sharon	Nelson/Hinemoa				SPEAK, Mike	Riwaka	18	5 GCR
HOBBS, Jace	Nelson/Hinemoa	0.5	-3 U, GCR		SPENCER, Phil	Nelson/Hinemoa	8	
HODDY, Sue	Richmond	-1	2		STANLEY, John	Riwaka	9	
HOLMES, Gloria	Nelson/Hinemoa	12			STANLEY, Zelma	Riwaka	14	
HOWELL, Evie	Riwaka				STUART, Jude	Richmond	12	
HUME, Ken	Nelson/Hinemoa	16	6		SUTHERLAND, Grace	Nelson/Hinemoa	12	
HUNTER, Judith	Nelson/Hinemoa	9			SUTHERLAND, Kaye	Richmond	12	
JAMES, Ann	Nelson/Hinemoa	10			TAYLOR, Alan	Nelson/Hinemoa	8	
JAMES, Nick	Nelson/Hinemoa	10			TAYLOR, Wendy	Richmond		
JANES, Angela	Riwaka	9			THOMAS, Graeme	Nelson/Hinemoa	9	
JANZEN, Margaret	Nelson/Hinemoa	14	5 GCR		THOMSEN, Diane	Nelson/Hinemoa		
JOHNSTON, Dianne	Riwaka	12			TUCK, Geoff	Nelson/Hinemoa	9	
JOUGHIN, Cindy	Riwaka	12			TURNER, Chris	Richmond	14	
JOUGHIN, Peter	Riwaka	10			TURNER, Joy	Richmond	16	8
KANE, John	Richmond	9			VAN HEESWYCK, Vienna	Nelson/Hinemoa	6	
KING, Helen	Nelson/Hinemoa	18	9		VICKERMAN, Audrey	Richmond		
LAING, Robert	Richmond	5			VICKERMAN, Roy	Richmond		
LAUER, Michael	Nelson/Hinemoa	12	1		WATERMAN, Grant	Richmond	9	
LESSER, Jonathan	Nelson/Hinemoa	12			WATERMAN, Margaret	Richmond	11	
LOW, David	Nelson/Hinemoa	0			WATSON, Doris	Nelson/Hinemoa	12	
LOW, Margaret	Nelson/Hinemoa	3			WATSON, Rose	Riwaka	20	10
MACDONALD, Sally	Richmond	12			WAUGH, Helen	Riwaka	9	GCR
MACDOUGALL, Ian	Nelson/Hinemoa	5			WHISKER, Stafford	Riwaka		
MANDER, Joan	Richmond	8			WILD, Bryce	Richmond	-2	
MARSHALL, Paul	Nelson/Hinemoa	10			WILD, June	Richmond	1	
MARTIN, Darrol	Richmond	14			WILKE, Anne	Nelson/Hinemoa	7	
MARTYN, Sue	Richmond				WILKE, Brian	Nelson/Hinemoa	6	
MCBRIDE, Kathleen	Richmond	9			WILKINS, Eileen	Riwaka	12	
MCBRIDE, Mike	Richmond	7	GCR		WINTERBURN, Betty	Richmond	-1	3
MCCA, Marlene	Richmond	2			WINWOOD, Alan	Nelson/Hinemoa	4.5	2
MCCLOURE, Mike	Nelson/Hinemoa	2	1 GCR		WISLANG, Brian	Richmond	-3	-3 SR
MCCONACHY, Lynne	Riwaka	12			WOOFF, Nini	Riwaka	8	
MCLEAN, Shona	Richmond	12			WOOFF, Wayne	Riwaka	5	
MCMILLAN, Alison	Riwaka	7	5		WORRALL, Beverley	Nelson/Hinemoa	9	7 SR, GCR
MCRAE, Alison	Riwaka	12			YANK, Adele	Nelson/Hinemoa	10	
MEAD, Ena	Nelson/Hinemoa	14			YANK, Stuart	Nelson/Hinemoa	9	

NORTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC	AHLSEN, Robin	Kerikeri	10
ADLAM, Margaret	Kensington		8	ALBRECHT, Laurel	Waipu	12

ALBRECHT, Martin	Waipu	10		HOPKINS, steve	Whangarei	22	6
ALLERBY, Elaine	Kerikeri	5		HOWE, Caroline	Whangarei	22	
ATKINS, Brian	Kensington	7		HUEBNER, Peter	Kensington		11
BAIRD, June	Doubtless Bay			HUEBNER, Susanne	Kensington		11
BARGMANN, Claus	Doubtless Bay	12		HUNT, Elizabeth	Waipu		9
BARNES, Claire	Kerikeri	10		JACKSON, Kit	Whangarei	1	0
BIGELOW, Ollie	Whangarei			JEFFS, Rilla	Kerikeri		5
BIGWOOD, MARGARET	Whangarei	12		JOHNS, Kaye	Waipu		10
BISHOP, Ron	Waipu			JOHNSON, Margaret	Kensington		8
BLACKWELL, Chris	Kensington	6		JOHNSON, Trevor Jan	Kensington		4
BLAKE, Darla	Doubtless Bay	10		KASTELAN, Tracey	Kerikeri		5
BOGUE, Peter	Doubtless Bay	8		KENT, Jean	Waipu		2
BOWATER, Lynn	Kensington	8		KERR, Lyness	Doubtless Bay		12
BRENDA, Brenda	Doubtless Bay	8		KILSBY, Irene	Kerikeri		8
BRIDGE, Kaye	Doubtless Bay	6	GCR	KING, Janet Lynn	Whangarei		8
BROTT, Pat	Kaitaia	10		KING, Neville	Whangarei	14	2
BRUNKER, Pene	Kaitaia	11		LANCASTER, Chris	Kerikeri	12	4
BUBENDORFER, Noeline	Kerikeri			LANGMAN, Dennis	Kensington		6
CARR, Warren Paul	Kensington	11		LANGMAN, Janis	Kensington		9
CARSON, Betty	Whangarei			LAW, Lesley	Kerikeri		9
CARTER, Bruce	Kensington	11		LAWRENCE, Debbie	Doubtless Bay		10
CARTER, Christopher Thomas				LEE, Marilyn	Maungakara.	14	9
	Kensington	8		LEE, Peter	Maungakara.	7	6
CARTER, Joe	Kaitaia	7	5	LEWIS, Russell	Waipu		10
CHAN, Gina	Whangarei	10		LILLY, Bo	Kaitaia		12
CHANDLER, Gaye	Kerikeri	12		LILLY, Don	Kaitaia		4
CHENG, Tsung-Te	Whangarei	5	5	LILLY, Les	Kensington	10	5
CHILDS, Audrey	Kerikeri	12		LILLY, Louise	Kaitaia		6
CHRISTENSEN, Evelyn	Maungakara.	1.5	2	LINDSAY, Margaret	Kerikeri	11	9
CHRISTMAS, John	Waipu	7		LUPIS, Glen	Kerikeri		12
CLARK, Liz	Kerikeri	6		MACKAY, Adrienne	Kerikeri		11
CODLIN, Sue	Waipu	10		MACKENZIE, Dianne	Whangarei		
COLE, Mait	Whangarei	10	4	MANNING, Eric	Whangarei	8	5
COLE, Sue	Kensington	8		MARSHALL, Neil	Kaitaia		7
COTTLE, Brenda	Kensington	10		MARTIN, Christine	Waipu		6
COTTLE, Des	Kensington	10		MASTERS, Noeline	Kaitaia		7
COX, Shirley	Kensington	7		MAXWELL, Bev	Waipu		10
CRAMER, Clive	Waipu	10		MCBETH, Elizabeth Ann	Whangarei		11
CRAMER, Jackie	Waipu	12		MCCATHY, Jan	Waipu		10
CROSBY, Shirley-Ann	Kensington	22		MCCREEDY, Colleen	Whangarei		10
CUFF, Helen	Kensington	10		MCGILL, Mary	Kensington		9
CUFF, Michael	Kensington	9		MCGOWAN, Patricia	Whangarei	10	7
DAWSON, Joy	Doubtless Bay	7	5	MCGREGGOR, Pat	Kerikeri		
DIGNAN, Mick	Waipu	9		MIDGLEY, Mike	Maungakara.	16	10
DIGNAN, Vicky	Waipu	11		MOLLOY, Annette	Kensington	18	7
DONALDSON, Dorothy	Kaitaia	12		NEILSON, Pete	Whangarei		8
DONNELLY, Gael	Waipu	4		NICHOLSON, Glenn	Waipu		7
DRUMMOND, Tom	Kensington	8		NOCK, Barbara	Kerikeri		12
DUIRS, Dorothy	Doubtless Bay	8		OLDALE, Robert	Kensington	2	-2
DUNCAN, Marj	Kaitaia	10		O'MALLEY, Roslyn	Doubtless Bay		8
EADES, Roslyn Sheila	Whangarei	9		OSBORNE, Flo	Kensington		9
EADES, Wayne Trengove	Whangarei	10		PALMER, Colleen	Maungakara.	18	8
EASTERBROOK, Pip	Kerikeri	11		PAMPLIN, Dennis	Kensington	12	7
EDLIN, Judy	Kensington	4.5	5	PARKER, Pat	Whangarei		12
EDWARDS, Diane	Whangarei			PATTERSON, Clive	Doubtless Bay		
EMIRALI, Joy	Kerikeri	12		PATTERSON, Fay	Doubtless Bay		
ENRIGHT, Denis	Whangarei			PHILPOTT, Margaret	Kensington		12
FAITHFUL, Lynn	Doubtless Bay	10		PIETERSON, Helen	Kerikeri		10
FAULKNER, Ian	Kerikeri	6	4	PLESTED, Sandra	Kerikeri		10
FORSTER, John	Kensington	10		POMANA, Neville	Waipu		12
FULLER, Glenn	Doubtless Bay	10		RAU, Raewin	Waipu		10
GREY, Judy	Waipu	9		REED, Shirley	Kaitaia		6
HADLEE, Graham	Waipu	9		ROBINSON, Anne-Marie	Doubtless Bay		7
HALL, Kevin	Kerikeri	1		RUPAPERA, Ben	Kaitaia		5
HARALDSSON, Jan	Waipu	10		RUPAPERA, Lyn	Kaitaia		3
HARGREAVES, Selwyn	Kaitaia	12		SAMTANI, Shane	Waipu		10
HART, Merle	Kerikeri	10		SANDIFER, Diana	Kerikeri		10
HEAPPEY, Beverley	Maungakara.	9	7	SAUNDERS, Florence Lyn	Whangarei		10
HEATH, Des	Waipu	2		SCHOFIELD, Bernadette	Doubtless Bay		12
HEATH, Suzette	Waipu	6	GCR	SCHOFIELD, Richard	Doubtless Bay		12
HEENEY, Mary	Kerikeri	10		SCHOLLUM, John	Maungakara.	4	GCR
HEYWOOD, Bill	Kensington	11		SCHOLLUM, Wendy Coral	Maungakara.	8	GCR
HOEK, Cheryl	Kaitaia	16	9	SELBY-BROOKE, KAYE	Kensington		11
HOGAN, Lynn Mary	Kensington	10		SHAW, Murray	Doubtless Bay		4
HOGGARD, Lesley	Kaitaia	10		SHERWOOD, Richard	Kerikeri		4
HOLLIER, Audrey	Whangarei	9		SIMPSON, Ros	Kerikeri		10
HOPKINS, Luanne	Whangarei	10		SMALL, Brian	Waipu		6

SMALL, Lynda	Waipu	7		WHITE, Inez	Kerikeri	10	
SMITH, George	Kaitaia	0		WHITE, Lyn	Waipu	6	
SMITH, Reg	Waipu	7		WHITTACKER-COOK, Florrie	Whangarei		
SMITH, Sue	Kensington	10			Whangarei		
SOLE, Janet	Doubtless Bay	7		WHITTACKER-COOK, George	Whangarei		
STEENSMA, Iris	Kerikeri	16	10	WHITTACKER-COOK, Sharie	Whangarei		
STEWART, Lynne	Waipu	7			Whangarei		
STITT, Brian	Doubtless Bay	2		WILKINSON, Tom	Kensington	7	
SUTHERLAND, Charlotte	Kaitaia	8		WILLIAMS, Carl	Whangarei	12	
SUTHERLAND, Margaret	Kensington	9	GCR	WILLIAMS, Colin	Kensington	10	
SWANSON, Damian	Kaitaia	12		WILLIAMS, Jill	Kerikeri	9	
SWITZER, Joyce	Kaitaia	8		WILLIAMS, Lorraine	Waipu	12	
TAFU, Jean	Waipu	7	GCR	WILLIAMS, Sonia	Kensington	10	
THOMAS, Brenda	Kensington	8		WILLISCROFT, Verna	Maungakara.	5	
THOMAS, Robyn	Kensington	7		WINDUST, Sue	Whangarei	14	
TROTT, Brian	Maungakara.	9		WOOD, Ann	Doubtless Bay	8	
TROTT, Julie	Maungakara.	9		WOOD, Clyde	Kaitaia	22	9
VALLENCE, Michael	Kaitaia	12		WRACK, Wayne	Waipu	10	
VINAC, Joyce	Doubtless Bay	6		YARDLEY, Irene	Doubtless Bay	10	
VINCENT, Barney	Waipu	5		YELAVICH, Drago	Kaitaia	12	2
WALKER, Gordon	Waipu	4		ZANDERS, Jo	Kensington	6	
WALKER, Pat	Whangarei						
WHITE, Brian	Waipu	11					

OTAGO

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABERNETHY, Barbara	Leith			DUNCAN, Molly	Tainui	18	5
AHERN, Rosemary Dunbar	Wanaka		12	ELLIS, Brian	Punga		14
ANDERSON, Donald	Wakatipu	12	7	ELLIS, Marion	Punga		14
ANDREW, Lois	Alexandra		7	ENRIGHT, Patricia	Punga	22	14
ANNAN, Joan	Alexandra	16	5	ENRIGHT, Tom	Punga	12	7
ARNOTT, Lexie	Tainui		10	FERGUSSON, Denise	Leith		11
ARTHUR, Margaret	Leith		12	FOX, Gaynor Mary	Wanaka		12
ASPINALL, Sue	Wanaka		10	FROOD, Jacqui	Leith	11	10
BARCLAY, Joanna	Wanaka		10	FROOD, June	Forbury Park		10
BARDSLEY, Pam	Tainui	10	8	FRUDE, Paul	Wakatipu	4	2
BAUGHAN, Karen	Punga		12	GARNER, Sandy	Punga		6
BÄZELY, Chris	Alexandra		8	GEORGE, Peter	Tainui		9
BAZLEY, Arielle	Alexandra		9	GEORGE, Betty	Wanaka		12
BEATTIE, Kath	Tainui		12	GILBERT, Brian	Wanaka	2	3
BENNIE, Mary	Wanaka		12	GRACE, Murray	Wakatipu		12
BERRAGAN, Dinah	Wanaka		12	GRAHAM, Sue	Tainui		11
BEZETT, Carole	Forbury Park		10	GRANT, Michael	Punga	3.5	
BLACKIE, Dale	Tainui	14	5	GRAY, Denise	Tainui		11
BRAIDWOOD, Val	Alexandra		16	GRAY, Mary	Wanaka		10
BROWN, Carol	Tainui	20	7	GREEN, Alan	Tainui		12
BROWN, Dianne	Alexandra		12	GREENWOOD, Sue	Wanaka		6
BROWN, Michael	Tainui	12	2	GREY, Kay	Forbury Park		12
BROWNE, Lynley	Forbury Park	8	4	GRIMSEY, Sharon	Tainui		14
BRUCE-SMITH, Robin	Wanaka		12	HALL, Karl	Wanaka		8
BUCHANAN, Judy	Forbury Park	8	3	HALL, Liz	Wanaka		6
BURLINGHAM, Sandra	Leith			HAMILTON, Sally	Wanaka		14
BYARS, Ernie	Punga	14	6	HANKEY, Robin	Leith		10
CARTER, Carol	Wanaka		14	HANNAGAN, Daphne	Leith	6	3
CARTER, Joan	Leith	10	8	HANSEN, Robin	Wanaka		10
CATTELL, Ron	Wakatipu		10	HARDING, Carol	Alexandra	4	3
CHETTLEBURGH, Sandra	Leith		12	HARDING, Peter	Alexandra		3
CHILTON, Sue	Forbury Park	10	4	HEATH, Caroline	Wanaka		12
CLARK, Paul	Tainui		1	HEATH, Chris	Leith	18	10
CLARK, Sue	Tainui		6	HEATH, Graham	Wanaka		7
CLARKE, June	Alexandra	2.5	6	HEENAN, Eily	Leith		16
CLAY, Betty	Wakatipu	20	7	HIGHT, Lesley	Tainui		14
COOPER, Adrien	Wakatipu	8	6	HILL, Michael	Leith		
COTTON, Dorothy	Tainui		12	HOLLAND, JILL	Forbury Park		16
COUP, Anne	Leith	22	12	HOLMES, Fran	Wanaka		14
COUP, Daryl	Leith		16	HOLMES, Sharen	Wanaka		12
COUPE, Bev	Wanaka		12	HOOD, Douglas	Punga		8
CVJETAN, Lynette	Tainui	9	8	HOOK, Lesley	Wanaka		16
DAY, Helen	Tainui		12	HOPE, Margaret	Alexandra		10
DICKEY, Noeline	Wanaka		9	HORSBURGH, Kay	Wanaka		12
DORE, Lucia	Wakatipu		12	HOWSON, Lynn	Forbury Park		12
DOWLAND, Roz	Leith			HUGGETT, John	Punga	14	7
DUFFY, Molly	Leith	14	12	HUTCHINS, Sheryl	Alexandra		12
				IDOUR, Raewyn	Tainui		12

IRVINE, Wayne	Wakatipu	8	2		PEARSON, Jane	Alexandra	9	
JAMIESON, Karen	Wakatipu	20	6		PENTECOST, Anne	Tainui	12	
JENKINS, LYN	Forbury Park	11			PENTECOST, Ian	Tainui	12	
JOHNSTONE, Connor	Wakatipu	20	8		PEYTON, Fred	Alexandra	24	3 GCR
JONES, Geoff	Alexandra	8			PEYTON, Marion	Alexandra	24	6
JUDGE, Karen	Tainui	11	7		PINCKNEY, Heather	Wakatipu	10	
KEAN, John	Wakatipu	8			PRICHARD, Glenda	Alexandra	11	
KEELTY, Pam	Wanaka	9			PRITCHARD, Neil	Alexandra	7	
KEENAN, Tom	Tainui	3			RITCHIE, Anthony	Punga	-1	-1
LEFRERE, Helen	Wakatipu	11			ROBINS, Philippa	Wanaka	10	
LEFRERE, Valentine	Wakatipu	20	7		RUDDIMAN, Pamela	Wanaka	10	
LEISHMAN, Carol	Forbury Park	4.5	4		SCOTT, Carol	Tainui	6	
MACDONALD, Anne	Wanaka	4			SCOTT, Douglas	Punga	16	
MACGIBBON, Shona	Tainui	9		GCR	SCURR, Mary	Wanaka	11	
MACKAY, Johannes	Wakatipu	6			SHARP, Ann	Forbury Park	2.5	0 U
MADIGAN, Beth	Forbury Park	18	10		SHILLING, Chris	Punga	-2	-3
MARJORAM, Bob	Alexandra	11			SHONE, Jo	Leith		
MARJORAM, Kaye	Alexandra	24	9	U, GCR	SIATAGA, Val	Leith	8	
MARR, Bridg	Tainui	9			SINCLAIR, Michael	Punga	5	
MARTIN, Graeme	Alexandra	11			SKELTON, Frances	Leith		
MARTIN, Linda	Tainui	22	7		SMITH, Nairn	Leith	1.5	2 SR, GCR
MARTIN, Velma	Alexandra	16			SOPER, Oksana	Tainui	7	
MAWSON, Glenn	Leith	8			STEPHENS, Russell	Wanaka	7	
MAWSON, Joan	Leith	14			STEVENSON, David	Tainui	10	
MAYO, Kathy	Leith	16			STEWART, Alison	Tainui	14	
MCBREEN, Pat	Alexandra	11			STONE, David	Wanaka	6	
MCCARTNEY, Margaret	Tainui	12			STONE, Sheelagh	Wanaka	12	
MCCOMBIE, Mary	Forbury Park	9			STRETCH, Alison	Wanaka	12	
MCCRISTELL, Graeme	Alexandra	7			THOMAS, Judy	Tainui	10	6
MCDONALD, Rex	Alexandra	16			THOMSON, Robyn	Forbury Park	24	9
MCGEORGE, Pamela	Wanaka	11			THOMSON, Sue	Wanaka	10	
MCKENZIE, Maryanne	Wanaka	16			TOWNSEND, Denise	Leith	10	
MCMAHAN, Jane	Wanaka	12			UNGEMUTH, Shirley	Leith	14	10
MCMURRAN, Ron	Forbury Park	8	5		UNWIN, Chris	Wanaka	16	
MENLOVE, Shirley	Wanaka	12			WADSWORTH, Ingrid	Leith		
METHERS, JAN	Forbury Park	12			WAKELIN, Harry	Forbury Park	11	8
MILLAR, Lorraine	Forbury Park	11	8		WALKER, Jan	Forbury Park	9	
MILLER, Diane	Wanaka	11			WARD, Barbara	Tainui	5	
MILNES, Barney	Alexandra	10			WATSON, Rosemary	Tainui	24	14
MOORE, Graham	Leith	16			WATTIE, Diana	Wanaka	9	
MORATTI, Steve	Punga	4			WEIR, Lyn	Wakatipu	11	6
MORGAN, John	Tainui	18	3		WEST, Kathleen	Forbury Park	11	7
MORT, Sue	Alexandra	16			WHITAKER, Bryanna	Wakatipu	9	
MULHOLLAND, Margaret	Leith	12			WHITAKER, Phil	Wakatipu	12	
MURDOCH, Carol	Leith	10			WHITE, Sheila	Wanaka	12	
MURPHY, Marion	Wanaka	14			WILKIE, Lea	Wanaka	12	
NIMMO, Jane	Wanaka	10			WILLIAMS, John	Leith	14	12
OBERER, Heather	Wanaka	6			WILLIAMS, Trevor James	Wanaka	18	9
O'LOUGHLIN, Janette	Forbury Park	14			WILSON, David	Wanaka	8	
PARBHU, Jude	Alexandra	24	7		WOODROW, Kathy	Tainui	22	6
PARK, Lorraine	Tainui	11			WRIGHT, Jackie	Wanaka	10	
PARKER, Veronica	Forbury Park	22	10		YOUNG, Donald	Wanaka	9	

SOUTH CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC					
ABRAHAM, Shirley Anne	West End S		8		BENSEMAN, Gail	Waireka	10	6
ADAMS, Jenny	Waireka		14		BILTON, Dave	Ashbury	22	5
ALDRIDGE, Anne	Waireka		12		BINNS, Margaret	Ashbury	12	
ALEXANDER, Lois	Allenton	7			BLACK, Georgina	Allenton	11	
ALLAN, Dolina	Awamoa Gdns	16	10		BLACK, Glenys	Aorangi	10	
ALLEN, Janice	Waireka		12		BLAIN, Annette	Waireka	7	
ALLNUTT, Bill	Waireka		2		BLAIR, Bev	Waireka		4
ALLNUTT, Pat	Waireka		6		BLAKEY, Bill	Awamoa Gdns	4	
ARTHUR, Berwyn	Waimate	14	7		BOND, Anne	Allenton	16	
ATKINSON, Derek	Awamoa Gdns	10	6		BOON, Pauline	Waireka	14	
BAIRD-GOSLING, Oscar	Aorangi	24	0		BOWN, David	West End S	7	2 GCR
BARNES, Barbara	Waireka		9		BOWN, Jean	West End S	10	
BARTLETT, Alison	West End S		8		BREEN, Dianne	Aorangi	9	
BATEMAN, Jennifer	Allenton	22			BRINSMEAD, Carole	Geraldine	14	
BEAR, Mary	Awamoa Gdns		14		BRINSMEAD, Doug	Geraldine	7	
BEATTIE, Colin	Ashbury		10		BRISCOE, Sandra	West End S	14	
BEATTIE, Lois	Ashbury		11		BRUCE, Dawn	Allenton	12	
BELL, Elna	Awamoa Gdns	18	9		BRUCE, Mary	Waireka	9	
					BRUNTON, Debbie	Awamoa Gdns	24	12

BRYANT, Kathy	Waireka	14		GUENOLE, Mary	Waireka	14	
BUNT, Pam	Aorangi	16		GUERIN, Marilyn	West End S	9	8
BURNETT, Judith	Awamoa Gdns	24	10	GUNN, Pat	Awamoa Gdns	12	
BURT, Carol	West End S	6		HAMMOND, Jan	Allenton	24	9
CAMPBELL, Isabel	Waimate	12		HARDACRE, Glenda	Aorangi	11	
CAMPBELL, Janet	West End S	3.5	6	HARDACRE, Gordon	Aorangi	9	
CAMPBELL, Jennifer	Waimate	11		HARRIS, Shirley	Ashbury	9	
CARTWRIGHT, Cheryl	Waireka	14		HARRISON, Diana	Geraldine		
CASWELL, Joan	Ashbury			HENDERSON, Lorna	Waimate	14	
CHAPMAN, Bronwyn	Geraldine			HERRON, Irene	Allenton	11	
CHEVALLIER, Josie	Ashbury			HEYWOOD, Chris	Awamoa Gdns	8	
CHISHOLM, Christine	Awamoa Gdns	3	GCR	HILL, Bev	Geraldine	11	
CHISNALL, Coyla	Allenton			HOBBS, Kathy	Awamoa Gdns	12	
CHITTOCK, Norma	Methven	16		HOLT, Mavis	Aorangi	18	8
CLELAND, John	Aorangi	12		HOMER, Alice	Waireka	14	
CLEVELAND, Brent	Geraldine	1		HORNSEY, Sue	West End S	9	
CLEVELAND, Mary	Awamoa Gdns	16		HORRELL, Jeannie	Awamoa Gdns	16	
CLEVELAND, Suzanne	Geraldine	3		HOUSTON, Judy	Aorangi	11	
CLOSE, Karyn	Geraldine	7		HOWELL, George	Aorangi	9	
COCHRANE, Winston	Allenton	10		HULL, Jill	Ashbury		
COCKAYNE, Doreen	Geraldine	14		HUNT, Carole	Waireka	14	
COCKBURN, Donna	West End S	14		HUTCHINS, Reid	Geraldine		
COE, Jacqui	Awamoa Gdns	9		HUTCHINS, Sue	Geraldine	4	
COLLINS, Heather	Awamoa Gdns	12		HUTTON, Ruby	Awamoa Gdns	24	8
COOKE, Helen	Ashbury	12	6	ISBISTER, Lynne	Awamoa Gdns	8	
COOMBE, Jenny	Waireka	14	U, GCR	JENSEN, Gloria	Waimate	12	
COUTTS, Jarrod	Waireka			JOHNSON, Hazel	West End S	11	6
COX, Kathleen (Kate)	West End S	11		JOHNSTON, Ethel	Awamoa Gdns	3.5	1
CROSSAN, Olive	Aorangi	10		JONES, Joyce	Aorangi	10	
CULLIMORE, Anne	West End S	14		JONES, Lyn	Waireka	11	
CUNNINGHAM, Nicki	West End S	14		KARST, Jeanette	Waireka	11	
CURRIE, Cynthia	West End S	11	9	KAYE, Heather	Waireka	11	
CURRIE, Jacqui	Allenton	22		KEENAN, Julaine	Ashbury		
DARLING, Mary	Aorangi	12		KELYNACK, Beverley	Waimate	11	
DAVIDSON, Janie	Waireka	14		KENNEDY, Errol	Waimate	16	9
DAVIES, Paula	Awamoa Gdns	12		KENNEDY, Jim	Waireka	14	
DAVIS, John	Waireka	12		KEYS, Rosemary	Aorangi	10	
DAVIS, Joyce	Waireka	10		KIDNER, Nancy	Allenton	7	
DAWSON, Pauline	West End S	12		KIESANOWSKI, Lorraine	Waimate	16	
DAY, Jill	West End S	7		KIESANOWSKI, Paul	Waimate	8	
DE JOUX, Bev	Aorangi	14		KING, John	Waireka	14	
DOLLAN, Trish	Waimate	4	1	KING, Tony	Waimate	3.5	1
DONALDSON, Graham	Ashbury	16		KINGAN, Mary	Awamoa Gdns	5	
DONALDSON, Pamela	Ashbury	12		KINGAN, Shirley	Awamoa Gdns	10	
D'ORNAY, Shirley	Allenton	24		KINGSBURY, Pam	Waimate	9	
DOUGLAS, Marilyn	Ashbury	12		KIRCHER, Eva	Waireka	9	GCR
DRAFFIN, David	Aorangi	12		KNOWLER, Heather	Ashbury	11	
EDMONDS, Junelle	Awamoa Gdns	5		LAKE, Joan	Awamoa Gdns	11	
EDY, Helena	Methven	24		LAMB, Colin	Waireka	6	
ELLERY, Jack	Geraldine	2		LAMB, Sue	Waireka	1	
ESLER, Jill	West End S	10		LEATH, Audrey	Waireka	24	6
FARQUHARSON, Marj	West End S	11		LEATH, Bruce	Waireka	7	GCR
FIELD, Barbara	Allenton	4	SR	LEATHWICK, Margaret	Waimate	12	5
FITZGERALD, Daphne	Ashbury	14		LEPOIDEVIN, Bev	Waireka	10	
FORDYCE, Carolyn	Waireka	9	11	LINDROOS, Shirley	Geraldine	11	
FOWLER, Pat	West End S	11		LISTER, Yvonne	Allenton	9	
FOX, Lexia	Waimate	9	6	LITTLE, Judith	Allenton	14	
FRASER, Joyce	West End S	8		LITTLE, Gary	Aorangi	4	4
FRAZER, Margaret	Waimate			LOBB, Donna	Waireka	11	
FRIEND, Avril	Awamoa Gdns	24	11	LOGAN, Joanne	Waireka	11	
FUNNELL, Win	Waireka	12		LOVETT, Stuart	Allenton	11	
FURNESS WEIR, Mary	Geraldine			LUCAS, Shirley	Methven	16	
GALLETLY, Glenda	Ashbury	12		MACIVER, Beverley	Aorangi	12	
GALVIN, David	Waireka	5		MACMASTER, Sen	Awamoa Gdns	8	
GARLAND, Emmy	Waimate	12		MACNAB, Jenny	Awamoa Gdns	3	1
GEDDES, Leith	Geraldine	11		MAGLIS, Beryl	Ashbury	12	
GERARD, Jo	Methven	16		MAHAN, Jeanette	Geraldine	12	
GIBB, Doug	Aorangi	11		MASON, May	Ashbury		
GILCHRIST, Lorna	Awamoa Gdns	12		MATTHEWS, Glenda	West End S	12	
GILLESPIE, Gay	West End S	8		MAVOR, Denise	Awamoa Gdns	11	
GODDARD, Merrilyn	Ashbury			MAXWELL, Brian	Aorangi	8	3
GOOD, Janice	Aorangi	9	5	MCAULIFFE, Peter	Geraldine	7	
GRAHAM, Carole	Ashbury	5	GCR	MCCAMBRIDGE, Ethel	Aorangi	9	
GRAY, Dorothy	Methven	16		MCCORKINDALE, Logan	Waireka	-0.5	-4
GREENLAW, Doreen	Waimate	16		MCCORKINDALE, Reece	Waireka	9	3
GREER, Carol	Waireka	14		MCCORMICK, Jill	Allenton	16	
GREGORY, Bev	Waireka	14		MCCULLOCH, Heather	Awamoa Gdns	14	

BUDD-CLEMENT, Nik	Park	5		MATTHEWS, Margaret	Inglewood	10	
BURKE, Lloyd	Park	10		MAXWELL, Eileen	Stratford	12	
BURTON, Maree	Stratford	11		MCCALL, Ava	Park	9	
BURTON, Paul	Stratford	12		MCCALLUM, Jalna	Hawera	9	
CADDICK, Isabel	Park	12		MCDONALD, Ethan	Park	5	
CHAMBERLAIN, Jane	Inglewood	10		MCDONALD, Malcolm	Park	4.5	0
CHRISTIE, Sue	Stratford	10		MCDONALD, Nola	Park	5	
CLARKE, Joan	Inglewood	14		MCGLINCHEY, Shirley	Hawera	14	
CLELAND, Neville	Stratford	9		MCKAY, Alan	Hawera	8	
CLEMENT, Nicola	Park	6		MCKAY, Norma	Hawera	7	
CONNELL, Janet	Stratford	9		MCNAIR, David	Hawera	10	
COPELAND, Kath	Hawera	14		MCNAIR, Pat	Hawera	14	
COPELAND, Paul	Hawera	14		MITCHELL, Allan	Hawera	10	
DAVIES, Janice	Park	9		NEWMAN, Jan	Inglewood	11	
DOOLAN, Christine	Stratford	14		O'CONNOR, Lorraine	Park	11	
DRUMMOND, Graeme	Stratford	10		OLSSON, Elaine	Inglewood	4	
DRUMMOND, Judy	Stratford	11		OLSSON, Ted	Inglewood	7	
ENGELN, Gary	Park	10	0	GCR	PATERSON, Alison	Inglewood	12
FILBEE, Cherol	Hawera	11		PATTERSON, Brenda	Stratford	14	
FILBEE, Peter John	Hawera	-0.5	0	PAYNTER, Marion	Inglewood	9	9
FLEMING, Jan	Hawera	14		PETRICEVICH, Joan	Inglewood	11	
FLEMING, John	Hawera	1		PIGOTT, Keith	Park	8	
GALLAGHER, Glenda	Stratford	14		PINTOR, Kathleen	Inglewood	10	
GRANT, Heather	Inglewood	12		GCR	PINTOR, Ricardo	Park	6
HARVIE, Gary	Hawera	8	7	PRANKERD, Bev	Hawera	8	
HARVIE, Jean	Hawera	9	7	PRESTON, Eleanor	Hawera	14	
HAYBITTLE, Maxine	Park	12		PURDON, Jennie	Park	10	
HOMANN, Sybil	Stratford	10		ROBINS, Elwyn	Hawera	10	
HOOPER, Pauline	Park	12		ROBINSON, Elsie	Park	16	
HOSIE, Carol	Hawera	14		ROGERS, Barbara	Hawera	18	
HOSIE, John	Hawera	8		ROIL, Diane	Stratford	11	
HOTTER, Len	Stratford	2.5	2	ROPATA, PATRICIA	Stratford	14	
HOW, Jeanette	Park	9		ROWE, Ian	Park	8	
HUGHES, Dorothy	Park	5		SHELLIN, Glensy	Stratford	14	
HUGHES, Pam	Hawera	10		SHARP, Ashton	Hawera	8	6
JOHNSTONE, Bonnie	Stratford	2.5	3	SHARP, Jayda	Hawera	12	
JOHNSTONE, Carey	Stratford	1.5	4	SMITH, Lois	Park	6	
JONES, Judith	Hawera	20	5	SNOWDON, Robert	Inglewood	8	
JUDD, Eileen	Stratford	8	4	R, GCR	SOUBER, Esta	Inglewood	14
KENNEDY, Dianne	Park	12		STACHURSKI, Pauline	Inglewood	9	
KENNEDY, Gordon	Park	11		STEELE, Joel	Park	0	
KENNEDY, Jacob	Park	12		STEVENSON, Norma	Park	10	
KEY, Mirium	Stratford	11		STRANGE, Barbara	Park	10	
KING, Te Kiri	Park	6	-1	STURGEON, Heather	Hawera	18	6
KIRDY, Linda	Park	11		SUGDEN, Barbara	Hawera	9	5
LARKIN, Ngaire	Park	11		TERRY, Albert	Park	8	
LEACH, Audrey	Inglewood	8		TERRY, Jocelyn	Park	9	8
LINDSAY, Marjorie	Park	14		THOMASON, Joan	Stratford	10	
LINN, Pam	Hawera	10		TONG, Lachlan	Park	14	
LISTER, Maxine	Park	12		TONGA, Bronwyn	Stratford	14	
LISTER, Murray	Park	12		WALLS, Don	Park	10	
LISTER, Trevor	Park	7		WATSON, Diane	Stratford	12	
LLOYD, David	Hawera	8		WEBBY, Gloria	Stratford	10	
LOGAN, Rebecca	Hawera	16		WELLS, Kay	Stratford	12	
LOGIE, Gae	Stratford	10		WILLIAMS, Bryan	Hawera	8	7
LYTHGOW, Elaine	Park	10		WILLIAMS, Susan	Hawera	8	4
MARTIN, Leila	Park	16	3	GCR	WOOD, Marion	Hawera	14
MASTERS, Sheila	Stratford	12					

SOUTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ANDREWS, Diane	Queens Park		14	BUDGEN, Maureen	Te Anau	9	
ANTONIAK, Joan	Te Anau	12	7	BURKE, Brendon	Queens Park	9	
ANTONIAK, Keri	Te Anau	11	11	BURROWS, Diana	Te Anau	12	
BAKER, Wendy	Queens Park	12		CARTER, Barbara	Winton	12	
BALLINGER, Suzanne	Te Anau	14	7	CASEY, Margaret	Queens Park	14	
BATEMAN, Julie	Te Anau		16	CLEARWATER, Wendy	Gore	12	
BRUCE, Ruth	Queens Park	10	8	CODD, Sheila	Queens Park	12	
BRUCE, Warwick	Queens Park		10	COVENEY, Carole	Winton	11	4
BUCHANAN, Ken	Gore			CRAZE, Diane	Queens Park	9	
BUCHANAN, Trish	Gore			DAVIDSON, Diane	Gore	11	
BUCKINGHAM, Wilma	Gore		14	DAWSON, Liliias	Queens Park	16	
BUDGEN, Bill	Te Anau		10	DENNY, Margaret	Te Anau	14	
				DIXON, Rose	Queens Park		

DJUVE, Torbjorn Toby	Gore			MILNE, Gay	Queens Park	16	
DONALDSON, Dianne	Gore	9		MITCHELL, Anne	Gore	11	
DONALDSON, Ray	Gore	5		MUIR, Cheryl	Gore	12	
DOWLING, Ken	Queens Park	10	3	MUIR, Wendy	Queens Park	14	
DUCKETT, June	Winton	14	8	MUNSON, Sally	Gore		
DYKES, Karyn	Winton			NGUYEN, Joseph	Gore		
DYNES, Trish	Gore	16		NUNN, Linda	Gore	12	
EKLUN, Maxine	Te Anau	16		PARSISSON, Mike	Te Anau	16	6
FINDLAY, Glenys	Queens Park	12		PEARSON, Eleanor	Te Anau	12	
FOWLE, Douglas	Te Anau	24	11	PETRIE, Sheila	Te Anau	7	
FRAME, Avis	Gore	8		PICKETT, Janet	Gore	12	
FRAME, David	Gore	5		POPPLEWELL, Barbara	Gore	12	
GIBSON, Faye	Winton	6	7	ROBERTS, Tom	Te Anau	10	
GIBSON, Fran	Queens Park	20	5	ROSS, Noelene	Gore	11	
GOLDEN, Julie	Queens Park	14		SANDILANDS, Annette	Queens Park	8	8
GOODGER, Karen	Gore	12		SCHRUEDER, Jean	Queens Park		
GOUDIE, Denice	Gore	9		SCOTT, Sandra	Te Anau	16	
GRANT, Valerie	Winton	8		SHIELDS, Heather	Gore	24	11
GRIFFIN, Pat	Queens Park	16		SIMPSON, Joanna	Winton	10	
GROVES, Eleanor	Gore	18	10	SKINNER, Valerie	Winton	5	8
GURNEY, Sue	Queens Park	14		SMITH, Geoff	Queens Park	7	
GWYNNE, Miriam	Queens Park	4.5	6	SMITH, Lynley	Queens Park	11	
HAMILTON, Judith	Winton	12	8	SPEDEN, Murray	Gore	4	
HARRINGTON, Frances	Te Anau	16		STEVENSON, Margaret	Queens Park	12	
HENLEY, Gwen	Queens Park	14		SUTHERLAND, Judith	Gore	14	
HOLLAND, Marie	Gore	18	12	SYME, Elizabeth	Queens Park	10	
HOUGHTON, Colin	Te Anau	16		SYME, Graeme	Queens Park	8	
HOURSTON, Pat	Queens Park	14	11	TATTERSHAW, Julie	Gore		
HOWELL, De ann	Queens Park	10		TEE, Lynn	Te Anau	16	
JENNINGS, Isabel	Te Anau	14		TELFER, Annette	Gore	4	
KERR, Ross	Te Anau	12		TELFER, Grace	Gore	12	
KING, Kay	Queens Park	7		TELFER, James	Gore	22	2
LAIDLAW, Barbara	Queens Park	16		TURNBULL, Liz	Gore	12	
LEACH, Beryl	Gore	14		TURNER, Karen	Te Anau	14	
LLOYD, Roma	Queens Park	11		TURNER, Lorraine	Te Anau	9	
MACLEOD, Joyce	Gore	14		VETTERS, Roundy Johnny	Gore	6	
MAKKINGA, Mary	Gore	14		VETTERS, Trudi	Gore	12	
MCCONACHIE, Phyllis	Winton	8	8	WHYTE, Mary	Winton	22	9
MCGOWAN, Robyn	Gore	10	8	WILKINS, Joy	Gore	11	
MCGOWAN, Trevor	Gore			WILLIAMS, Helen	Gore	8	
MCINTOSH, Shirley	Gore	9		WILLIAMS, John	Gore	6	
MILLER, Barbara	Winton	11		WILSON, Lyn	Gore	6	
MILLOW, Joyce	Queens Park	9		WYNN-WILLIAMS, Damian	Gore	8	

TARANAKI

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ANDERSON, Barbara	Tasman GC		8		CORNES, Shirley	West End T	11
ARCHER, Bev	West End T		12		CRUMMEY, Joyce	West End T	6
BAKER, Don	New Plymouth		10		DOBBIN, Margaret	West End T	5
BATCHELOR, Nola	New Plymouth		3		DONALDSON, Bronwyn	New Plymouth	9
BATCHELOR, Peter	New Plymouth	-3	0	GCR	DONLON, Graham	New Plymouth	7
BATES, Shirley	New Plymouth		11		DONNELLY, Judy	Tasman GC	8
BEAUREPAIRE, Don	West End T	9	2		DRUMMOND, Leonie	New Plymouth	10
BECROFT, Robyn	West End T		14		DUNNET, Esme	New Plymouth	3
BENTON, Marie	West End T				DURDLE, Janet	West End T	11
BLACKMORE, Leslee	New Plymouth		14		ELDER, Helen	West End T	14
BLENCOWE, Bryan	New Plymouth		6		FLEMING, Joan	New Plymouth	12
BRANSNGROVE, Trevor	New Plymouth		12		FORREST, Helen	New Plymouth	9
BRIDGE, Brian	West End T		7		FROST, Len	New Plymouth	8
BROGDEN, Mavis	New Plymouth	2	2	GCR	GAFFNEY, Desma	New Plymouth	8
BROGDEN, Rex	Tasman GC		5	GCR	GALE, Valerie	New Plymouth	9
BULMAN, Christine	Tasman GC		10		GIBSON, Rosalie	West End T	10
BURGESS, Susan	New Plymouth	24	9	GCR	GILBERD, Brian	New Plymouth	6
BURR, Yvonne	West End T		12		GILBERD, Mary	New Plymouth	9
BYERS, John	New Plymouth		2		GILMOUR, Helen	New Plymouth	12
CAMPBELL, Valerie	West End T				GOWER, Jenny Anne	New Plymouth	5
CAPSTICK, Glenys	Tasman GC		7		GOWER, Kay	New Plymouth	6
CARTER, Bruce	West End T		6	GCR	GRACE, Marie	West End T	14
CHARD, Lorraine	West End T		5		GREEN, Carole	New Plymouth	
CLEMENT, Wendy	West End T		6		GREENBOOK, Jan	New Plymouth	10
COOPER, George	New Plymouth		5		GREENSILL, Annette	Tasman GC	10
COOPER, Richard	Tasman GC		7		GREENSILL, Rod	Tasman GC	10
CORNES, Alec	West End T		8		GUTIERREZ, Marthalucia	West End T	14
					GYDE, Cheryl	West End T	5

HAGGERTY, Graeme	New Plymouth			O'SHEA, Brenda	Tasman GC	11	
HAGGERTY, Jean	New Plymouth			O'SHEA, Mike	Tasman GC	9	
HALL, Kay	West End T	12		PHELAN, Yvonne	West End T	10	
HARDY, David	Tasman GC	8		POOLE, Geoffrey	Tasman GC		
HARDY, Pauline	Tasman GC	16		QUINCE, Diane	West End T	11	
HARRIS, Barbara	West End T	12		RAMPTON, Irene	New Plymouth	10	
HARRISON, Colin	New Plymouth	10		RANGI, Judy	West End T		
HARWOOD, Jeannie	West End T	12		READER, Brian	Tasman GC	3	
HEAPY, Bill	Tasman GC	-1	GCR	REESBY, Jo	West End T	9	
HILL, Marilyn	New Plymouth	10		REMPY, Mariska	West End T	8	
HORN, Janet	West End T	6		RICHARDS, Murray	New Plymouth	5	
HOSKIN, Helen	West End T	10		ROBINSON, Sandra	West End T	6	
INGLES, Ross	New Plymouth	11		ROWLANDS, Sandra	New Plymouth		
IRELAND, Marie	New Plymouth	8		RUSSELL, Anne	West End T	11	
IVESON, Vivian	West End T	7		SAXTON, Edna	New Plymouth	9	
JENKINS, Bronwyn	West End T			SCHULTZ, Marlene	Tasman GC	8	
JOHNS, Maureen	West End T	10		SCOTT, Bev	New Plymouth	7	
KEEPER, Kay	Tasman GC			SCULPHER, Raewyn	Tasman GC	16	
KING, Val	New Plymouth	8		SHEFFIELD, Gretchen	New Plymouth	11	
KISSICK, Diane	New Plymouth	11		SMALLMAN, Lois	New Plymouth	9	
LEWIS, Moya	New Plymouth	9	2	SMALLMAN, Trevor	New Plymouth	9	
LINES, Dene	West End T	7		SMITH, Evan	New Plymouth	7	
LUCAS, John	New Plymouth	9		SMITH, Jan	West End T	12	
LUCAS, Rosemary	New Plymouth	10		SMYTHE, Peg	West End T	12	
MARSH, Barry	New Plymouth	6		SOUTHEE, Ross	West End T	11	
MARTIN, Betty	West End T	11		ST GEORGE, Joy	Tasman GC		
MARTIN, Catherine	New Plymouth	9		STOKES, Nancie	West End T	9	
MARX, Patricia	West End T	7		STRACHAN, Ian	New Plymouth	10	
MAY, Noeline	West End T	9		STRACHAN, Theresa	New Plymouth		
MCCAFFERY, Mary	New Plymouth	20	9	TAYLOR, Aileen	New Plymouth	10	
MCLACHLAN, Joy	New Plymouth	10		THOMAS, Bob	New Plymouth	5	GCR
MCLEOD, Betty	New Plymouth	8		TIPPETT, Lesley	West End T	11	
MCLEOD, Bruce	New Plymouth	2		TITCHENER, Val	West End T	7	
MILLS, Virginia	Tasman GC	14		VERNON, Roger	Tasman GC	10	
MORROW, Bob (Robert)	New Plymouth	8		VERNON, Sandra	Tasman GC	10	
MUIR, John	New Plymouth	-0.5	-1	VICKERS, Annette	New Plymouth	7	
MUIR, Margaret	New Plymouth	3.5	4	WALKER, Jim (James) W	Tasman GC	12	
MULDER, Betty	New Plymouth	12		WALTER, Marie	New Plymouth	12	
MULDER, Pieter	New Plymouth	9		WELLINGTON, Marie	New Plymouth	5	
NASH, Wendy	West End T	8		WELSH, Helen	West End T	10	
NICHOLAS, Carolyn	West End T	9		WENMOTH, Cole	New Plymouth	-1	-1
NICKEL, Lyn	New Plymouth	5		WEST, Janice	New Plymouth	14	
O'BYRNE, Allison	New Plymouth	6		WHITE, Barry	Tasman GC	8	
OGLE, Les	Tasman GC	8		WHYTE, Helen	West End T	9	
O'KEEFE, Pam	West End T	10		WYNYARD, Jane	Tasman GC	11	

THAMES VALLEY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ADAMS, Ann	Thames		16	BIRD, Sandra	Paeroa		9
ADAMS, Peter	Whangamata		9	BLACK, Norma	Whangamata		8
ALLEN, Jo	Waihi		6	BLATCHFORD, Jane	Waihi		12
ANDERTON, Patricia	Morrinsville	0	GCR	BLYTH, Judy	Morrinsville		4
ANDERTON, Paul	Morrinsville	1		BLYTH, Kelvin	Morrinsville		2
APTED, Clement	Morrinsville	2		BOOTH, Wendy	Thames		
ARNOLD, Robert	Morrinsville	6		BORRELL, Rowan	Stanley Av.		9
BACON, Leonard John	Stanley Av.	9		BOSCH, Sheila	Morrinsville		7
BAGNALL, Karen	Paeroa	10		BOWMAN, Nancy	Morrinsville		11
BAGNALL, Richard	Paeroa	10		BRAITHWAITE, Richard	Morrinsville		1
BAGSHAW, Lana	Whangamata	12		BRICKNELL, Denise	Waihi		11
BAIN, Pat Anne	Te Aroha	16		BROWN, Maureen	Thames		12
BAKER, Kay	Whangamata			BROWNE, Chris	Waihi	2	-1
BATTEN, Chris	Waihi			BROWNIE, Dorothy	Morrinsville		12
BEATTIE, Frances	Morrinsville		9	BROWNIE, John	Morrinsville		9
BEATTIE, Joe	Morrinsville	22	GCR	BRUCE, Ian	Morrinsville		5
BEAUMONT, Bruce	Thames		6	BUCHANAN, Felicity	Whangamata		6
BEECH, Marie	Morrinsville		10	BUCHANAN, Roger	Whangamata		5
BELL, David	Waihi		4	BURRELL, David	Whangamata		9
BENNET, Joan	Whangamata		12	BURRELL, Gayel	Whangamata		6
BENNETT-ROSS, Lily	Whangamata		10	BURT, Maree	Whangamata	4.5	6
BETTERTON, Robyn	Waihi			CAMERON, Flora	Te Aroha		8
BIBBY, Carol	Morrinsville		8	CATTELL, Art	Thames		10
BIBBY, Stephen	Morrinsville		6	CATTELL, Terri	Thames		12
BIRD, Chris	Paeroa	4	GCR	CHAPMAN, Lesley	Waihi	18	7
				CHRISTIE, John	Morrinsville	-1	-2 SR, GCR

CHRISTIE, Joy	Thames	8		KEALL, John	Waihi	10	
CONNING, Lou	Stanley Av.	4	GCR	KENNEDY, Carol	Paeroa	10	
CONNING, Mary	Stanley Av.	10		KENNEDY, Robin	Paeroa	8	
CONROY, Christine	Whangamata	14		KERR, Stuart	Morrinsville	8	
CORDER, Denise	Whangamata	10		KILPATRICK, Phillipa	Morrinsville	10	
CORNER, Carole	Waihi	10		KITCHENER, Jason	Stanley Av.	9	
CORRY, Ann	Waihi	22	GCR	KITCHENER, Ray	Stanley Av.	6	
COURT, Karen	Thames	14		LAWN, Jean	Thames	12	
COVENTRY, Mila	Paeroa	9		LEE, Glenys	Whangamata	8	
CRAIG, Cerita	Te Aroha	12		LEONARD, Nola	Thames	14	
CRISPE, Vince	Morrinsville	10		LEVIEN, Margaret	Paeroa	9	
CUNNINGHAM, Cherie	Whangamata	24	GCR	LUSBY, Bev	Whangamata	9	
DEVLIN, Brian	Whangamata	6		MARSHALL, Ali	Paeroa	10	
DEVLIN, Norma	Whangamata	8	GCR	MASON, Kay	Paeroa	9	
DOUGHTY, Lynne	Morrinsville	9		MASON, Keith	Paeroa	6	
EDMOND, Rosalie	Waihi	22	GCR	MATHER, Arthur	Waihi		
EDWARDS, Desley	Thames	12		MAW, Jill	Thames	11	
ELBY, Elva	Thames	14	10	MCCARTHY, Faye	Waihi	9	
EVEREST, Grace	Morrinsville	6	GCR	MCCONNELL, Sheryl	Thames	10	
FAIRHALL, Mary	Waihi	11		MCDONALD, Cathy	Paeroa	10	
FALCONER, Gwen	Waihi	7	5	MCEWING, Maggie	Thames	10	
FALCONER, Ian	Waihi	8	5	MCGOWAN, Bill	Whangamata	6	
FALCONER, Lesley	Whangamata	7		MCGOWAN, Judy	Whangamata	8	
FENTON, Jean	Stanley Av.			MCINTYRE, Jim	Waihi	7	
FERGUSON, Kath	Te Aroha	8		MCKEE, Colleen	Paeroa	9	
FERGUSON, Kay	Paeroa	8		MERCER, Val	Whangamata	7	
FINCH, Dawn	Thames	12		MEYLER, Alan	Te Aroha	8	
FITNESS, Judy	Morrinsville	11		MEYLER, Di	Te Aroha	8	
FLINN, John	Whangamata	2	GCR	MORRIS, Lois	Paeroa	5	7
FLINN, Patricia	Whangamata	9		MULLIGAN, Faye	Waihi	7	GCR
FORSHAW, Charles	Morrinsville	5		O'CARROLL, Felix	Thames	8	
FOWLER, Heather	Thames			O'DONOGHUE, Joann	Stanley Av.	10	
FRASER, Janet	Thames	12		OLDHAM, Fay	Morrinsville	9	
FRASER, Millie	Thames	14		O'LEARY, Barbara	Te Aroha	12	
FRELAN, Lois	Morrinsville	10		O'LOUGHLIN, Frances	Whangamata	9	
GAMBRILL, Pamela	Morrinsville	11		O'NEALE, John	Paeroa	6	GCR
GEAR, David	Morrinsville	7		O'SULLIVAN, Don	Whangamata	5	
GIFFORD, Anne	Morrinsville	11		PARSONS, Graham	Thames	12	
GILBERTSON, Gail	Whangamata	10		PARSONS, Linda	Thames	12	
GRAHAM, Daisy	Paeroa	10		PATON, Cyrilla	Te Aroha	9	
GRAHAM, Dave	Stanley Av.	11		PATON, John	Morrinsville	8	
GRANT, Ann	Whangamata	14	8	PLOWRIGHT, Lynne	Whangamata	8	
GRANT, Helen	Te Aroha	10		POLLOCK, Brendan	Te Aroha		
GREY, Marilyn	Thames	14		POSSELT, Noeline	Te Aroha	4	GCR
HAISMAN, Jim	Morrinsville	10		PRICE, Betty	Paeroa	10	
HALLUMS, Chris	Whangamata	6		PRINCE, Heather	Paeroa	10	9
HARRIS, Anne	Whangamata	14	7	RANGER, Joan	Te Aroha	11	
HARRISON, Frances	Waihi	14	10	REDFEARN, Janice	Waihi	9	
HARRISON, Rowan	Waihi	8		REECE, Lyn	Whangamata	14	8
HASZARD, Elaine	Waihi	14	9	REID, Gail	Whangamata	11	10
HASZARD, Gordon	Waihi	10	11	REVILL, Joyce	Morrinsville	11	
HATTON, Anne	Waihi	9		RICHERS, Lance	Morrinsville	8	
HENDERSON, Ian	Thames	10		ROBINSON, Kay	Whangamata	11	7
HENDERSON, Ruth	Thames	10		ROBINSON, Keith	Whangamata	16	5
HILL, Max	Whangamata	8		RONALD, Bruce	Te Aroha	12	
HINDS, Pat	Te Aroha	9		ROSS, Joy	Whangamata	9	
HIRD, John	Waihi	18	7	RYAN, David	Whangamata	9	
HITCHCOCK, Diane	Whangamata	8		SAVAGE, Kay	Whangamata	7	
HODGETTS, Matthew	Waihi	12	2	SCHNEEBELL, Jo	Whangamata	8	
HOEBERGEN, Lyn	Whangamata	8	GCR	SCOTT, Sandra	Te Aroha	12	
HOOPER, Graham	Stanley Av.			SHARP, Betty	Morrinsville	9	
HOOPER, Mele	Stanley Av.	12		SHARPE, Dot	Thames	11	
HOWSE, Maxine	Thames	7		SHAW, Barbara	Thames	10	
HULBERT, Valmae	Thames	9		SHAW, Neil	Te Aroha	9	
INNES-BROWN, Pidge	Paeroa	9		SLAVICH, Dawnry	Paeroa	5	6
JACKSON, Liz	Waihi	11	5	SMITH, Carol	Whangamata	7	
JACKSON, Murray	Morrinsville	2	GCR	SPENCE, Carol	Paeroa	10	
JENKIN, Barry	Morrinsville	5		SPENCER, Maureen	Paeroa	10	
JENKIN, Joan	Morrinsville	6		STEVENS, Robert	Morrinsville	10	
JOHNS, Vernon Harry	Morrinsville	7		STEWART, Wendy	Stanley Av.	6	
JOHNSTON, Jo	Thames	5	GCR	STINSON, Jim	Morrinsville	12	
JOINES, Helen	Te Aroha	12		STINSON, Vi	Morrinsville	12	
JUDGE, David	Morrinsville	8		STOWERS, Lyn	Morrinsville	5	GCR
JUDGE, Heather	Morrinsville	10		STRANG, Joyce	Morrinsville	8	
KARL, Dennis	Thames	5		STUBBS, Chrissy Jayne	Whangamata	8	
KARL, Sue	Thames	8		SUTTON, Ross	Waihi	10	3
KAY, Ken	Paeroa	8		SWNEY, Claire	Morrinsville	10	

TANNER, Kevin	Waihi	8		WATSON, Jan	Waihi	10	
TAYLOR, HILARY	Thames	8		WHITE, Kay	Morrinsville	9	
THORNTON, Mark	Thames	9		WILKIE, Alan	Te Aroha	-1	GCR
TIDMARSH, Barry	Stanley Av.	3		WILKIE, Cath HUGHES	Te Aroha	1	GCR
TODD, Alison	Whangamata	10		WILLIAMS, Anne	Paeroa	10	
TRIM, Kay	Paeroa	10		WILSON, Ann	Waihi	12	
TUCK, Reg	Te Aroha	10		WILTON, Christine	Morrinsville	8	
WALLIS, Ian	Whangamata	8		WILTON, Dick	Morrinsville	5	
WARNER, Paul Leslie	Morrinsville	10	1	WINCHESTER, Marjorie	Morrinsville	10	
WARNER, Sandra	Morrinsville	22	6	WOODD, Carol	Waihi	7	5
WARNER-MORRIS, Jameelah	Morrinsville			WOODS, Kay	Paeroa	8	R
	Morrinsville	5		WORTH, Pat	Whangamata	8	
WATERHOUSE, Pam	Te Aroha	8		WORTHINGTON, Ken	Whangamata	4	
WATERSON, Irene	Paeroa	12		YOUNG, Geoff	Morrinsville	0.5	-1
WATERSON, Kevin	Paeroa	11		YOUNG, Phyllis	Morrinsville	2	0

WAIKATO-KING COUNTRY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
AITKEN, Heather	Matamata	5		CHEN, Matthew	Hamilton East	4	
ALLEN, Barbara	Claudelands	6		CHESHAM, Rose	Hamilton East	16	
ALLEN, Elizabeth	Matamata	12		CLARK, Ian	Otorohanga	8	
ANDERSON, Anne	Matamata	8		CLARK, Jan	Otorohanga	10	
ANDERSON, Bob	Matamata	8		CLELAND, Marie	Hamilton East		
ANDERSON, Chris	Matamata	7		CLOW, Margaret	Claudelands	11	8
APPLETON, Judy	Otorohanga	12		COLLINGS, Francie	Matamata	12	
ARMSTRONG, Val	Te Awamutu	14	7	COLLINS, Tony	Hamilton East	10	
BALL, Pamela	Hamilton East	4		CONRAD, Sandra	Hamilton East	12	
BANNISTER, Annie	Leamington	10		CONWAY, Julie	Matamata	11	
BARNARD, Roger	Hamilton East	12		COPELAND, Dawn	Te Awamutu	9	
BARTLEY, Alison	Hamilton East			COTTLE, Sally	Leamington	10	
BATLEY, Donna	Otorohanga	11		CRAIG, Adrienne	Matamata	9	
BATT, Patricia	Leamington	11		CRAIG, Leo	Matamata	4	
BATTY, Judith	Matamata	9		CRAYFORD, Patrick	Matamata	10	
BAYLY, Kath	Te Awamutu	9		CROCOMBE, Nigel	Te Awamutu	10	
BEETHAM, Bernice	Leamington	12		CROMBIE, Jocelyn	Te Awamutu	9	
BEETHAM, Peter	Leamington	9		CURTIS, Jeanette	Te Awamutu	12	
BEGLEY, Glenys	Leamington	10		DAISLEY, Bert	Matamata	5	
BELCHER, Fred	Matamata	10		DAVISON, Beverley	Matamata	14	
BENGE, Maureen	Hamilton East	9		DAWKINS, Jocelyn	Te Awamutu	9	GCR
BENNETT, Tony	Te Awamutu	12		DAWKINS, Neville	Te Awamutu	12	
BENNETT, Chris	Matamata	10		DAY, Margaret	Te Awamutu	9	
BENNETT, Lynette	Putaruru	10		DEAN, Clive	Matamata	9	
BENNETT, Warwick	Putaruru	10		DEMPSEY, Jill	Leamington	10	
BENTON, Anne	Hamilton East	10		DES FORGES, Kathleen	Claudelands	10	
BENTON, Izabel	Te Awamutu	14		DILLON, Margaret	Hamilton East	9	
BIRNIE, Ainsley	Claudelands	7		DOUGLAS, Lynne	Leamington	12	
BLACKMAN, Dorothy	Putaruru	9		DRAKE, Debbie	Leamington	12	
BLACKSTOCK, David	Matamata	10		DUDLEY, Paul	Matamata	10	
BLACKSTOCK, Norma	Matamata	9		DUE, Doug	Claudelands	8	
BOBBETT, Maureen	Leamington	10		DYER, Jeanette	Claudelands	6	
BOREHAM, Shirley	Hamilton East	10		EDGE, Heather	Claudelands	10	
BOWEN, Mary	Claudelands	10		ELLEY, Lyn	Claudelands	6	
BRAITHWAITE, Kay	Putaruru	14		ELLIOT, Allan	Matamata	3	
BRIGHT, Beth	Putaruru	11		ELLIOT, Hilary	Matamata	6	
BROWN, Shirley	Matamata	9		ELLIS, Margaret	Leamington	10	
BROWN, Wally	Matamata	8		ENGBRETTSEN, Peter	Putaruru	8	
BRUCE, Allan	Matamata	3		ENSOR, Peter	Claudelands	14	
BRUCE, Lynette	Matamata	7		EVELEIGH, Margaret	Otorohanga	12	
BUBLITZ, Rosemary	Leamington	10		FARRELL, Patrick	Hamilton East	12	
BUIST, Carol	Claudelands	9		FISHER, Jean	Te Awamutu	6	8
BURCH, Heather	Hamilton East	10		FISHER, Pamela	Claudelands	16	
BURCH, Rod	Hamilton East	7		FISHER, Pamela	Leamington	-0.5	0
BUTCHART, Alan	Claudelands	6		FLEW, Libby	Matamata	14	
BUTLER, Lillian	Claudelands	16		FOREMAN, Jenevere	Claudelands	9	
BUTT, William F.C.	Matamata	12		FRANCE, Guff	Claudelands	11	6
CAMERON, Maureen	Leamington	11		FRANCES, Maree	Hamilton East	7	
CAMERON, Vivienne	Matamata	11		FRASER, Gay	Te Awamutu	9	
CAMPBELL, Craig	Matamata	12		FREW, Pam	Otorohanga	14	
CAMPBELL, Jenny	Hamilton East	12		FURSDON, Neville	Matamata	11	4
CARTER, Melva	Te Awamutu	7		GIBBONS, Noeline	Matamata	9	GCR
CARTWRIGHT, Allen	Te Awamutu	4.5	5	GREENING, Jillian	Otorohanga	14	
CATLEY, Sandra	Claudelands	8		GRUBB, Dorothy	Matamata	7	
CAVANAGH, Mark	Hamilton East	11		GURNICK, Barbara	Matamata	11	
				HALDER, Johanna	Te Awamutu	10	

HALL, Gavin	Claudeldands	18	3	MORGAN, Maureen	Hamilton East	12	
HAMILTON, Yvonne	Te Awamutu	6		MORRIS, Grace	Hamilton East	8	
HANNA, Vanessa	Hamilton East	2		MUDFORD, Robin	Claudeldands	7	5
HARRISON, Joan	Claudeldands	8		MURPHY, Diane	Leamington	12	
HARROW, Peter	Claudeldands	9		NEILL, Betty	Te Awamutu	11	
HAYES, Gary	Claudeldands	8		NEWMAN, Lesley	Claudeldands	9	
HEYWOOD, Helen	Matamata	8		NEWTON, Angela	Hamilton East	10	
HICKS, Fiona	Matamata	14		NISBET, Heather	Hamilton East	11	
HODGES, Margaret	Leamington	10		O'CONNOR, Lenis	Te Awamutu	10	
HOGAN, Josie	Te Awamutu	10		O'LEARY, Elayne	Putaruru	14	
HOLDEM, Lois	Matamata	10		OLIVER, John	Otorohanga	10	
HOLLINSHEAD, Shona	Otorohanga	10		OLSON, Jill	Claudeldands	10	
HOLLOWAY, Louis	Matamata	9		OLSON, Peter	Matamata	2	
HOLMES, Edna	Claudeldands	10		ORBELL, Gary	Claudeldands	8	
HUANG, Elena	Hamilton East	14	7	PAGE, Chris	Te Awamutu	10	
HUNT, Lea	Te Awamutu	12		PATCHETT, Barry	Matamata	9	
IVISON, Ken	Matamata	5		PATCHETT, Linda	Matamata	8	
JAMESON, Alan	Hamilton East	8		PATCHING, Anne	Putaruru	9	
JAMESON, Edwina	Claudeldands	6		PATTERSON, Jean	Te Awamutu	7	
JENKINS, Marie	Matamata	10		PEARCE, Ross	Claudeldands	6	
JESSOP, Bruce	Matamata	5	GCR	PENMAN, Kathy	Leamington	12	
JOE, Newton	Claudeldands	3.5		PETERSEN, Neil	Leamington	6	
JOHNSON, David	Hamilton East	7		PETRIN, Jill	Claudeldands	10	
JOHNSON, Elizabeth	Hamilton East	8		PEVREAL, Shirley	Otorohanga	12	
JOHNSTON, Ann	Otorohanga	12		PHILLIPS, Gloria	Otorohanga	12	
JOHNSTON, William George	Otorohanga	7		PIGGOTT, Loral	Te Awamutu	14	7
JOLLY, Barbara	Te Awamutu	10		POLGLASE, Christine	Claudeldands	10	
JONES, Keith	Hamilton East	10		POLGLASE, Lyall	Matamata	4	
JONES, Mary	Claudeldands	8		POLGLASE, Pat	Matamata	9	
JONES, Rob	Claudeldands	7		POLGLASE, Seddon	Claudeldands	1	GCR
KAY, Jeannette	Te Awamutu	11		POOLEY, Ray	Matamata	10	
KEESING, Bev	Claudeldands	9		POORTMAN, Mariette	Hamilton East	10	
KENDRICK, Marie	Claudeldands	9		POWELL, Jean	Te Awamutu	9	
KENNEDY, Graeme	Putaruru	4		POWELL, Mike	Leamington	6	6
KENNEDY, Mary	Claudeldands	9		PRESTIGE, Lyn	Claudeldands	9	
KERR, Olwen	Claudeldands	9		PRETTY, Ruth	Matamata	10	
KEYS, Joe	Matamata	9		PRICE, Heather	Te Awamutu	12	
KILPIN, Pat	Claudeldands	9		PRINCE, John David	Hamilton East	10	
KILPIN, Trevor	Claudeldands	7		PROCTER, Jocelyn	Leamington	10	
KING, Carl	Putaruru	10		PUNCH, Beverley	Te Awamutu	8	
KOOREY, Kay	Otorohanga	10		PUTT, Lynette	Putaruru	9	
LAWRIE, Wendy	Putaruru	10		RAMAGE, Val	Hamilton East	10	
LE PROU, Patricia	Hamilton East	10		RAND, Morele	Matamata	12	
LEAPER, George	Hamilton East	11		RASMUSSEN, Jenny	Te Awamutu	12	
LESLEY, Bryan	Putaruru	12	GCR	REECE, Maxine	Leamington	11	
LEWENDON, Chris	Claudeldands	9		REEVE, Peter	Matamata	5	
LIDDINGTON, Zilda	Te Awamutu	10		RICHARDSON, Lyn	Matamata	14	
LINDSTROM, Pat	Te Awamutu	11		ROBB, Shona	Te Awamutu	10	
LYNCH, Margy	Hamilton East	8		ROBERTS, Ron	Putaruru	5	
MACASKILL, Simon	Hamilton East	10	3	ROBERTSON, Jacquie	Claudeldands	5	
MACDONALD, Bill	Putaruru	9		ROGERS, David	Te Awamutu	11	
MAHON, Juene	Hamilton East	8		ROUNTREE, Barbara	Otorohanga	8	
MAIN, Aileen	Putaruru	14		RUSSELL, Anthea	Hamilton East	9	
MALIN, Shirley	Putaruru	11		RYAN, Gail	Te Awamutu	12	
MARR, Andrea	Hamilton East	5		SCOTT, Douglas	Te Awamutu	8	6
MARR, Chris	Hamilton East	5		SCOTT, Jan	Hamilton East	12	
MARTIN, Joan	Claudeldands	8		SCOTT, Marie	Matamata	10	
MCBEATH, Ross	Claudeldands	9		SMALE, Yvonne	Hamilton East	12	
MCCOURT, Maureen	Claudeldands	10		SMITH, Amanda	Claudeldands	8	
MCDONALD, Colin	Matamata	9		SMITH, Ivan	Matamata	3	
MCDONALD, Jenny	Matamata	10		SMITH, Jillian	Te Awamutu	12	
MCGRATH, Callan	Matamata	4	GCR	SMITH, Stafford	Claudeldands	9	
MCGREGOR, Allister	Hamilton East	0.5	-3	SO-SICH, Sheryl	Te Awamutu	12	SR
MCGREGOR, Barbara	Putaruru	12		SPACKMAN, Maureen	Hamilton East	10	
MCINTOSH, Elaine	Hamilton East	12		SPRAGGON, Pam	Putaruru	11	
MCLAUGHLIN, Pam	Te Awamutu	10		STANLEY, Lesley	Matamata	14	
MCPHERSON, Norine	Putaruru	9		STOKES, Colleen	Putaruru	10	
MEACHEAM, Maureen	Matamata	9		STONE-DAVIES, Patricia	Matamata	11	
MICHIE, Alan	Putaruru	12		SUNDVICK, Rangiawhitia	Te Awamutu	11	
MILLER, Rosie	Claudeldands	9		SURTEES, Allison	Te Awamutu	12	
MINOR, Mary Lynn	Hamilton East	16		TARRY, June	Matamata	9	
MITCHELL, Alan	Hamilton East	10		TAYLOR, Collette	Matamata	9	
MITCHELL, Elaine	Putaruru	9	GCR	TAYLOR, David	Matamata	9	
MITCHELL, Leonie	Te Awamutu	12		TERVIT, Lorraine	Te Awamutu	12	
MITCHELL, Merv	Claudeldands	6		TETLEY, Barry	Matamata	10	
MITCHELL, Vicky	Claudeldands	9		THOMAS, Greg	Hamilton East	6	
				THOMSON, Alison	Otorohanga	12	

THORNTON, Alan	Te Awamutu	6		WATSON, Yvonne	Leamington	8	
THURSTON, Rosalie	Putaruru	9		WATTS, Brian	Leamington	12	
TIDMARSH, Harrison	Putaruru			WAY, Marie	Putaruru	14	
TIMMS, Faye	Matamata	9		WEATHERLEY, Danny	Matamata	3	
TOKA, Lyn	Leamington	8		WEATHERLEY, Raewyn	Matamata	6	
TOWERS, Carole	Leamington	12		WEDGE, Kay	Claudelands	7	6
TREGASKIS, Frank	Matamata	10		WELCH, Louise	Putaruru	10	
TREGURTHA, Margaret	Hamilton East	14		WHEELER, Macy	Hamilton East	12	
TRUMAN, Sue	Claudelands	7	2	WIFFIN, Margaret	Matamata	10	
TUCK, Wendy	Claudelands	9		WILLIAMS, June	Matamata	9	
TURNER, Ruth	Matamata	10		WILLOUGHBY, Carrol	Claudelands	12	
TYRRELL, Diane	Matamata	14		WILSON, Graham	Matamata	10	
TYRRELL, Doug	Matamata	10		WOOD, Anne	Putaruru	9	
VAN ALPHEN, John	Matamata	10		WOOD, Philip	Hamilton East	9	
VAN MIL, Betty	Matamata	5		WOOD, Sheila	Hamilton East	10	
VOYCE, Diann	Matamata	12		WOOFE, Peter	Hamilton East	11	
WADSWORTH, Stephen	Leamington	12		YENDELL, Barry	Matamata	9	
WALKER, Anne	Leamington	12		YENDELL, Joy	Matamata	9	
WATERFIELD, Frank	Matamata	10					

WAIRARAPA

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ADAIR, Duncan	Masterton	8		LAILAW, Elaine	Masterton	10	
ANDREW, Pamela	Masterton	14		LAMB, Pauline	Masterton	11	
BECK, Elaine	Masterton	12		LEWIS, Christine	Masterton	6	
BETTS, Judy	Masterton	10		LOGAN, Averil	Carrington	16	6
BIRCH, Lynn	Masterton	12		LORD, Vivienne	Masterton	10	
BRAITHWAITE, Frances	Carrington	8		MARSDEN, Elizabeth	Masterton	20	
BRASELL, Robin	Carrington	7		MCKAY, Jocelyn	Masterton	12	
BROOKS, Richard	Masterton	9		MCKAY, Tom	Masterton	6	
BROWN, Annette	Masterton			MILLARD, Kevin	Masterton	9	12
BUNNY, Jeanette	Masterton	14		MORRIS, Gary	Carrington	7	
BUNNY, John R	Masterton	8		MORRIS, Linda	Masterton	14	
BUNNY, Jon H	Masterton	10		OGG, Michelle	Masterton	12	
CALMAN, Brenda	Carrington	10		PENN, Jill	Masterton	11	
CARSON, Stephen	Carrington	24	16	PENNEY, Cathy	Masterton	20	
CARTER, Joan	Masterton	16		POULTON, Grant	Masterton	16	
CARTHEW, Russell	Masterton	7		PRESOW, Heather	Masterton	12	
CARVER, Chris	Masterton	5	4	PYE, Stewart	Masterton	4	
DAVIES, Anne	Masterton	10		RAMSDEN, Peter	Masterton	12	
DAVIES, Stronach	Masterton	11		REDVERS, Carl	Masterton	11	
DAVISON, Liz	Masterton	10		RILEY, Bernard A	Masterton	14	
DESIVE-TESAR, Marcus	Carrington	16		ROWLAND, Annette	Masterton	12	6
DICK, Dale	Masterton	10		RUSSELL, Maureen	Masterton	7	
DRYLAND, Dawn	Carrington	8		RUTHERFORD, Paul	Masterton	12	
EDGINTON, Bill	Carrington	9		SAWYER, Keith	Masterton	12	
ENSOR, Michael	Masterton	9		SEDCOLE, Max	Carrington	3.5	3
EVANS, Peter	Carrington	16		SEWELL, Rob	Masterton	12	
FALLOON, Sue	Masterton	16		SIMS, Pam	Masterton	14	
FARMAN, Roy	Masterton	12		SMITH, Barry	Masterton	9	
FREEMAN, Gail	Masterton	14		SMITH, Judith	Masterton	11	
GEORGE, Veronica	Carrington	11	8	SMITH, Stella Francis	Carrington	11	6
GRANT, Diane	Masterton			STEVENS, Ngairie Anne	Masterton	10	
GRANT, Ian	Masterton			SUTHERLAND, Alan	Masterton	10	
GREGORY, Elizabeth	Masterton	10		SUTHERLAND, Alison	Masterton	10	
HALL, Lynn	Masterton	18		TE KURA, Warwick	Masterton	11	
HART, Brian	Masterton	5	5	TOMLINSON, Patricia	Masterton	12	
HOLLYWOOD, Mary	Masterton	10		TRIGGER, Adrienne	Masterton	12	
HORRER, Stefan	Masterton	0	3	U	WADDINGTON, John	Masterton	12
HUNT, Ali	Masterton	12		WADDINGTON, Liz	Masterton	11	
JAIN, Pat	Masterton	12		WALDRON, Helen	Carrington	12	
JENKINS, Frances	Masterton	11		WALLACE, Graeme	Masterton	12	
JOINER, Victorine	Masterton	10		WARD, Raewyn Frances	Masterton	9	
KING, Michael	Carrington	12		WARD, Russell John	Masterton	6	
KING, Nola	Masterton	12		WASMUTH, Alan	Carrington	16	
KINVIG, Marilyn	Masterton	12		WILLIAMSON, Neil	Masterton	8	7
KIRBY, John	Masterton	16	8	WYETH, Ian	Masterton	12	
KNIGHT, Rosie	Masterton	12		WYLIE, Timothy	Masterton	8	
LADD, Peter	Masterton	12					

WELLINGTON

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABEL, Gail	Muritai			BULLEN, Brian	Paraparaumu	-1.5	-3
ACLAND, Freddy	Kelburn	12		BULLEN, Carol	Paraparaumu		9
AITKEN, Lesley Gwenneth	Wellington	12		BULLEN, Derek	Paraparaumu	16	6
AITKEN, Mervyn Allison	Wellington	12		BULLEN, Jessica	Paraparaumu		2
ALDRIDGE, Belinda	Waikanae	18		BULLEN, Katrina Jane	Paraparaumu		12
ALLAN, Joy	Paraparaumu	16	10	BULLEN, Nathan	Paraparaumu	-2	
ALLAN, Ruth	Petone-Central	10	8	BURNS, John	Paraparaumu	18	10
ALLEMAN, Jan	Paraparaumu	14		BURR, Christine	Khandallah		12
ANDERSON, Kevin	Petone-Central	10		BURR, Trevor Allan	Khandallah		12
ANDRE, Maria	Plimmerton	14		BUSSELL, Mary	Wellington		
ANDREWS, Jeanette	Waikanae	12		BUXTON, Jeannie	Kelburn		
ANI, Mahi	Plimmerton	6		CAHILL, Kay	Plimmerton		10
APPLETON, Ian	Kelburn	11		CAIN, Murray	Plimmerton	14	5
ARMITAGE, Wendy	Kelburn	10		CALDERWOOD, Fiona Margaret	Plimmerton		
ARMSTRONG, Karen	Khandallah	12			Khandallah		14
BAIGENT, Beatrice	Wellington	12		CAMBOURN, Beth	Plimmerton	16	9
BAILEY, Jo	Waimarie H.V.			CAMBOURN, Chris	Plimmerton	0	-1
BALLANTINE, Trevor	Waimarie H.V.	1	2	CAMERON, Jenny	Khandallah		14
BAMFORD, Graeme	Plimmerton	9	5	CAMERON, Patricia	Waikanae	14	4
BANDARANAYAKE, Sita	Wellington	10		CAREY, Bruce	Kelburn	5	7
BANKS, Carilyn	Muritai			CARMICHAEL, Lesley	Paraparaumu		12
BARNES, Annette	Wellington	16	5	CARRAD, Chris	Plimmerton	22	11
BARTON-GRAVES, Paddy	Paraparaumu			CARTER, Colin	Waikanae		11
BATES, Mavis	Wellington	16		CHADWICK, Karen	Paraparaumu		10
BATES, Tyler	Wellington	16		CHESTERFIELD, Robin	Plimmerton	12	8
BATTY, Margaret	Wellington	10		CHRISTIE, Diana	Plimmerton	11	6
BAYL, Alison	Khandallah	5		CHRISTIE, Sue	Petone-Central		10
BEARDSSELL, Mike	Petone-Central	7		CHURCHILL, Sara	Waikanae		7
BECKETT, Mary	Plimmerton			CLARK, Andrew	Waikanae		9
BECKETT, Roger	Plimmerton			CLARK, Olive	Waikanae		9
BERESFORD, Charles	Khandallah	14		CLARK, Raewyn	Paraparaumu		8
BERESFORD, Elizabeth	Khandallah	14		CLENDON, Kelsey	Muritai		11
BERNON, Mearle	Plimmerton	10		CLENDON, Louise	Muritai		12
BERRETT, Patricia	Paraparaumu			COCKBURN, Calum	Petone-Central		11
BERRYMAN, Beverley	Plimmerton	16	6	COCKBURN, Pip	Petone-Central		11
BERRYMAN, Tom	Plimmerton	1	2	COLERIDGE, Kathleen	Kelburn	14	9
BETTERIDGE, Wendy	Plimmerton	7	4	CONROY, Eddie	Plimmerton		10
BIBBY, Hugh Mantering	Khandallah	11		COOK, Alison	Kelburn		14
BIBBY, Sue	Khandallah	14		CORMACK, Evelyn	Petone-Central		9
BICKERTON, John	Kelburn	9		CORMACK, Jamie	Petone-Central	2	2
BIGGS, Gloria	Kelburn	11		CORRIGAN, James	Waikanae		4
BIRDSALL, Sandra	Wellington	12		CORSHAM, John W	Kelburn		6
BISHOP, Claire	Plimmerton	9		COUSINS, Liz	Wellington		9
BISHOP, Maida	Waimarie H.V.	16	9	CRICHTON, Paul	Waikanae		14
BISLEY, Annette	Waimarie H.V.	20	9	CRICHTON, Sue	Waikanae		
BISLEY, Ross	Waimarie H.V.	8	4	CRISP, Andrew	Khandallah	24	10
BLACK, Robert W.	Waikanae	8		CROSS, Mary	Plimmerton		11
BLACKLER, Chris	Waikanae	11		DAISLEY, Helen	Petone-Central	24	12
BLACKMORE, Elizabeth	Plimmerton	10		DALLEY, LYNNE	Wellington		12
BOLLAND, John	Plimmerton	9		DALLEY, ROSS	Wellington	22	6
BORRA, Pip	Plimmerton	6		DAVEY, Fred	Paraparaumu		8
BORRA, Tony	Plimmerton	6		DAWSON, John	Wellington	4	5
BOUTEL, Brian	Wellington	4	5 SR, GCR	DEAN, Tom	Paraparaumu		9
BOUTEL, Janet	Kelburn	5	4 R, GCR	DENTON, Gerard	Paraparaumu	24	
BOWEN, Chris	Waimarie H.V.	24	6	DENTON, Margaret	Paraparaumu	24	
BOWEN, Joan	Waimarie H.V.	24	10	DINEEN, Barry	Kelburn		
BRADDOCK, Helen	Petone-Central	16		DINNISS, Mary	Khandallah		16
BRANDON, Jocelyn	Kelburn	11		DIXON, Rob	Paraparaumu		8
BRAY, Colin	Paraparaumu	6		DIXON, Sue	Paraparaumu		12
BRAY, Fay	Paraparaumu	6		DODD, Joan	Wellington		12
BRAY, Jo	Plimmerton	20	3	DORRESTEIJN, Dawn Edith	Waimarie H.V.	10	3
BRETTEL, Rob	Paraparaumu	10		DOYLE, Deirdre	Plimmerton		
BRETTEL, Steve	Paraparaumu	8		DRACUP, Bronwen	Muritai		
BROAD, David	Wellington	14		DRINNAN, Steph	Waikanae	14	1
BROOKS, Elaine	Waikanae	14		DRUMMOND, Janine	Paraparaumu		12
BROUGH, Jim	Kelburn	4		DUFF, Rae	Wellington		16
BROUGH, Margot	Kelburn	10		DUFF, Stuart	Wellington		12
BROWN, Alan	Waimarie H.V.	5		DUNCAN, Lyn	Muritai		10
BROWN, Barbara	Waimarie H.V.			DUNLOP, Judith A.	Khandallah	14	
BROWN, Thelma	Wainuiomata	10		DUNNING, Kathy	Khandallah		14
				EASTHER, Robbie	Wellington	2.5	7

EGGINSON, Robert	Khandallah	12		HARPER, William	Plimmerton	16	2
EGLEY, David	Kelburn	7		HARRELL, Wes	Kelburn		10
EGLEY, Mary	Kelburn	10		HARRINGTON, Janice	Wainuiomata	14	
ELLIS, Maureen	Paraparauumu	14		HARTLEY, Barbara Anne	Wainuiomata		12
ENG, Karen	Khandallah	24	4	HASKELL, Heather	Wellington		10
ENGBRETSEN, Margaret	Wainuiomata	5		HAY, Douglas	Kelburn		4
ENSOR, David C	Kelburn		12	HAY, Helene	Kelburn		11
ERHARDT, Valerie	Petone-Central	11	6	HEATH, David	Paraparauumu		11
EVANS, Ann	Plimmerton			HEATH, Laura	Paraparauumu		12
EVANS, Gwenyth	Wellington		11	HELLBERG, Barry	Plimmerton		12
EVANS, Sharyn	Khandallah		12	HEMPLEMAN, Andrea	Waimarie H.V.		8
FAHEY, Sheila	Wainuiomata		11	HEMPLEMAN, Toby	Waimarie H.V.		
FAIRWEATHER, Andrew	Wellington		5	HENDRY, BOB	Wellington		11
FARQUHAR, Marvin	Waikanae		12	HENDRY, Tepa	Wellington		14
FARRELL, Brenda	Paraparauumu		11	HILL, Judy	Paraparauumu	24	
FARRELL, John	Waimarie H.V.		6	HILL, Peter	Plimmerton	14	9
FEIST, Gillian	Waikanae		9	HIRSCHBERG, Hamish	Kelburn		6
FEIST, Russell	Waikanae	14	8	HISLOP-CROFT, Kaylee	Waimarie H.V.		
FELLOWS, Kevin	Waimarie H.V.	-0.5	1	HOBSON, Edson	Paraparauumu		
FIDLER, Gerry	Paraparauumu		10	HODSON, Barbara	Waimarie H.V.		9
FIDLER, Nat	Paraparauumu		8	HOLLINGTON, Win	Waimarie H.V.	16	9
FINLAYSON, Jim	Waimarie H.V.		10	HOLMES, Alison	Waikanae		14
FISHER, Graeme	Wellington	1.5	3	HORNER, Barbara	Paraparauumu		10
FLEMING, Alison	Kelburn		9	HORSFALL, Helen	Paraparauumu		14
FOLLY, Sarah	Waikanae		11	HUNTER, Hilary	Waikanae		16
FOO, Zelma	Petone-Central			HURLEY, David Eafon	Waimarie H.V.		14
FORBES, Jocelyn	Paraparauumu		14	HURLEY, Reg	Paraparauumu	10	3
FORREST, Michael	Petone-Central		16	HURNARD, Roger	Khandallah	20	5
FOYE, Eveleen	Waikanae	6	U	HURNARD, Sandi	Khandallah		11
FRASER, Alistair	Waikanae		12	HUTCHINS, Maureen	Muritai		12
FRASER, Joan	Waikanae		14	HUTTON, Heather	Khandallah		14
FRASER, Yvonne	Waikanae	14	U	HYLAND, Malcolm	Waikanae		10
FRETHEY, Trish	Waimarie H.V.		11	HYLAND, Margaret	Waikanae		10
FRIEND, Ray	Paraparauumu		11	INGLIS, Gail	Waikanae		12
FROGLEY, Brent	Waikanae	8	U	INGRAM, Kathy	Kelburn	16	
FU/CARTER, Lining	Waikanae		8	INKSTER, Dee	Paraparauumu		14
FULLER, Pam	Kelburn		10	INWOOD, Jake	Wellington	5	1
GAELIC, Sandra	Khandallah		12	ISDALE, Mary-Anne	Muritai		
GAIR, Wayne	Plimmerton	1.5	0	JACKSON, Sandra	Wellington		11
GAPES, Joanne	Wellington		11	JAMES, Elizabeth	Plimmerton		10
GARRISON, Seth	Waimarie H.V.	12	5	JARDEN, Joan	Wellington		11
GARRISON, Toby	Wellington	-2.5	2	JARVIS, Mike	Paraparauumu		12
GAY, Shirley	Plimmerton		8	JENNER, Pamela	Waikanae		14
GEENTY, Kennett Gordon	Waikanae		6	JOHNSON, Neville	Plimmerton		12
GEOGHEGAN, Paul	Plimmerton		10	JOINES, Ann	Waikanae	22	10
GEORGE, Robin	Waikanae		12	JONASSEN, Nola	Wainuiomata		7
GERAGHTY, Grace	Paraparauumu	14		JONES, Joyce	Wainuiomata		7
GIBSON, Barbara	Paraparauumu	22	7	JONES, Margaret	Petone-Central	16	8
GIBSON, Bethia	Plimmerton		12	JORDAN, Denise	Paraparauumu		4
GIBSON, Darryl	Paraparauumu	22	11	JOSEPH, Allan	Wellington		10
GILCHRIST, Robin	Muritai			KANE, Len	Petone-Central	9	5
GOBLE, Andrea	Paraparauumu		9	KEALL, Alison	Wainuiomata		12
GODDARD, Helen	Paraparauumu		12	KEATE, Joan	Kelburn		12
GOETHAIS, Andrea	Kelburn		10	KENNEDY, Jenny	Wellington		
GOLDSBURY, Alwyn	Plimmerton			KENNY, Grant	Plimmerton		4
GOLDSBURY, Mary	Plimmerton			KERR, Alan	Wellington		8
GRAHAM, Phillippa	Paraparauumu	14		KERR, Anne	Waikanae		1.5
GRAY, John	Plimmerton	11	7	KERR, Dennis	Waikanae		1.5
GREIG, Colleen	Waikanae			KIDDEY, Christine	Wellington		11
GRIFFIN, KATHY	Wellington		14	KING, Lyn	Kelburn		10
GRIFFITHS, John	Plimmerton		6	KING, Murray	Kelburn		10
GRIFFITHS, Joy	Plimmerton		9	KINSEY, Heather	Paraparauumu		12
GRINDELL, Suzi	Plimmerton		8	KIRKMAN, Elaine	Paraparauumu		12
GUTTERY, Walter	Waimarie H.V.		9	KITELEY, Steve	Waikanae		10
HADDON, Anne	Waikanae			KNIGHT, Trevor	Paraparauumu		7
HADDON, Malcolm	Waikanae			KNIFE, Daphne	Wellington		11
HALL, Linda	Waikanae		12	KOBAR, Paul	Paraparauumu		
HALL, Yvonne	Wellington			KOBAR, Sue	Paraparauumu		
HALSTEAD, Ray	Paraparauumu		10	KOMAR, Jennifer	Waikanae	22	9
HAMILTON, Liz	Waimarie H.V.		12	KUNG, Jo	Petone-Central		
HANRAHAN, Chris	Waikanae	20	6	LAHMERT, John	Waikanae		
HANRAHAN, Michael	Waikanae	20	6	LAMBRECHTSEN, Ros	Khandallah		12
HARE, Sue	Waimarie H.V.		11	LATIMER, Jenny	Paraparauumu	24	12
HARLAND, Wendy	Kelburn	16	7	LAWS, Jeanette	Petone-Central		
HARP, Nancy	Kelburn		14	LAWSON, Marj	Khandallah	24	9
				LAWSON, Sandy	Kelburn	12	4

LAWSON, Sharon	Muritai			MUIR, Sue	Paraparaumu	24	
LE PETIT, Lyn	Plimmerton	9		MURFITT, Helen	Waimarie H.V.	24	9
LE PETIT, Tony	Plimmerton	22	4	MURRAY, Baubre	Kelburn	3.5	
LEA, Len	Waimarie H.V.	0		MURRELL, Harry	Waimarie H.V.	0	
LEA, Susan	Waimarie H.V.	-1		NEILSEN, Wendy	Plimmerton	10	
LEAVESLEY, Pat	Paraparaumu			NICHOLSON, Betty	Wainuiomata	14	
LEE, Angela	Waikanae	14	5	NICHOLSON, Ivan	Plimmerton	14	10
LEUCHARS, Susan	Wellington	10	4	NIXON, Heather	Waimarie H.V.	8	3
LISSETTE, Margaret	Waimarie H.V.	18	9	NORMAN, Jane	Kelburn	16	10
LITT, Clive	Plimmerton			NORRIS, Tom	Waimarie H.V.	24	9
LLOYD, Gary	Waikanae	20	5	O'CONNOR, Pdraig F R	Kelburn	7	
LLOYD, Glenys	Khandallah	18	11	O'NEILL, Barbara	Waikanae	11	
LLOYD, Wendy	Waikanae	20	6	ONGLEY, Denise	Kelburn	10	
LUCAS, Pauline	Paraparaumu	10		OWEN, Jacqueline	Wellington	24	12
LULICH, Michael	Petone-Central	24	12	PAGE, Estelle	Paraparaumu	12	
LYTHE, Catherine	Khandallah	4	4	PALMER, Liz	Muritai		
MACALLAN, Jean	Paraparaumu	22	14	PANDELIDIS, Ali	Khandallah	12	
MACFADYEN, KEELAN	Wellington	7		PATCHETT, Bruce	Waimarie H.V.	4	
MACFARLANE, Christina	Petone-Central	9		PATEL, Maya	Waimarie H.V.	10	
MACKRELL, Jennifer	Khandallah	12		PATERSON, Ros	Khandallah	24	9
MAGNER, Denise	Paraparaumu	22	9	PATERSON, William	Khandallah	8	
MALONE, Moira	Petone-Central	14	7	PATRICK, Vicki	Waimarie H.V.	10	
MANDER, Olwyn	Waikanae	9		PATTERSON, Jan	Waikanae	9	
MANHART, Jude	Wellington	6		PEARCE, Ruth	Paraparaumu	12	
MANUGE, Bruce	Petone-Central	7	6	PETRIE, Philippa	Kelburn	11	
MANUGE, Vicki	Petone-Central	16	7	PHARAZYN, Wendy	Muritai	9	
MARCHANT, Barry	Waikanae	14		PIGGOT, Lester	Plimmerton	12	
MARSH, Robyn Vivienne	Waimarie H.V.	16		PINFOLD, Denys	Waikanae	11	
MARSHALL, Charlotte	Paraparaumu	10		PIPER, Pip	Plimmerton	14	
MARSHALL, Pauline	Muritai			PLATT, Marie	Plimmerton	12	
MARSTERS, JOHN	Wellington	12		PLIMMER, Neil	Kelburn	14	
MARTEL, Geoff	Muritai			PLIMMER, Rachel	Kelburn	12	
MARTIN, Eileen	Waimarie H.V.	12	7	POLLOCK, Trevor	Petone-Central	12	
MARTIN, Margaret	Muritai			PONDER, Joanna	Muritai		
MARTIN, Susan Mary	Paraparaumu			PONDER, Richard	Muritai		
MATTHEWS, Ken	Plimmerton	10	8	POOLE, Rewa	Paraparaumu		
MAYARD-HUSSON, Nina	Wellington	-1	3	POSIMANI, Aliileimatumua	Wellington	1.5	4
MAYOSS, Chris	Wainuiomata	12		POTTER, Simon	Muritai	10	
MAYOSS, David	Wainuiomata	12		POWELL, Sandra	Waikanae		
MCALLISTER, Brian	Wellington	16		PREBBLE, Annette	Khandallah	14	
MCBETH, Anne	Waimarie H.V.			PREBBLE, Roger	Paraparaumu	10	
MCBETH, Terence David	Waimarie H.V.	10	5	PRINGLE, Anne	Wainuiomata	11	
MCCALLUM, Val	Paraparaumu	3		PRIOR, Elizabeth	Wellington	10	
MCCARDLE, Gabrielle	Waikanae	9		PRIOR, Mike	Wellington	11	
MCCARTHY, Bill	Paraparaumu	14		PROCTER, Gordon	Muritai		
MCCARTHY, Raelene	Paraparaumu	12		PURCELL, Robin	Petone-Central	14	
MCCOLL, Diane	Muritai	11		RAIT, Carolyn	Plimmerton	9	7
MCCUTCHEON, Errol	Petone-Central	14	6	READ, Janice	Petone-Central	14	7
MCDONALD, Dianne	Plimmerton	16	8	REED, Maureen	Plimmerton	9	
MCDONALD, Mac	Paraparaumu	16	4	REID, Dave	Plimmerton	9	
MCDONALD, Nancy	Kelburn	4.5	8	REID, Julie	Khandallah	11	
MCDougALL, Nan	Waimarie H.V.	5		REID, Pauline	Paraparaumu	2	0
MCGLINGHY, Brian	Wellington	8		REID, Robyn	Plimmerton	9	
MCKENZIE, Anne	Paraparaumu	10	6	RHODES, Alan	Kelburn	9	
MCKENZIE, Bob	Paraparaumu	8	4	RHODES, Paula	Waikanae	10	
MCKEOWN, Robyn	Waimarie H.V.	12		RHODES, Valerie	Kelburn	10	
MCLEOD, Joy	Waikanae	9		ROBERTS, Claire	Plimmerton	5	
MCLEOD, Malcolm	Waikanae	0.5	0	ROBERTS, Graeme	Waikanae	-1.5	1 SR, GCR
MCLEOD, Rod	Waikanae	10		ROBERTS, Jennifer	Plimmerton	14	
MCMENAMIN, Peter	Wellington	10		ROBERTS, Peggy	Waimarie H.V.	9	
MCQUEEN, Marilyn	Wainuiomata	10		ROBERTSON, John	Paraparaumu	4.5	-1 GCR
MCSHARRY, Lesley	Wainuiomata	10		ROBERTSON, Ross	Waimarie H.V.	16	
MEADOWS, Lesley	Kelburn	10		ROBINSON, Alison	Kelburn	-0.5	4
MENZIES, Colin	Kelburn	14	2	ROBINSON, David	Kelburn	9	
MEYER, Val	Muritai	24	10	ROGERS, Donald	Waimarie H.V.	5	3
MICHL, Paul	Waikanae	20		ROGERS, Glenys	Waimarie H.V.	24	5
MILLAR, Morva	Muritai	10		ROSENBERG, Jan	Kelburn	10	
MILLIGAN, Pam	Khandallah	16		ROSENBERG, Ron	Kelburn	9	
MILNE, Janet	Petone-Central	14	6	ROSS, Gary	Waikanae		
MISHKIN, Rosa Deborah	Wellington	12		ROWE, Dennis	Kelburn		
MITCHELL, Cathy	Waikanae	14		ROY, Sue	Wellington	16	
MITCHELL, Shirley	Paraparaumu	12		ROYLE, Lil	Paraparaumu	20	10
MONDS, SHELLEY	Wellington	10		RUMSEY, Nicky	Wellington	3	
MOORE, Marie	Paraparaumu	14		RUSHOLME, Joan	Muritai		
MOORE, Paulette	Paraparaumu	18	7	RYAN, Diane	Khandallah	18	10
MORRIS, Mary	Kelburn	14		SAGE, Jo	Plimmerton	12	
MORTIMER, Betty	Waimarie H.V.	24	10				

SAKER, Joy	Paraparaumu	6		THOMPSON, Lisa	Kelburn	8	
SALTER, David	Paraparaumu	8		THORN, Alison	Khandallah	24	9
SANDBROOK, Helen	Muritai	14		THURSTON, Libby	Waikanae	14	
SANDIFORD, Neville	Paraparaumu	10	9	THURSTON, Stuart	Waikanae	6	
SARGENT, Philippa	Plimmerton	14		TILEY, John	Khandallah	6	
SAUNDERS-FRANCIS, June	Paraparaumu	11	5	TINETTI, Erin	Paraparaumu	12	
	Wellington	16		TODD, Teena	Kelburn	12	
SCALLY, Connor	Waikanae	10		TOWNSEND GREEN, Caroline	Kelburn	12	9
SCANLAN, Ann	Wellington	11			Wellington	9	GCR
SCHUMACHER, Anne	Wellington	11		TRANTER, Judith	Wellington	9	
SCHUMACHER, Hannah	Kelburn	11		TROTTER, Ann	Kelburn	12	
SCOTT, Colleen	Plimmerton	14		TROTTER, Judith	Kelburn	12	
SCOTT, Helen	Paraparaumu	7		TURNBULL, Beverley	Paraparaumu	10	
SEYMOUR, Brian	Paraparaumu	10		TURNBULL, Peter	Paraparaumu	10	
SEYMOUR, Venna	Waikanae	12		UPTON, Gaelene	Plimmerton	11	
SHAND, Nedra	Kelburn	9	5	VAGG, Frances	Waikanae	10	
SIMPSON, Barry	Khandallah	24	9	WAANDERS, Liesbeth	Plimmerton	16	
SISSONS, Chris	Paraparaumu	11		WADHAM, Hilda	Waikanae		
SMALL, Anne	Plimmerton			WAKELIN, Bill	Wellington		
SMITH, Barbara	Kelburn			WAKELIN, Rebecca	Paraparaumu	12	
SMITH, Brenna	Wellington	24	14	WALBRAN, Lorraine	Paraparaumu	22	9
SMITH, Colleen	Wellington	2.5	2	WALKER, Alan	Wellington	8	
SMITH, Dick	Paraparaumu	10		WALLACE, Peter	Waikanae	8	
SMITH, Janis	Kelburn	9		WALLENS, Bob	Muritai	12	
SMITH, Stephanie	Wellington	12		WALSH, Graham	Muritai		
SPARKS, Phil	Wellington	11		WARRINGTON, Tony	Waimarie H.V.	8	6
SPENCER, Barry	Wellington	7	5	WATKINS, Jan	Plimmerton	16	9
SPOONER, Matthew	Wellington	0.5	-1	WATKINS, John	Plimmerton	10	
SPOONER, Robbie	Kelburn	14		WATSON, Kelvin	Plimmerton	14	4
SQUIRE, Lynette	Waikanae	12		WEBBY, Felix	Wellington	-1.5	-4
STARK, Elizabeth	Muritai	8		WEIGHT, Barbara	Khandallah	12	
STEELE, Anne	Wellington	8		WEIR, Anna	Waikanae		
STEVENS, Anthony	Kelburn	18	8	WEST, Glenda	Wellington	20	10
STEVENS, John	Kelburn	18	8	WESTON, Ann	Kelburn	10	
STEVENS, Mary	Waimarie H.V.	20	7	WHIFFIN, Judith	Waimarie H.V.		
STEWART, Beryl	Kelburn	14		WHITE, Jill	Paraparaumu	14	
STEWART, Gaynor	Wellington	14		WHITE, Susan	Plimmerton	14	6
STEWART, YVONNE	Plimmerton	20	9	WIFFEN, Pat	Kelburn	12	
STOBERT, Irene	Wellington	4		WIGMORE, Edith	Muritai		
STRAATSBURG, John	Kelburn	8		WILLIAMS, Christine	Waimarie H.V.	12	
STRACHAN, Jim	Wellington	20	9	WILLIAMSON, Patsy	Plimmerton	12	8
STRAND, Linda	Khandallah	12		WILLIAMSON, Ross	Plimmerton	11	7
STRIBLING, Janet	Waikanae	10		WILSON, Scott	Kelburn	8	
STRODE-PENNY, John	Waikanae	14		WINDSOR, Chris	Petone-Central	11	9
STRODE-PENNY, Lynne	Plimmerton	5		WOGAN, Deirdre	Kelburn	18	10
STUART, Ian	Wellington	7		WOODS, Anita	Khandallah	16	
SUTICH, Lorraine	Wellington	18	5	WOODS, Dorothy	Paraparaumu	9	
SUTICH, Tony	Kelburn	16	6	WOOLLEN, Don	Wellington	22	9
SWANN, Glenda	Waimarie H.V.	-1.5	-2	WOOLLEN, Heather	Wellington	22	9
TADUKA, Nikhil	Wellington	16	8	WOOLLEY, Linda	Waikanae	14	
TAHURANGI, Harps	Kelburn	16	8	WREN, George	Paraparaumu	11	
TAYLOR, Nicole	Waimarie H.V.	5	2	WRIGHT, Michael	Wellington	-1	-1
THEOBALD, Mike	Waikanae	22	8	WYLDE, Susan	Kelburn	12	
THEOBALD, Shaun				YMKER, Roel	Plimmerton	5	
THOMPSON, Carol				YOUNG, Raewyn	Wainuiomata	12	

WEST COAST

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABSOLEM, Jo	Rangimarie			HARRISON, Ailsa	Makura	7	4
ATKINSON, Lois	Makura	14	5	HARRISON, Rob	Makura	24	6
BLACKMAN, Sonia	Makura			HOLLEY, Enid	Makura	20	6
BROWN, Tony	Makura	24	10	HOLMES, Colin	Makura	10	
CALVERT, Lyn	Makura	16		HOLMES, Michelle	Makura	10	
CAMPBELL, Jim	Makura	10		HORN, Carl	Rangimarie	0	-1
CHING, David	Makura	20	3	KIEWIET, Ina	Makura		
CLARKE, Les	Rangimarie	11	8	MCDERMOTT, Gordon	Makura	10	
DURKIN, Tom	Rangimarie	7	4	MCDERMOTT, Louise	Makura	11	
EL HINSHERI, Cynthia	Makura	20	11	MORRIS, Aileen	Makura	11	
ELLERY, Anne	Makura	10		MORRIS, Lynn	Rangimarie	7	
ELLERY, Tony	Makura			NEWPORT, Michael	Makura	9	4
GILCHRIST, Diana	Rangimarie	11	4	ORCHARD, David	Rangimarie	7	
GRIFFITHS, Gavin	Rangimarie			O'SULLIVAN, Mandy	Makura	10	
				O'SULLIVAN, Peter	Makura	10	
				PALMER, Glen	Makura	14	

PETERSEN, Conrad	Rangimarie	3	1	R, GCR	TOPLIS, Shirley	Makura	16
ROBERTSON, Christine	Makura	14	5		TROTT, Adriane	Rangimarie	5
RUSS, Debbie	Makura	10			VEALE, Olwyn	Makura	14
RUSS, Phillip	Makura	7			WRATTEN, Allan	Rangimarie	4
SMITH, Cliff	Makura	7			WRATTEN, Liz	Rangimarie	8
STEEGH, Pamela	Makura	24	12		YOUNG, Norman	Makura	24
SYME, Sylvia	Makura		14		YOUNG, Sandy	Makura	12
TETA, Maureen	Rangimarie						

Equipment Sold by Croquet New Zealand Price List 2021/2022

The price of equipment may be different from that shown below depending, among other things, on the costs of importation (if applicable), or to reflect price increases/decreases from the suppliers. We are happy to provide quotes.

Croquet New Zealand both endorses and is the sole New Zealand agency for the following equipment. By purchasing through us, associations, clubs and individuals provide concrete help for the sport of croquet in New Zealand.

**THE PRICES OF THESE ITEMS INCLUDE GST,
BUT DO NOT INCLUDE POSTAGE AND PACKAGING.**

Set of Dawson International Balls (first or second colours)	\$700.00
George Wood Championship Hoops (3 ¹¹ / ₁₆ inches)	\$350.00
Centre Pegs	\$25.00
Mallet Cover	\$60.00
Metal Clips Set of 4	\$25.00
Corner Pegs Set of 8	\$40.00
Corner Flags Set of 4	\$35.00
Line Marking Paint	\$160.00

Publications Sold by Croquet New Zealand

**ALL PRICES INCLUDE GST,
BUT DO NOT INCLUDE POSTAGE AND PACKAGING.**

Golf Croquet Coaching-Mavis Brogden	\$25.00
Peel Appeal <i>Steve Jones</i>	\$30.00
Yearbook 2021/2022 Full: Perfect binding	\$20.00
Yearbook 2021/2022 Full: Spiral binding	\$20.00
Yearbook 2021/2022 AC Laws	\$10.00
Yearbook 2021/2022 GC Rules	\$7.50

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 2 Oct	● Bay of Plenty CA	CNZ Women's GC Tournament	2	10
GC	Thu 14 Oct	C. Waikato-King Country	CNZ North Island GC Champs	1	11
GC	Thu 28 Oct	C. Nelson	CNZ South Island GC Champs	1	13
AC	Wed 10 Nov	C. Auckland	CNZ North Island AC Champs	1	14
AC	Wed 10 Nov	Canterbury CA	CNZ South Island AC Champs	1	16
AC	Wed 24 Nov	Wellington CA	CNZ Men's and Women's Champs	1	18
AC	Sat 4 Dec	C. South Taranaki	CNZ Open Championships	1	20
GC	Sun 16 Jan	C. South Canterbury	CNZ Golf Croquet Nationals	1	22
GC	Fri 21 Jan	Canterbury CA	CNZ 3+ GC Championship	2	24
AC	Fri 4 Mar	Wairarapa CA ▲	CNZ Women's AC Invitation	2	25
AC	Fri 11 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial	2	26
AC	Wed 16 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ Second 8 AC Invitation	2	28
AC	Wed 16 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ Third 8 AC Invitation	2	29
AC	Thu 17 Mar	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ Top 8 AC Invitation	1	27
AC	Fri 18 Mar	Otago CA ▲	The CNZ 0+ AC Invitation	2	30
AC	Fri 18 Mar	Otago CA ▲	The CNZ 4+ AC Invitation	2	31
GC	Sat 26 Mar	Thames Valley CA	CNZ Don Reyland Stars	2	32
GC	Fri 1 Apr	C. Waikato-King Country▲	The CNZ Top 10 GC Invitation	1	33
GC	Fri 1 Apr	C. Waikato-King Country▲	The CNZ Second 10 GC Invitation	2	34
GC	Fri 1 Apr	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ Third 10 GC Invitation	2	35
GC	Fri 1 Apr	C. Manawatu-Wang. ▲	The CNZ 4+ GC Invitation	2	36
GC	Fri 15 Apr	C. Hawkes Bay	Under 21 Golf Croquet	1	37

Terminator™ mallets

Michael McClure....

Terminator Central

4-30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672

Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz



Scan me with your phone or tablet

Terminator®

Quadway® HOOPS

Coming to a lawn near you

○ Easy Set

The *Quadway®* Dibber makes the precision holes in your lawn. It is cut from solid tensile steel AND designed to take the hammering with a big maul or sledge-hammer.



○ Easy adjust

Quadway® legs are off-centre in the Crowns and Carrots. **In one minute** you can change from club size to competition size by rotating the legs. Re-tighten the cap screw/s and drop the hoop back into the **SAME HOLES !!!**



○ Easy care

Quadway® legs and Crowns are stainless steel. **Zero maintenance.** The Carrots are solid tensile steel for strength (and to save my accountant having a heart attack). Carrots are zinc plated and the carrot tops are paint sealed.

Forget about sand blasting and Powder coating the legs every 2 years.

Quadway® SABOT

Supports the legs and 40mm of steel in the top protects the crown.

